



Migration Policy Database (MIGPOL)

Codebook of Codebooks

Version: 5.0
June 2026

Contents

Explanatory notes	5
1 DEMIG-QuantMig	10
1.1 Summary	10
1.2 Change magnitude	11
1.3 Change level	11
1.4 Policy area	12
1.5 Policy tool	13
1.6 Target group	14
1.7 Target origin	15
1.8 Specific nationalities	15
1.9 Change restrictiveness	16
2 GLOBALCIT CITLAW Country Year	16
2.1 ID Variables	17
2.2 Acquisition of citizenship	17
2.3 Loss of citizenship	50
2.4 Citizenship Index	64
2.5 Combined indicators – dual citizenship acceptance	65
3 HIP	65
3.1 Nationality restrictions	66
3.2 Skill Restrictions	66
3.3 Quotas	67
3.4 Recruitment	67
3.5 Labor Prohibitions	68
3.6 Family Reunification	69
3.7 Family Provisions	69
3.8 Refugee Policy	70
3.9 Refugee Provisions	70
3.10 Asylum Policy	71
3.11 Asylum Provisions	71
3.12 Citizenship	72
3.13 Immigrant Rights	72
3.14 Deportation	73
3.15 Enforcement	73
4 IMISEM	74
4.1 Country Identification	74
4.2 Emigration Policies	75
4.3 Emigrant Policies	98
4.4 Emigrant Citizenship and nationality	136
4.5 Immigration Policies	147
4.6 Immigrant Policies	228
4.7 Immigrant Citizenship and Nationality	423
4.8 The Immigrant Social Rights Index	445
4.9 Welfare_benefits	445
4.10 Consequences of social assistance receipt	451
4.11 Preventative measures	455
5 IMMIGSR	467

6	IMPIC 2024	468
6.1	Index Internal Controls Field A-D	489
6.2	Index Immigration Policy Field A-D	503
6.3	Index Regulations Field A (Family)	505
6.4	Index Regulations Field B (Labor)	506
6.5	Index Regulations Field C (Asylum)	506
6.6	Index Regulations Field D (Co-Ethnics)	506
6.7	Administrative Guidelines	510
7	IMPIC Antidiscrimination	514
7.1	Anti-discrimination grounds - Aggregated	515
7.2	Prohibitions in law - Aggregated	515
7.3	Application to private and public sector - Aggregated	516
7.4	Fields of application - Aggregated	516
7.5	Enforcement mechanisms and Range of Sanctions - Aggregated	517
7.6	Equality bodies - Aggregated	518
7.7	Equality policies - Aggregated	518
8	IMPIC Antidiscrimination RawData	519
8.1	ID Variables	519
8.2	Anti-discrimination Variables	520
9	IMPIC Political Raw Data	551
9.1	ID Variables	552
9.2	Family reunification	554
9.3	Labour	577
9.4	Asylum	605
9.5	Co-Ethnics	625
9.6	Control of immigration	650
9.7	Political rights	678
9.8	Administrative Guidelines	683
10	IMPIC Political Rights	686
10.1	ID Variables	687
10.2	Political rights	688
11	MIPEX	693
11.1	Overall Scores	694
11.2	Labour market mobility	695
11.3	Family Reunion	700
11.4	Education	708
11.5	Political Participation	714
11.6	Permanent Residence	717
11.7	Citizenship	721
11.8	Antidiscrimination	726
11.9	Health	732
	References	739

Explanatory notes

The Migration Policy Database (MIGPOL) is a comprehensive long-term project designed to provide and promote the use of comparative data on public policies in migration research. It was initiated in 2020 by Professor Joakim Palme (principal investigator) at the Department of Government, Uppsala University, as an addition to the Comparative Policy Laboratory (COMPLAB), a research collaboration between Uppsala University and Stockholm University (www.su.se/comparative-policy-laboratory). MIGPOL is currently funded by Uppsala University and the Swedish Research Council as part of the Demscore infrastructure (demscore.se).

MIGPOL differs from many other projects in the field of comparative migration policy research in the sense that it follows the principle of “assembling – rather than reinventing – the wheel” (Helbling & Solano 2021). We maintain a large network of partner projects that generate and maintain comparative open-access data on migration policy. MIGPOL assists the partners by generating a central infrastructure and joint “codebook of codebooks” which makes all data across all projects comparable and accessible to a wide audience of students and scholars. MIGPOL further provides a link between partner projects and Demscore (demscore.se), an infrastructure that automates the process of merging data between various fields of research (democracy, representation, social policy, environmental policy, conflict and representation). We work closely with a wide array of partner projects, including the Migrant Integration Policy Index (MIPEX), the Global Citizenship Observatory (Globalcit), Determinants of International Migration (DEMIG-Quantmig), Every Immigrant Is an Emigrant (IMISEM), Immigration Policies in Comparison (IMPIC), Historical Immigration Policies (HIP) and many more.

This “codebook of codebooks” (referred to as “MIGPOL codebook” in the remainder of the text) provides information about the data harmonization process and data access for the MIGPOL project, as well as the complete list and description of all indexes, indicators and items that have been collected by our partner projects so far. Detailed information about the MIGPOL project itself can be found on the following website: migpol.org.

Disclaimer

This is *version 5.0* of the MIGPOL codebook. It was compiled by Lutz Gschwind (data manager), Romy Nefs (research assistant), and Oleksandr Kyselov (research assistant) at the Department of Government, Uppsala University, based on data retrieved in June 2026. It contains all metadata on items, indicators and indexes of the projects in comparative migration policy research that were part of the MIGPOL network at the time of writing. Descriptions of data entries are copied verbatim from the original codebooks of the corresponding datasets. Some minor details were added for the purpose of data harmonization. This was done in close cooperation with the partner projects.

The MIGPOL codebook is primarily intended as guidance for students and researchers who would like to get an overview of existing data in comparative migration policy research. The most timely and accurate information on the data presented here can be found in the original codebooks of our partner projects. Any questions about the original data should be directed at the principal investigators of the corresponding projects. They are cited in the project descriptions of the main text. For any questions about the MIGPOL codebook or the MIGPOL project more generally, please visit migpol.org or contact: migpol@uu.se

Acknowledgments

MIGPOL relies on a broad collaboration and support of projects in the field of comparative migration policy research. The project would not exist without its network of experts. We would like to thank, in particular, the following colleagues for their help with the compilation of this codebook:

Migration Integration Policy Index (MIPEX)	Başak Yavçan (Migration Policy Group)
Global Citizenship Observatory (GLOBALCIT)	Jelena Dzankic (European University Institute) Maarten Vink (European University Institute)
Determinants of International Migration (DEMIG-QuantMig)	Katharina Natter (Leiden University) Mathias Czaika (University for Continuing Education Krems)
Every Immigrant is an Emigrant (IMISEM)	Luicy Pedroza (Colegio de México) Pau Palop Garcia (German Centre for Integration and Migration Research)
Immigration Policies in Comparison (IMPIC)	Marc Helbling (University of Mannheim) Valentin Berger (University of Bamberg)
Immigrant Social Protection Data Set (ImmigSR)	Friederike Römer (University of Bremen) Eloisa Harris (University of Bremen) Jakob Henninger (University of Bremen) Franziska Missler (University of Bremen)
Historical Immigration Policies (HIP)	Margaret Peters (University of California, Los Angeles) Frida Boräng (University of Gothenburg) Sara Kalm (Lund University) Johannes Lindvall (University of Gothenburg) Adrian Shin (University of Colorado Boulder)

Data harmonization

MIGPOL employs a broad conceptualization of "migration policy" in order to incorporate a wide array of data projects. Its network consists of projects on all types of policies, including admission rules and exit regulations (immigration and emigration policies) as well as diaspora policies and naturalization rules (emigrant and immigrant policies). Compiling information on all indexes, indicators and items across all projects requires a particular data management strategy which aims to *harmonize* existing codebooks and datasets, rather than building new ones from scratch.

Our process for data harmonization follows three steps. All codebook entries of the original datasets are first compiled into a central file, the *migration indicators dataset* (MIND). This file is, essentially, a raw list of all meta information on the various indexes, indicators and items that make up the datasets of our partner projects. The MIND file itself is available for download on the MIGPOL website (migpol.org). It should be noted, however, that this compilation does not provide information on the hierarchical structures of the original datasets. Hence, it is comprehensive and compact, but also difficult to navigate.

Entries of the MIND file are, in a second step, sorted into a common hierarchical structure. Most partner projects derive their coding from empirical operationalisations of multidimensional theoretical concepts. Their data typically follows a hierarchical structure: individual items are collected through an expert survey and then aggregated into indicators. These indicators may then themselves be aggregated into a global index for the entire project. However, not all projects work in this way. Some collect data on the item-level, but only group them thematically without any corresponding numerical aggregations. This process generates junctures in the structure of the dataset without corresponding numerical aggregations.

MIGPOL employs two types of entries in order to harmonize the joint codebook across the various types of data and hierarchical structures of all partner projects. The first type, referred to as **variables**, is the type of entry that most social science researchers will be familiar with. Variables describe either individual questions that guided the coders (items) or the numerical aggregations of said questions (indicators or indexes). Junctures that describe categorisations without numerical aggregations are, instead, referred to as **nodes**, mirroring the logic of tree data structures in computer science. The nomenclature for these nodes corresponds to the various parts that make up a (physical) tree: roots, stems, branches and leafs.

All datasets of our partner projects are described using a joint hierarchical structure that is made up of variables and nodes over five hierarchical levels. The MIGPOL codebook is limited to five levels in order to maintain a reasonable degree of complexity. Datasets with more levels are truncated into this framework if necessary. The table below provides an overview of the way variables and nodes are labelled and how they correspond to each other. The base level (0) is the name of a dataset that is integrated from a partner project into MIGPOL. This level is a node, aptly referred to as the *root*. It is the point of departure for the presentation of data entries, but does not correspond to any numerical aggregation of the data. The first level (1) is either an *index*, which corresponds to the highest numerical aggregation for variables, or a *stem*, the highest level of categorisation for nodes. The second level (2) is referred to as the *indicator* for variables that make up an index or the *branch* for the nodes that logically fall one step below the highest level of categorisation. The third level (3) is the outer layer of the dataset. It may either be an *item*, hence, the "raw" answer to a question of the expert survey or a *leaf* node that groups together *sub-items* (4) if the survey included subsets of questions that are placed at the outer layer of the dataset, but logically bound together by a common non-numerical category at the item-level.

Level	Taxonomy	Variable	Node
0	1		root
1	1.1	index	stem
2	1.1.1	indicator	branch
3	1.1.1.1	item	leaf
4	1.1.1.1.1	sub-item	

All harmonized information is then, in a third step, formatted into the final version of the MIGPOL codebook. This step transforms the unstructured entries of the MIND file into a readable output that MIGPOL users can browse through if they want to identify indicators for their particular research project. All entries in MIGPOL contain a short description, the labels of the values as well as the total range of years and countries covered. This information is displayed alongside a map that shows the share of years covered for individual country cases. This last step of the harmonization process is fully automated using open source software (*R*, *Zotero* and \LaTeX). All scripts for the creation of the MIGPOL codebook are available on the MIGPOL website: migpol.org.

Data access

MIGPOL does not provide the original data itself. It compiles meta information that helps students and scholars identify data for their research endeavours. The data can be accessed either on the websites of our partner projects that are linked in the project descriptions below or via the website of Demscore, a comprehensive data infrastructure for comparative research in the social sciences (demscore.se). More information about data access can be found on the MIGPOL website: migpol.org.

1 DEMIG-QuantMig

Description: The DEMIG-QuantMig Migration Policy Database tracks more than 7,600 migration policy changes enacted by 31 European (EU and non-EU) countries for the period 1721 to 2020. It is an extension of the DEMIG POLICY dataset (Determinants of International Migration). DEMIG-QuantMig assesses for each policy measure whether it represents a change towards more restrictiveness (coded +1) or less restrictiveness (coded -1) within the existing legal system. Besides this main assessment of change in restrictiveness, every policy change is also coded according to the policy area (border control, legal entry, integration, exit), policy tool (recruitment agreements, work permit, expulsion, quota, regularization, resettlement, carrier sanctions, etc.), migrant group (low- and high-skilled workers, family members, refugees, irregular migrants, students etc.) and migrant origin (all foreign nationalities, EU citizens, specific nationalities etc.) targeted. The database has been compiled by the DEMIG and Quantmig teams and reviewed by national migration policy experts.

Dataset citation: Schreier S, Skrabal L and Czaika M (2023) DEMIG-QuantMig Migration Policy Database. QuantMig Project Deliverable D5.4, version 1.2. Krems: University of Continuing Education.
For citing the original data: DEMIG (2015) “DEMIG POLICY version 1.3, Online Edition” Oxford: International Migration Institute, University of Oxford. www.migrationdeterminants.eu

License:The DEMIG-QuantMig databases are protected under Directive 96/9/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 11 March 1996 on the legal protection of databases. They can be used without restrictions as long as that the DEMIG project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More information about the latest update of the data available on the website of the QuantMig project: https://quantmig.eu/data_and_estimates/policy_database/
All relevant accompanying documents for the data can be found on the website of the original DEMIG project: <https://www.migrationinstitute.org/data/demig-data/demig-policy-1/download-the-data/demig-policy-data-downloads>.

1.1 Summary

Code:

demig-quantmig-summary

Description:

Provides a summary of the policy measure tracked

Values:

Character variable

Missings:

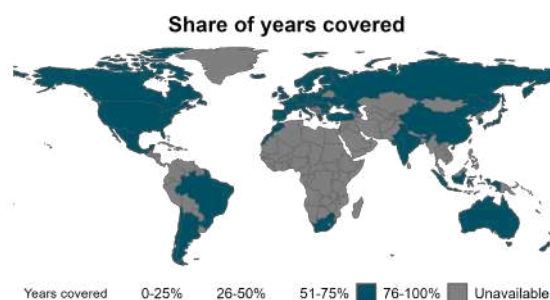
Empty cell

Coverage:

1721-2019

Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



1.2 Change magnitude

Code:

demig-quantmig_change_mag

Description:

Assesses the magnitude of the policy change, whether it is a major change, mid-level change, minor change or fine-tuning change.

Values:

0 = National level policies

1 = Bi- or multilateral level Policies

Missings:

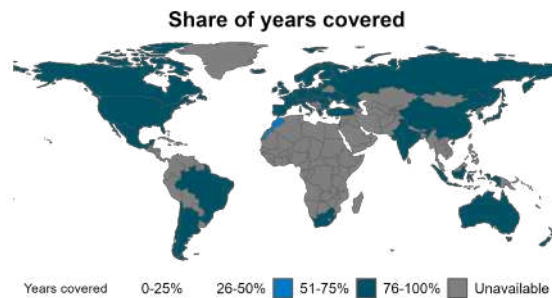
999 = Non applicable.

Coverage:

1721-2019

Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



1.3 Change level

Code:

demig-quantmig_change_level

Description:

Assesses whether the policy is a national policy or results from a bi- or multilateral agreement. Data collection focused on national policies and therefore, the bi-and multilateral agreements are inconsistently and not comprehensively tracked. DEMIG POLICY does not record sub-national policy changes (at regional or federal level).

Values:

1 = Fine-tuning changes are measures that only affect part of a migrant category and only alter an existing policy instrument

2 = Minor changes are measures that affect an entire migrant category, and only alter an existing policy instrument

3 = Mid-level changes are measures that only affect part of a migrant category, but introduce or remove a new policy instrument

4 = Major changes are measures that affect an entire migrant category and introduce or remove a new policy instrument

Missings:

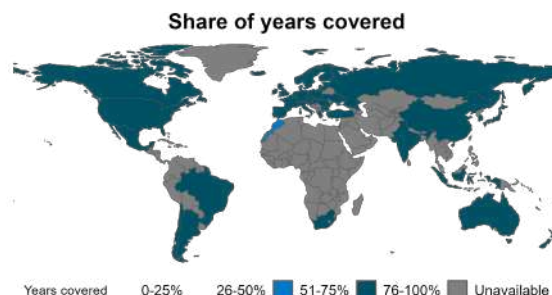
999 = Non applicable.

Coverage:

1721-2019

Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



1.4 Policy area

Code:

demig-quantmig_pol_area

Description:

Assesses whether the policy deals with border controls, legal entry, integration or exit.

Values:

1 = Border and land control

2 = Legal entry and stay

3 = Integration

4 = Exit

Missings:

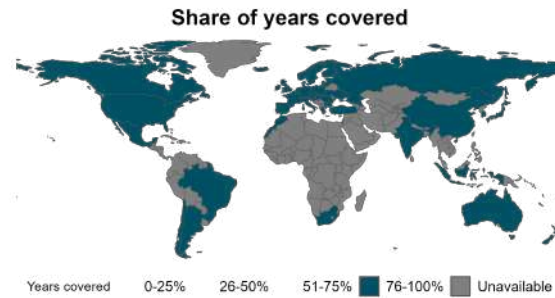
999 = Non applicable

Coverage:

1721-2019

Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



1.5 Policy tool

Code:

demig-quantmig_pol_tool

Description:

Assesses the instrument used by the policy measure, such as a recruitment agreement, a regularization program, a work permit, a quota, carrier sanctions etc. The database also tracks some contextual elements; these are however not coded as a change.

Values:

- 1 = Surveillance technology/control powers.
- 2 = Identification documents.
- 3 = Detention.
- 4 = Carrier liabilities.
- 5 = Employer liabilities.
- 6 = Other sanctions.
- 7 = Travel visa/permit.
- 8 = Work visa/permit.
- 9 = Entry visa/stay permit.
- 10 = Points-based system.
- 11 = Quota/target.
- 12 = Regularisation.
- 13 = Entry ban.
- 14 = Recruitment/assisted migration programmes.
- 15 = Resettlement programmes
- 16 = Free mobility rights/agreements.
- 17 = Language, housing and cultural integration programmes.
- 18 = Access to social benefits and socio-economic rights.
- 19 = Access to justice and political rights.
- 20 = Access to permanent residency.
- 21 = Access to citizenship.
- 22 = Reintegration/return programmes.
- 23 = Readmission agreements.
- 24 = Expulsion.
- 25 = Exit visa/permit or exit ban.
- 26 = Institutional capacities Codes.
- 27 = Action Plan, Strategy, Report.
- 28 = Contextual elements.

Missings:

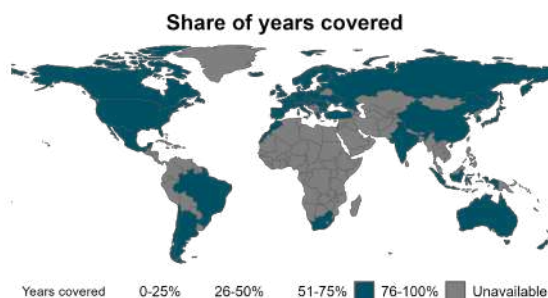
Empty cell

Coverage:

1721-2019

Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



1.6 Target group

Code:

demig-quantmig-target_group

Description:

Assesses the migrant group targeted by the policy measure, such as low-skilled workers, refugees and asylum seekers, students, family members, etc

Values:

1 = All. Codes policy measures that target not just migrants, but depending on the measure also travellers, permanent residents, citizens etc. This is particularly relevant for travel policies, as well as for surveillance and control measures.

2 = All migrants. Codes policy measures that target all migrants (either immigrants or emigrants), indifferent of their legal status or personal characteristics. There is no time-related definition of migrant - it can apply both to long-term and temporary migrants under 12 months. Travellers are not considered migrants.

3 = All migrant workers. Codes policy measures that target all workers, indifferent of their skill level. This category can also include unemployed migrant workers.

4 = Low-skilled workers. Codes policy measures that target workers who are either explicitly labelled as low-skilled or who will work in occupations that do not require more than secondary education, such as seasonal workers, working holiday makers, domestic workers, care-givers, construction workers etc.

5 = Skilled/high-skilled workers. Codes policy measures that target workers who are either explicitly labelled as skilled/high-skilled or who will work in occupations that require more than secondary education, such as doctors, engineers, researchers, ICTs or workers with occupations listed on the respective national shortage list.

6 = Family members. Codes policy measures that target children, spouses and/or other relatives of citizens and/or migrants.

7 = Family members of high-skilled workers, investors or students. Codes policy measures that target children, spouses and/or other relatives of high-skilled migrant workers and international students.

8 = Family members of irregular migrants or refugees, asylum seekers and other vulnerable people. Codes policy measures that target children, spouses and/or other relatives of irregular migrants or refugees, asylum seekers and other vulnerable people.

9 = International students. Codes policy measures that target international students.

10 = Investors, entrepreneurs and business people. Codes policy measures that target people based on wealth and trade, such as investors or business people, including entrepreneurs.

11 = Irregular migrants. Codes policy measures that target irregular migrants or undocumented individuals. This category can also include irregular workers.

12 = Refugees, asylum seekers and other vulnerable people. Codes policy measures that target refugees, asylum seekers and/or other vulnerable people such as people seeking humanitarian protection, unaccompanied minors or victims of trafficking. This category can also include rejected asylum seekers.

13 = Diaspora. Codes policy measures that target emigrants and/or their descendants. This code does not only apply to citizens living abroad, but also to people which the state considers part of the wider nation through common ethnic, historical or other links.

14 = Specific categories. Codes policy measures that target specific, historical or unusual migrant categories, such as prostitutes, insane, criminals or terrorists.

Missings:

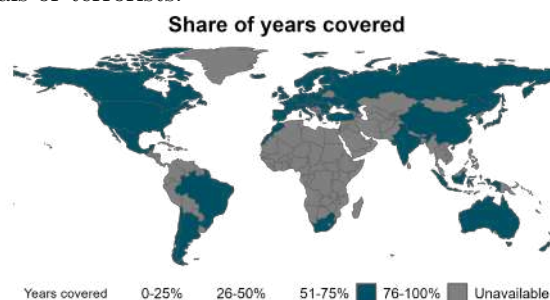
999 = Non applicable.

Coverage:

1721-2019

Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



1.7 Target origin

Code:

demig-quantmig_target_origin

Description:

Assesses the geographical scope of the policy measure, such as targeting only EU citizens, specific nationalities, all foreign nationalities etc.

Values:

- 1 = All.
- 2 = All foreign nationalities.
- 3 = EU citizens.
- 4 = Citizens.
- 5 = Specific nationalities.

Missings:

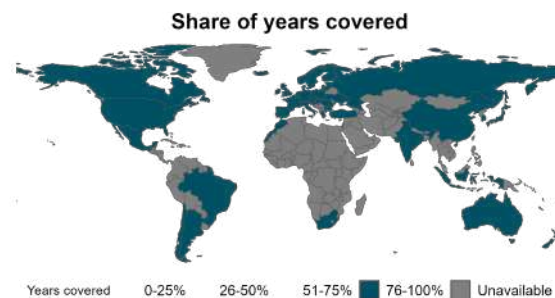
999 = Non applicable

Coverage:

1721-2019

Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



1.8 Specific nationalities

Code:

demig-quantmig_target_specific

Description:

If the policy targets migrants from a specific nationality, the nationalities or origin characteristics are specified here.

Values:

Character variable

Missings:

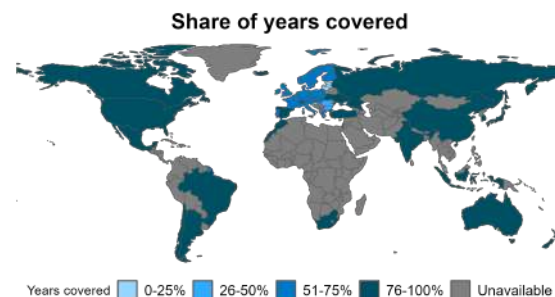
Non applicable

Coverage:

1721-2019

Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



1.9 Change restrictiveness

Code:

demig-quantmig_change_restrict

Description:

Assesses whether the policy measure represents a change towards more or less restrictiveness of the existing legal framework. It also mentions cases in which policy measures do not introduce any change in restrictiveness or when it cannot be assessed.

Values:

-1 = Less restrictive.

0 = No change.

1 = More restrictive.

Missings:

9 = Change in restrictiveness cannot be assessed

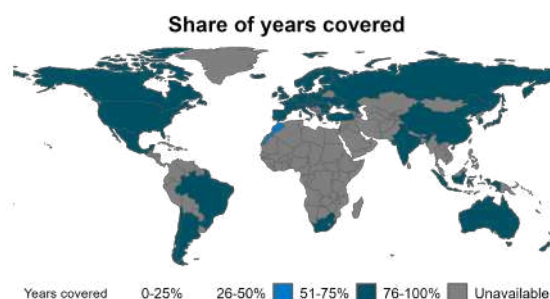
999 = Non applicable

Coverage:

1721-2019

Citation:

Schreier et al. (2023)



2 GLOBALCIT CITLAW Country Year

Description: The GLOBALCIT Citizenship Law Dataset integrates, systematizes and updates information previously included in two online GLOBALCIT databases: the Global Databases on Modes of Acquisition and Loss of Citizenship. Both were compiled by a team of experts at the Global Citizenship Observatory of the European University Institute (EUI). The current dataset (version 2) includes information on the different ways in which citizenship can be acquired and lost around the world. The GLOBALCIT Citizenship Law Dataset is organized around a comprehensive typology of modes of acquisition and loss of citizenship, which outlines, in a systematic way, the various ways in which citizenship can be acquired and lost. For each ‘mode of acquisition’ and ‘mode of loss’ of citizenship the typology outlines a standardized ‘target person’ which allows comparing rules applicable to similar groups across countries. The Dataset covers information on citizenship laws in force in 191 states on 1 January 2020, 2021 and 2022. For selected provisions regarding dual citizenship acceptance (modes A06b, L01, L054) the Dataset also includes longitudinal data back to 1960. The dataset is primarily based on information from datasheets provided by GLOBALCIT country experts that provide a concise representation of relevant legislative provisions for each mode of acquisition and loss and indicate whether changes took place within a particular timeframe. If no GLOBALCIT country expert has been assigned for a particular country, data are primarily retrieved from available country reports and (translations of) national legislation available in the GLOBALCIT repository. In addition, external sources can be deployed if this is deemed necessary, such as national legislation or official translations thereof available from governmental sources or other reliable sources.

Dataset citation: Vink, Maarten, Luuk van der Baaren, Rainer Bauböck, Jelena Džankić, Iseult Honohan and Bronwen Manby (2023). GLOBALCIT Citizenship Law Dataset, v2.0, Country-Year-Mode Data ([Acquisition]/[Loss]). Global Citizenship Observatory, <https://hdl.handle.net/1814/73190>.

License: The codebook of the GLOBALCIT Citizenship Law Dataset is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 (CC-BY 4.0) International license. If cited or quoted, reference should be made to the full name of the author(s), editor(s), the title, the series and number, the year and the publisher. The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the GLOBALCIT project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:
<https://globalcit.eu/databases/globalcit-citizenship-law-dataset/>

2.1 ID Variables

Description:

The ID Variables section contains variables that help uniquely identify rows in the dataset.

2.1.0.1 region

Code:

globalcit_country_year_region

Description:

Region

Values:

Africa, Americas, Asia, Europe, Oceania

Missings:

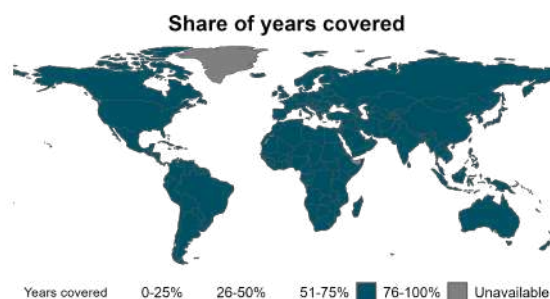
Empty cell

Coverage:

1960-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2 Acquisition of citizenship

Description:

The Acquisition of Citizenship section in the GLOBALCIT_Country_Year dataset outlines in a systematic way the various ways in which citizenship can be acquired. For each mode of acquisition of citizenship the typology outlines a standardized target person, which allows comparing rules applicable to similar groups across countries.

2.2.1 Descent (born in country)

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a01a_cat

Description:

Does the country permit a parent to confer his or her citizenship on a child born in the territory of the country of citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Dual citizenship restriction

3 = Wedlock restriction

4 = Gender restriction: only if the father is a citizen (wedlock condition/ supplementary provision may apply)

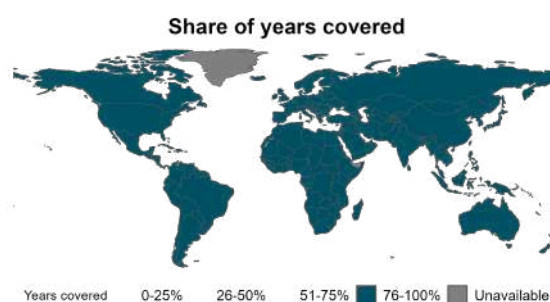
5 = Group restriction: only if citizen parent is member of a particular group

0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.2 Descent (born in country)

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a01a_bin

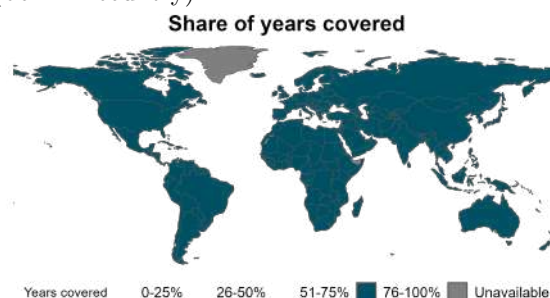
Description:
Does the country permit a parent to confer his or her citizenship on a child born in the territory of the country of citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Descent-based acquisition of citizenship (born in country)
0 = Descent-based acquisition of citizenship (born in country)

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.3 Descent (born abroad)

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a01b_cat

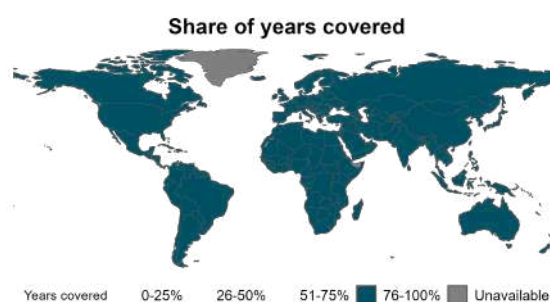
Description:
Does the country permit a parent to confer his or her citizenship on a child born abroad and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Generally applicable provision
2 = Dual citizenship restriction
3 = Wedlock restriction
4 = Gender restriction: only if the father is a citizen (wedlock condition/ supplementary provision may apply)
5 = Group restriction: only if citizen parent is member of a particular group
6 = Generational transmission restriction: conditional on birthplace/place of residence /mode under which parent acquired citizenship
0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.4 Descent (born abroad)

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a01b_bin

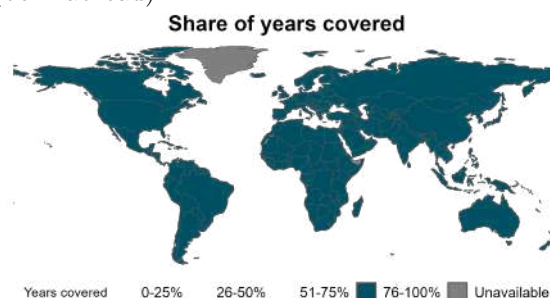
Description:
Does the country permit a parent to confer his or her citizenship on a child born abroad and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Descent-based acquisition of citizenship (born abroad)
0 = Descent-based acquisition of citizenship (born abroad)

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.5 Birth in country

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a02_cat

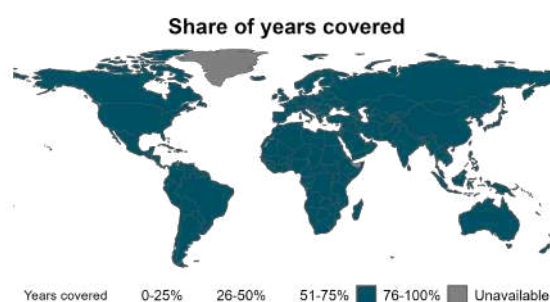
Description:
Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship at birth based on birth in the territory, irrespective of the citizenship of his/her parents, and, if so, under which conditions? This mode A02 combines information from the modes A02a and A02b above. If provisions coded under A02a are applicable, these are coded under categories 1 (generally applicable, without parental birth or residence restrictions, 2 (if a parental residence restriction applies) or 4 (if applicable only to members of particular ethnicity, race or religion). If provisions coded under A02b are applicable, these are coded under categories 3 (if a parental birth requirement applies) or 4 (if applicable only to members of particular ethnicity, race or religion).

Values:
1 = Generally applicable provision
2 = Parental residence restriction
3 = Group restriction: only if parent is member of a particular group
0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.6 Birth in country

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a02_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship at birth based on birth in the territory, irrespective of the citizenship of his/her parents, and, if so, under which conditions? This mode A02 combines information from the modes A02a and A02b above. If provisions coded under A02a are applicable, these are coded under categories 1 (generally applicable, without parental birth or residence restrictions, 2 (if a parental residence restriction applies) or 4 (if applicable only to members of particular ethnicity, race or religion). If provisions coded under A02b are applicable, these are coded under categories 3 (if a parental birth requirement applies) or 4 (if applicable only to members of particular ethnicity, race or religion).

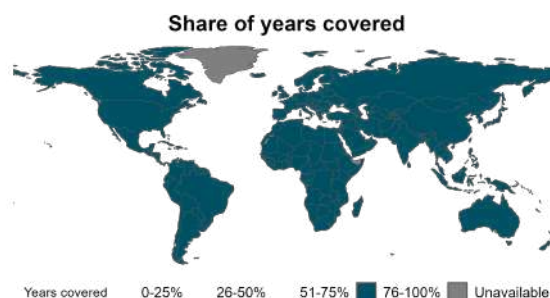
Values:

1 = Citizenship due to birth in country
0 = Citizenship due to birth in country

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.7 Birth in country

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a02a_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship based on birth in the territory irrespective of the citizenship and birthplace of his/her parents and, if so, under which conditions?

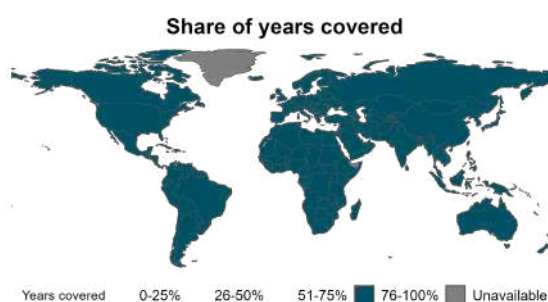
Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision
2 = Parental residence restriction
3 = Group restriction: only if parent is member of a particular group
0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.8 Birth in country

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a02a_bin

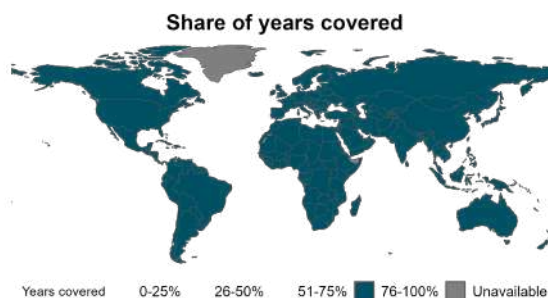
Description:
Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship based on birth in the territory irrespective of the citizenship and birthplace of his/her parents and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Citizenship due to birth in country
0 = Citizenship due to birth in country

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.9 Birth in country (two generations)

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a02b_cat

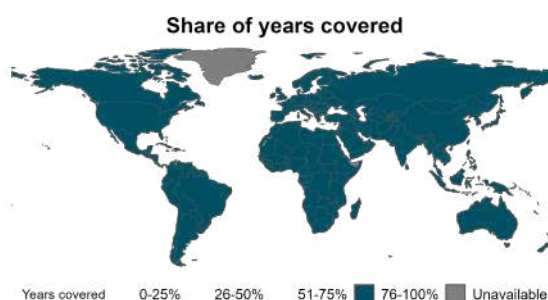
Description:
Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship based on birth in the territory if one parent was also born there, irrespective of his/her citizenship, and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Generally applicable provision
2 = Gender restriction: only if the father is also born in country
3 = Parental residence restriction
4 = Group restriction: only if parent is member of a particular group
0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.10 Birth in country (two generations)

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a02b_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for a child to acquire citizenship based on birth in the territory if one parent was also born there, irrespective of his/her citizenship, and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Citizenship due to birth in country (2 generations)

0 = Citizenship due to birth in country (2 generations)

Missings:

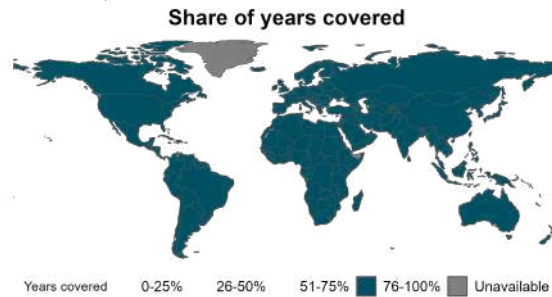
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.11 Foundlings

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a03a_cat

Description:

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to a child of unknown parentage found in the territory and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Age restriction

3 = Group restriction: only if person is (apparent) member of a particular group

0 = No provision

Missings:

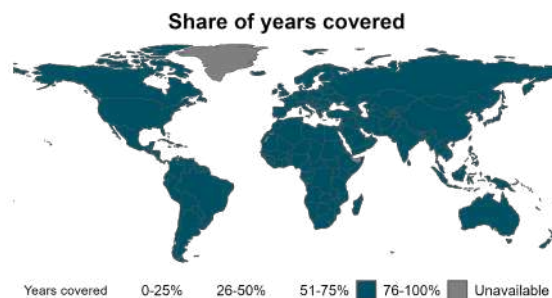
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.12 Foundlings

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a03a_bin

Description:

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to a child of unknown parentage found in the territory and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Citizenship for child found in country

0 = Citizenship for child found in country

Missings:

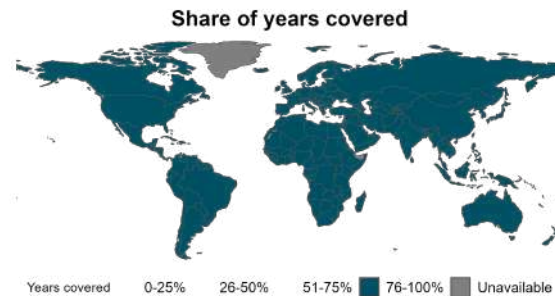
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.13 Otherwise stateless (born in country)

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a03b_cat

Description:

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to an otherwise stateless child and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Age and/or residence restriction

3 = Parental status restriction: only if one or both parents are stateless (additional residence requirement may apply)

0 = No provision

Missings:

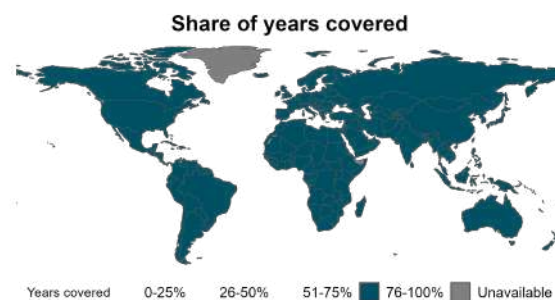
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.14 Otherwise stateless (born in country)

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a03b_bin

Description:

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to an otherwise stateless child and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Citizenship for otherwise stateless person born in country

0 = Citizenship for otherwise stateless person born in country

Missings:

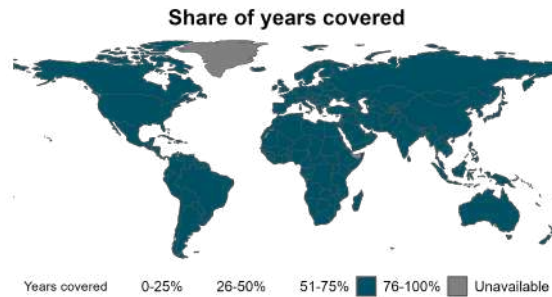
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.15 Establishment of parentage

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a04_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for the acquisition of citizenship if parentage is established after birth and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision (no further conditions besides recognition/legitimation/establishment of parentage)

2 = Other restrictions (age, marriage or other conditions apply)

0 = No provision

Missings:

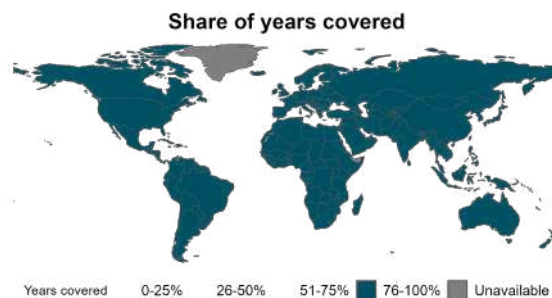
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.16 Establishment of parentage

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a04_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for the acquisition of citizenship if parentage is established after birth and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Citizenship for person whose parentage is established

0 = Citizenship for person whose parentage is established

Missings:

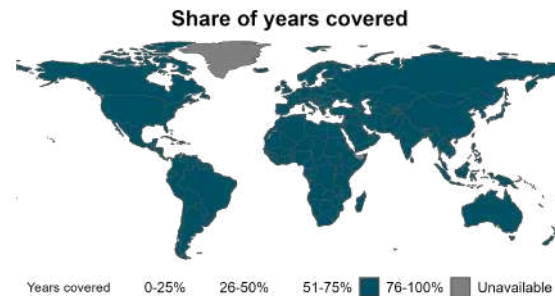
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.17 Birth in country (acquisition after birth)

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a05_cat

Description:

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to an otherwise stateless child born in the country, and if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision (before age of majority)

2 = Age restriction: person can only acquire citizenship after reaching the age of majority

3 = Group restriction: only if person is member of a particular group, race or religion

0 = No provision

Missings:

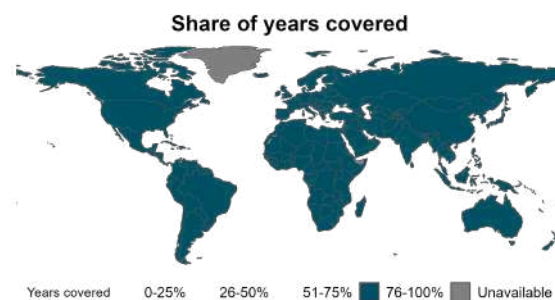
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.18 Birth in country (acquisition after birth)

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a05_bin

Description:

Does the country have a safeguard that provides for the grant of citizenship to an otherwise stateless child born in the country, and if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Citizenship acquired after birth by person who is born in country

0 = Citizenship acquired after birth by person who is born in country

Missings:

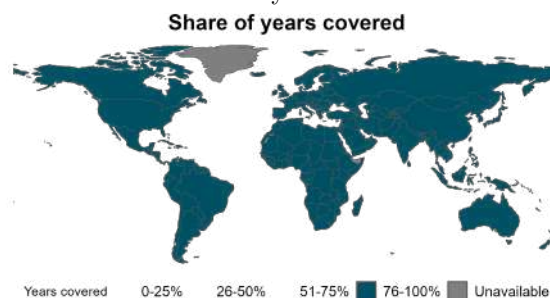
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.19 Residence-based acquisition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for residence-based acquisition?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision

0 = No provision

Missings:

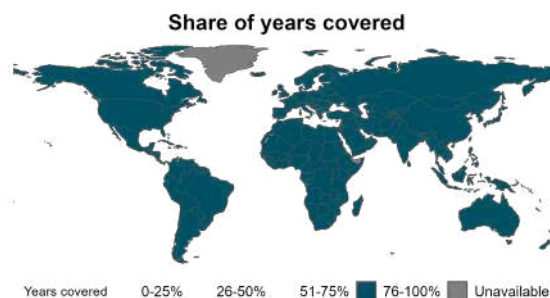
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.20 Residence-based acquisition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for residence-based acquisition?

Values:

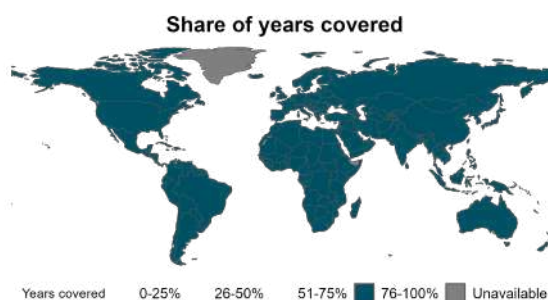
1 = Residence-based acquisition

0 = No residence-based acquisition

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.21 Residence-based acquisition – residence conditions

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a06a_yrs

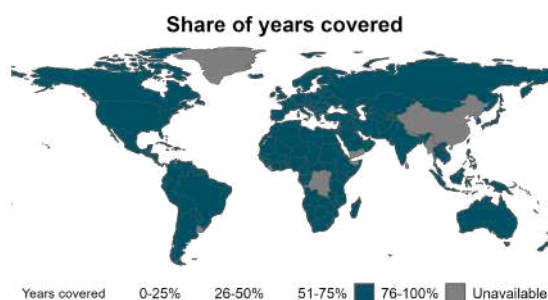
Description:
Which residence conditions does the country provide for residence-based acquisition?

Values:
Number of years = Nominal number of years of residence required for residence-based acquisition

Missings:
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.22 Residence-based acquisition – residence conditions

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a06a_cat

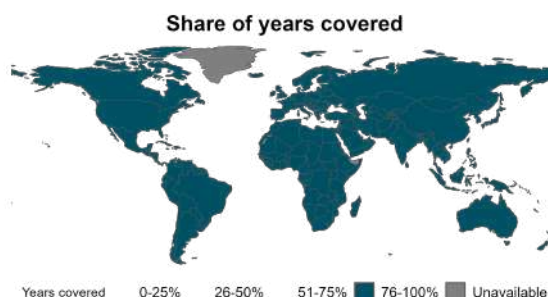
Description:
Which residence conditions does the country provide for residence-based acquisition?

Values:
1 = Less than 5 years of residence required
2 = 5 years of residence required
3 = 6-10 years of residence required
4 = More than 10 years of residence required

Missings:
9 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.23 Residence-based acquisition – residence conditions

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06a_bin

Description:

Which residence conditions does the country provide for residence-based acquisition?

Values:

1 = Years of residence required

Missings:

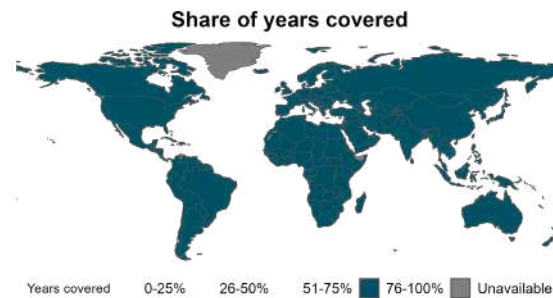
9 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.24 Residence-based acquisition – renunciation condition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06b_cat

Description:

Does the country require renunciation or loss of other citizenships for residence-based acquisition?

Values:

0 = No requirement

1 = Nominal requirement without apparent consequences

2 = Requirement with major exceptions

3 = Generally applicable requirement (no major exceptions)

Missings:

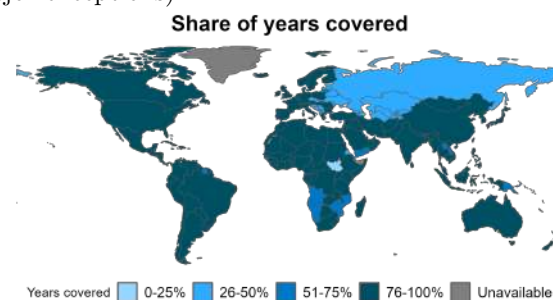
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

Coverage:

1960-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.25 Residence-based acquisition – renunciation condition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06b_bin

Description:

Does the country require renunciation or loss of other citizenships for residence-based acquisition?

Values:

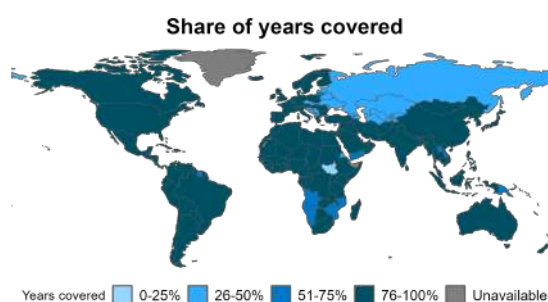
0 = residence-based acquisition and renunciation requirement

1 = residence-based acquisition and renunciation requirement

Missings:
99 = No residence-based acquisition

Coverage:
1960-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.26 Residence-based acquisition – language condition

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a06c_cat

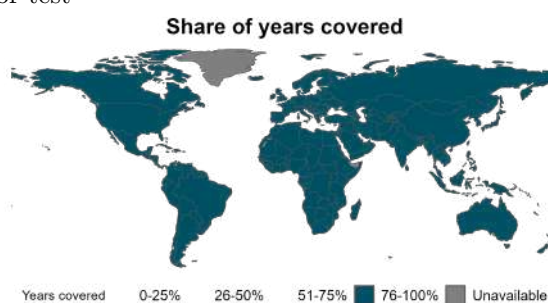
Description:
Does the country require knowledge of a national language, and at what level of competence, for residence- based acquisition?

Values:
0 = No requirement
1 = General assimilation requirement without specification
2 = Language requirement without certification or test
3 = Language requirement with certification or test

Missings:
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.27 Residence-based acquisition – language condition

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a06c_bin

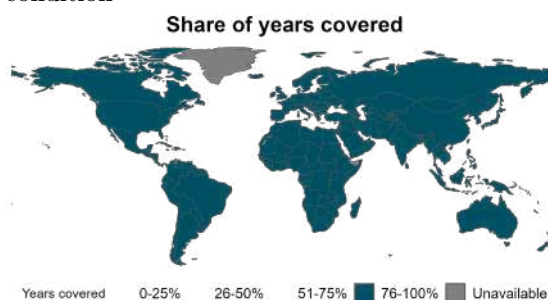
Description:
Does the country require knowledge of a national language, and at what level of competence, for residence- based acquisition?

Values:
0 = residence-based acquisition and language condition
1 = residence-based acquisition and language condition

Missings:
99 = No residence-based acquisition

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.28 Residence-based acquisition – civic knowledge or cultural assimilation condition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06d_cat

Description:

Does the country require the demonstration of civic knowledge or cultural integration for residence-based acquisition?

Values:

0 = No requirement

1 = Requirement without certification or test

2 = Requirement with certification or test

Missings:

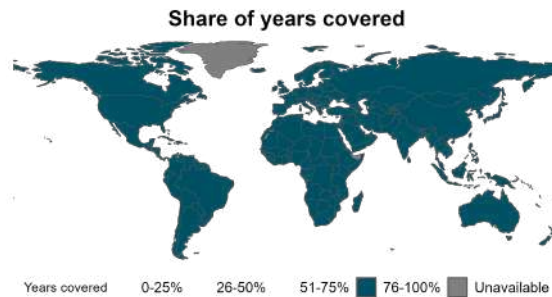
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.29 Residence-based acquisition – civic knowledge or cultural assimilation condition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06d_bin

Description:

Does the country require the demonstration of civic knowledge or cultural integration for residence-based acquisition?

Values:

0 = residence-based acquisition and assimilation condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and assimilation condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and assimilation condition

Missings:

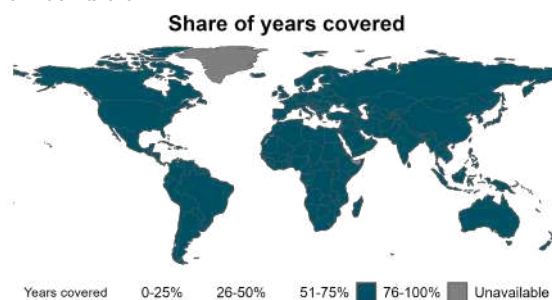
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.30 Residence-based acquisition – criminal record condition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06e_cat

Description:

Does the country require the absence of certain crimes and/or offences or proof of moral character for residence-based acquisition?

Values:

0 = No requirement

1 = Exclusion for certain specified crimes, offences or character queries

2 = Exclusion for certain specified crimes, offences or character queries and general moral character condition applies

3 = General requirement without specification (good moral character)

Missings:

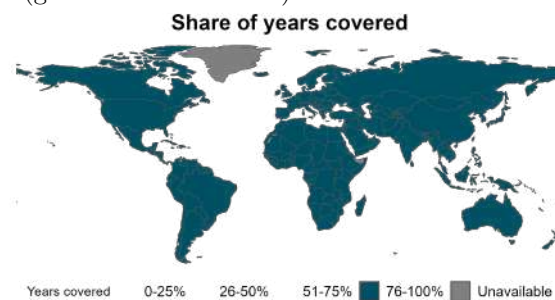
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.31 Residence-based acquisition – criminal record condition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06e_bin

Description:

Does the country require the absence of certain crimes and/or offences or proof of moral character for residence-based acquisition?

Values:

0 = residence-based acquisition and criminal record condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and criminal record condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and criminal record condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and criminal record condition

Missings:

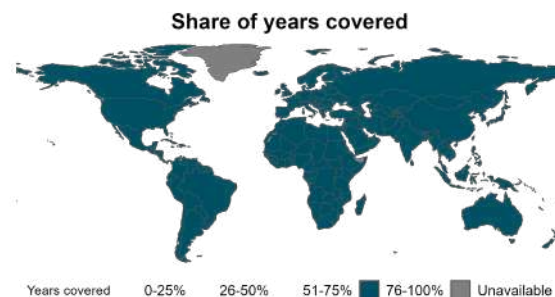
99 = No residence-based acquisition

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.32 Residence-based acquisition – economic resources condition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06f_cat

Description:

Does the country impose a requirement related to economic resources for residence-based acquisition, such as demonstrating income level, engagement in employment or the absence of welfare dependency?

Values:

0 = requirement

1 = Requirement (conditions not further specified in database)

Missings:

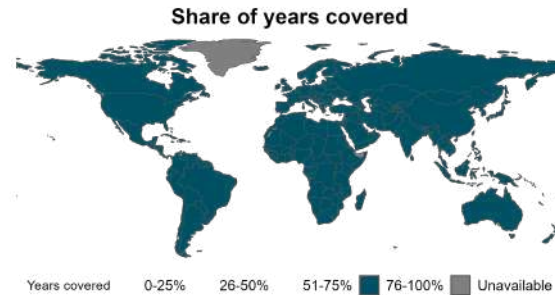
99 = No provision for residence-based acquisition

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.33 Residence-based acquisition – economic resources condition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a06f_bin

Description:

Does the country impose a requirement related to economic resources for residence-based acquisition, such as demonstrating income level, engagement in employment or the absence of welfare dependency?

Values:

0 = residence-based acquisition and economic resources condition

1 = residence-based acquisition and economic resources condition

Missings:

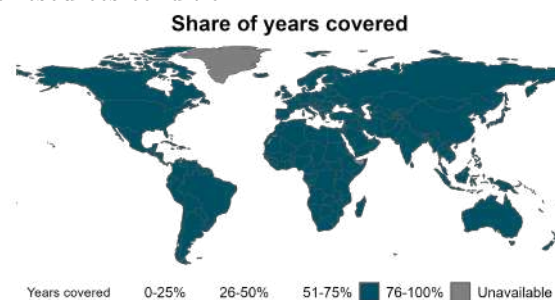
99 = No residence-based acquisition

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.34 Residence during childhood

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a07_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who as a minor has had a certain period of residence or schooling in the country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (based on period of residence or schooling in country)
- 2 = Requirement of period of residence in country
- 3 = Requirement of period of schooling in country
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

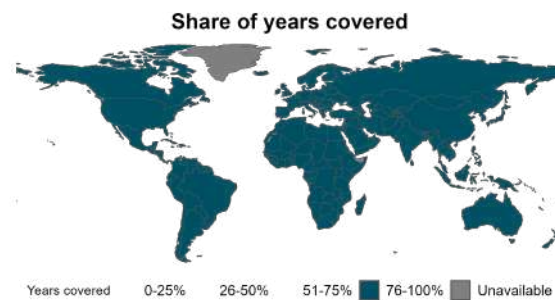
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.35 Residence during childhood

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a07_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who as a minor has had a certain period of residence or schooling in the country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Residence during childhood
- 0 = Residence during childhood

Missings:

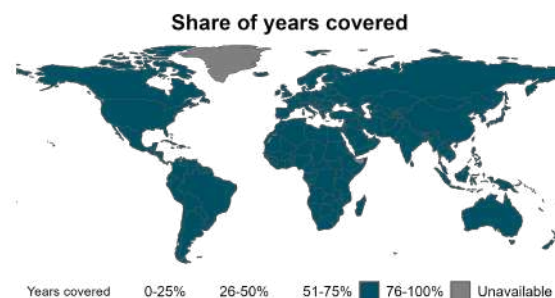
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.36 Marriage

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a08_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse or registered partner of a person who is already a citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (no residence requirement)
- 2 = Generally applicable provision (with residence requirement)
- 3 = Gender restriction: only for female spouse of male citizen (no residence requirement)
- 4 = Gender restriction: only for female spouse of male citizen (with residence requirement)
- 5 = Gender restriction: only for male spouse of female citizen
- 6 = Gender differentiation (residence requirement differs by gender)
- 7 = Group restriction: only if spouse of a citizen is member of a particular group
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

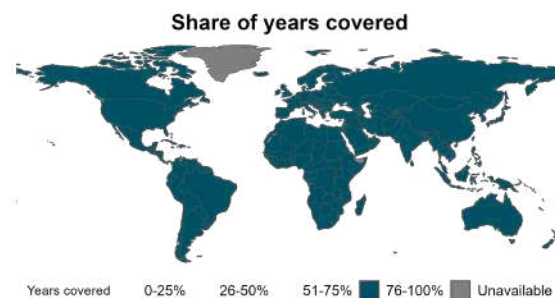
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.37 Marriage

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a08_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse or registered partner of a person who is already a citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Acquisition based on marriage or partnership
- 0 = No acquisition based on marriage or partnership

Missings:

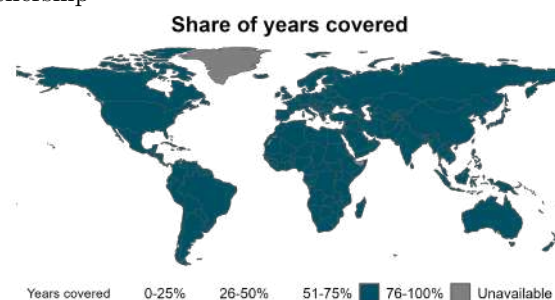
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.38 Transfer to a child

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a09_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the child of a person who has become a citizen (but the child did not do so at the same time) and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision (child can be minor or adult)

2 = Age restriction: only if child is a minor

0 = No provision

Missings:

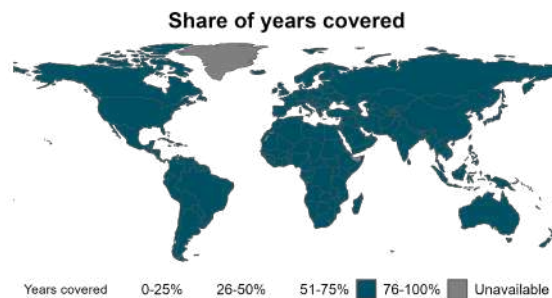
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.39 Transfer to a child

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a09_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the child of a person who has become a citizen (but the child did not do so at the same time) and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Citizenship transfer to child of citizen

0 = No citizenship transfer to child of citizen

Missings:

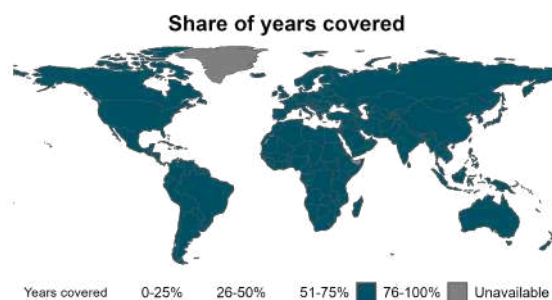
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.40 Adoption or guardianship

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a10_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who is adopted by a citizen, or cared for by a similar legal arrangement, and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision (adopted child can be minor or adult)

2 = Age restriction: only if adopted child is a minor

0 = No provision for transfer to adopted child of citizen

Missings:

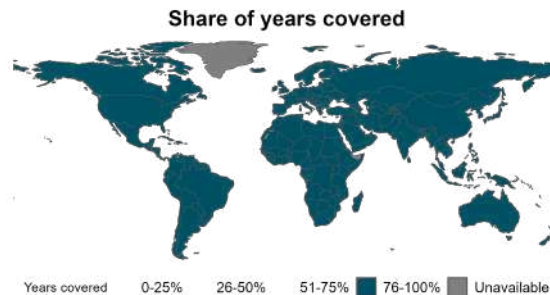
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.41 Adoption or guardianship

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a10_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who is adopted by a citizen, or cared for by a similar legal arrangement, and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Citizenship transfer to adopted child of citizen

0 = No citizenship transfer to adopted child of citizen

Missings:

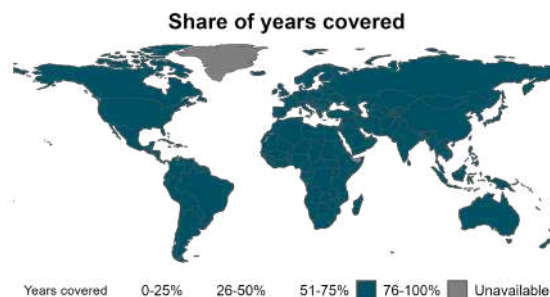
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.42 Transfer to other relatives

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a11_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a relative other than the spouse or child of a person who is already a citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (applies to relatives in ascending and descending line)
- 2 = Generational restriction: only if person is a parent of a citizen
- 3 = Generational restriction: only if person is a grandchild of a citizen
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

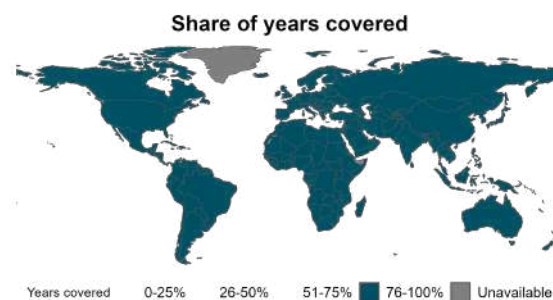
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.43 Transfer to other relatives

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a11_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a relative other than the spouse or child of a person who is already a citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Citizenship acquisition for relative of a citizen (other)
- 0 = No citizenship acquisition for relative of a citizen (other)

Missings:

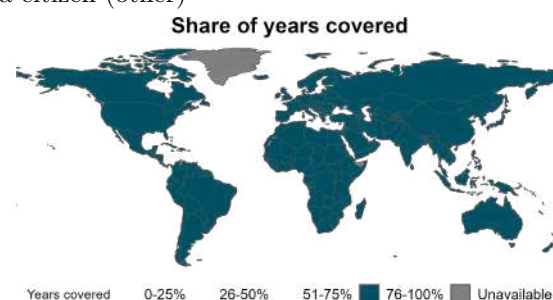
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.44 Transfer from former citizen

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a12a_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse, child or grandchild of a former citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

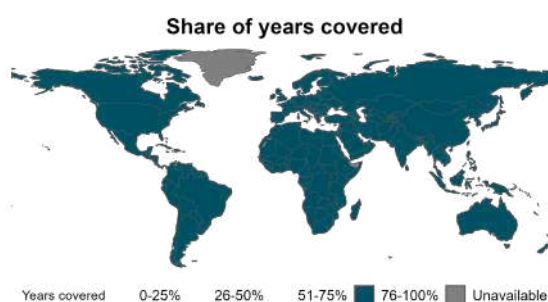
Values:

- 1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)
- 0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.45 Transfer from former citizen

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a12a_bin

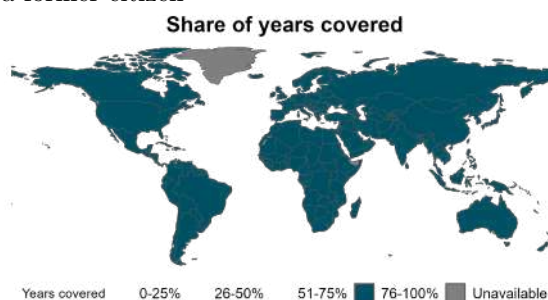
Description:
Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse, child or grandchild of a former citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Citizenship acquisition for descendant of a former citizen
0 = Citizenship acquisition for descendant of a former citizen

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.46 Transfer from deceased citizen

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a12b_cat

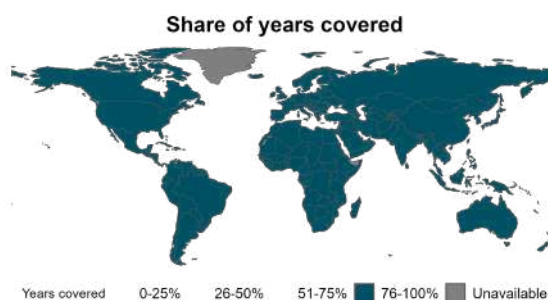
Description:
Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse, child or grandchild of a deceased citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Generally applicable provision (applies to descendant or spouse)
2 = Generational restriction: only applies to child or grandchild
3 = Spousal restriction: only applies to spouse
0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.47 Transfer from deceased citizen

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a12b_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by the spouse, child or grandchild of a deceased citizen and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Citizenship acquisition for relative of a deceased citizen

0 = No acquisition for descendant of a deceased citizen

Missings:

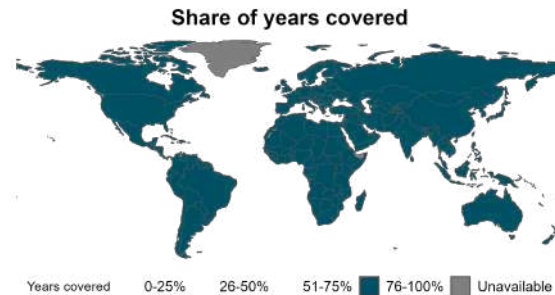
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.48 Spousal coacquisition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a13_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for extending the acquisition of citizenship to the spouse or registered partner of a person who is acquiring citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision (without residence requirement)

2 = Generally applicable provision (with residence requirement)

3 = Gender restriction: only applies to female spouses (without residence requirement)

4 = Gender restriction: only applies to female spouses (with residence requirement)

0 = No provision

Missings:

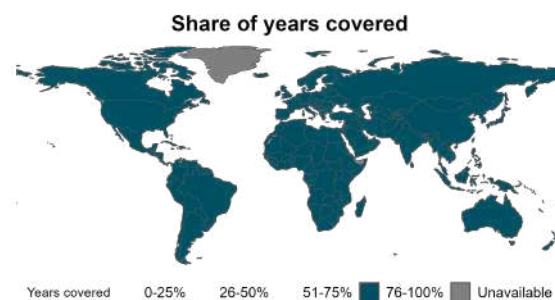
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.49 Spousal coacquisition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a13_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for extending the acquisition of citizenship to the spouse or registered partner of a person who is acquiring citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for spouse
- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for spouse
- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for spouse
- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for spouse
- 0 = No citizenship acquisition by extension for spouse

Missings:

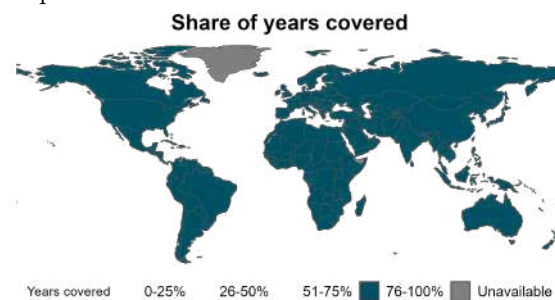
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.50 Child coacquisition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a14_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for extending the acquisition of citizenship to the child of a person who is acquiring citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (child can be minor or adult)
- 2 = Age restriction: only if child is minor
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

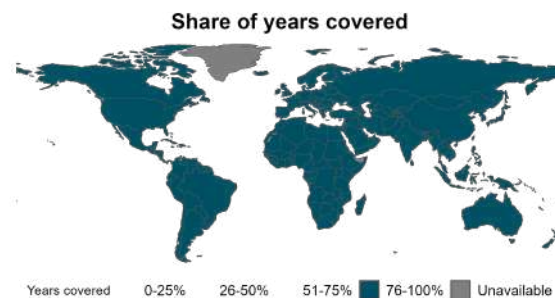
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.51 Child coacquisition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a14_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for extending the acquisition of citizenship to the child of a person who is acquiring citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for child
- 1 = Citizenship acquisition by extension for child
- 0 = No extension of citizenship acquisition to child.

Missings:

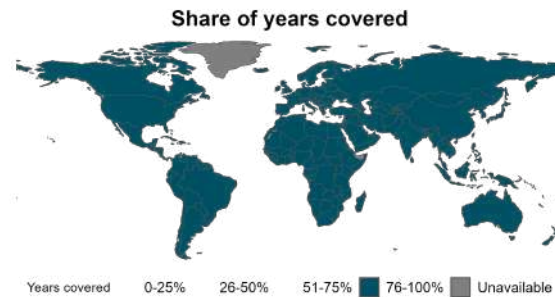
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.52 Reacquisition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a16_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for reacquisition of citizenship by a former citizen, and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision
- 2 = Mode restriction: only if citizenship was lost on particular grounds
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

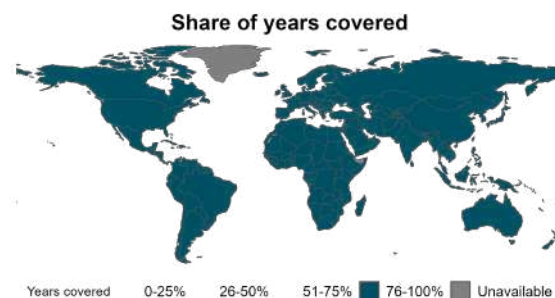
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.53 Reacquisition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a16_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for reacquisition of citizenship by a former citizen, and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Citizenship reacquisition

0 = No provision for reacquisition of citizenship

Missings:

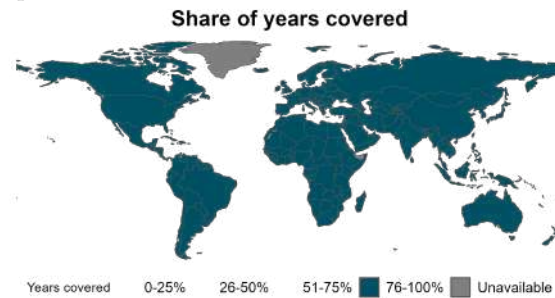
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.54 Citizenship of a specific country

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a18_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who is a citizen of a specific country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Provision exists (without residence requirement)

2 = Provision exists (with residence requirement)

0 = No provision

Missings:

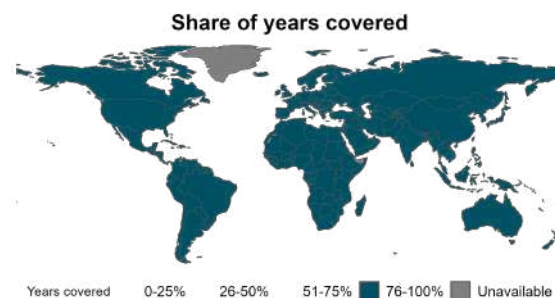
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.55 Citizenship of a specific country

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a18_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who is a citizen of a specific country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Acquisition of citizenship for citizens of specific countries
- 0 = No acquisition of citizenship for citizens of specific countries

Missings:

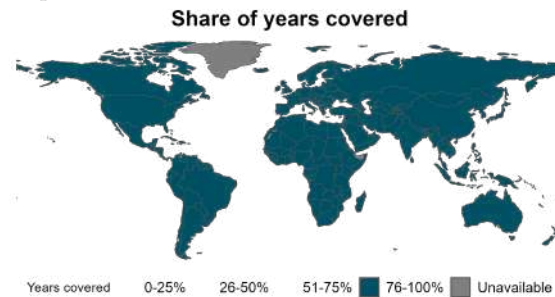
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.56 Cultural affinity

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a19_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who has an affinity to its culture, language, religion or ethnicity and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

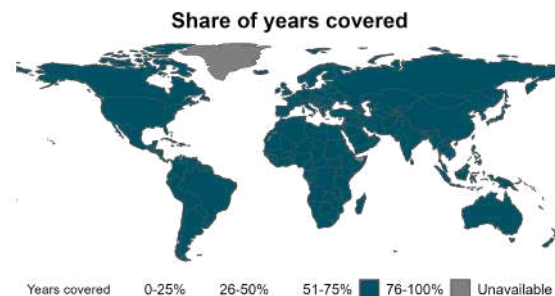
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.57 Cultural affinity

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a19_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who has an affinity to its culture, language, religion or ethnicity and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Acquisition of citizenship for persons with cultural affinity
- 0 = No acquisition of citizenship based on cultural affinity

Missings:

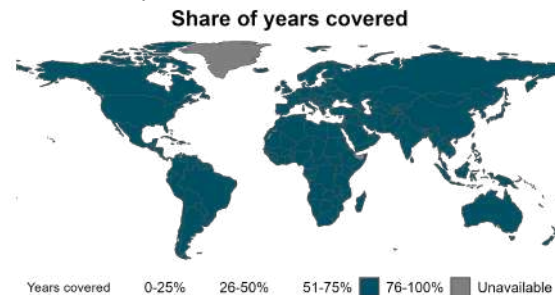
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.58 Presumed citizens

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a20_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition or recognition of faith and/or was presumed to be a citizen for some time citizenship in case of a person who has acted as a citizen in good faith or was treated by the authorities as a citizen for some time and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

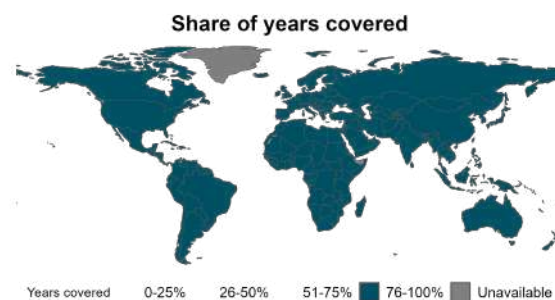
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.59 Presumed citizens

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a20_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition or recognition of faith and/or was presumed to be a citizen for some time citizenship in case of a person who has acted as a citizen in good faith or was treated by the authorities as a citizen for some time and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Acquisition of citizenship for presumed citizens

0 = No acquisition of citizenship for presumed citizens

Missings:

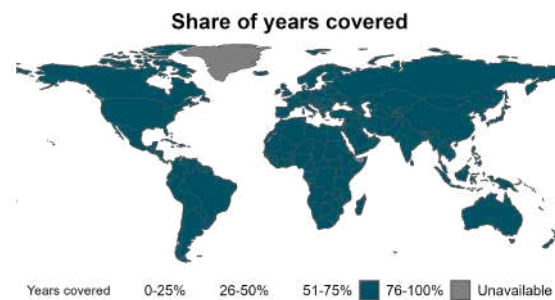
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.60 Very long residence

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a21_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who has resided in the country for a very long time and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)

0 = No provision

Missings:

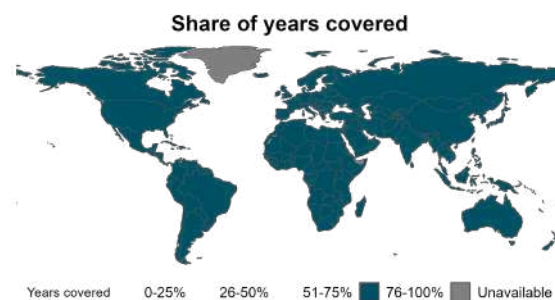
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.61 Very long residence

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a21_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for facilitated acquisition of citizenship (on easier terms than residence-based acquisition) by a person who has resided in the country for a very long time and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Acquisition of citizenship based on very long residence
- 0 = No acquisition of citizenship based on very long residence

Missings:

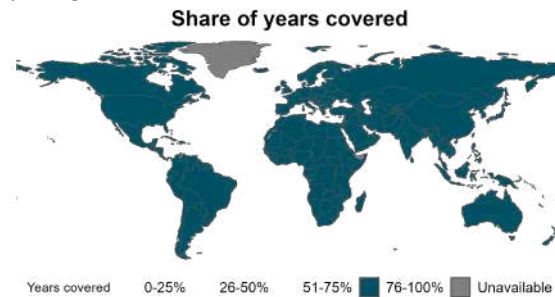
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.62 Refugees

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a22_cat

Description:

Does the country provide specific conditions for the acquisition of citizenship by a refugee in its territory (different from those for residence-based acquisition) and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

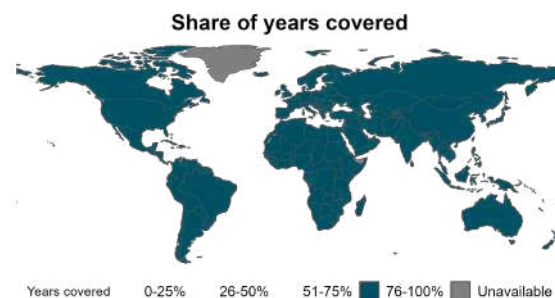
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.63 Refugees

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a22_bin

Description:

Does the country provide specific conditions for the acquisition of citizenship by a refugee in its territory (different from those for residence-based acquisition) and, if so, under which conditions?

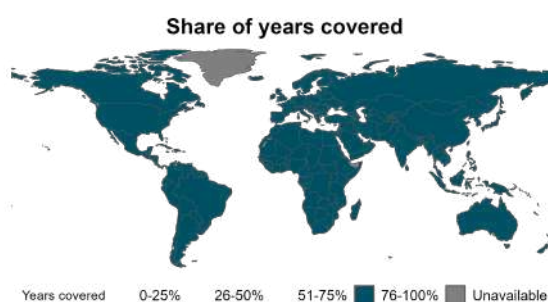
Values:

- 1 = Acquisition of citizenship for refugees
- 0 = No specific provision for citizenship acquisition by refugees

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.64 Stateless persons

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a23_cat

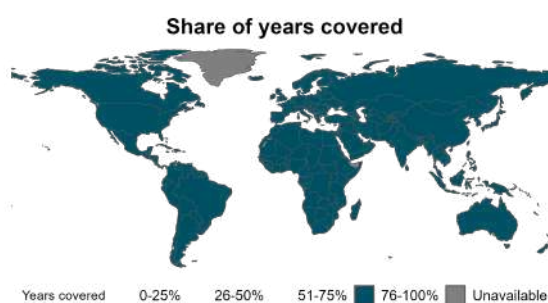
Description:
Does the country provide specific conditions for the acquisition of citizenship by a person in its territory who is stateless or of undetermined citizenship (different from those for residence-based acquisition) and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Generally applicable provision
2 = Additional conditions apply (e.g. citizenship status of parent)
0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.65 Stateless persons

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a23_bin

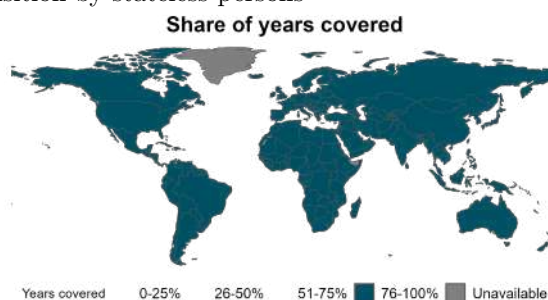
Description:
Does the country provide specific conditions for the acquisition of citizenship by a person in its territory who is stateless or of undetermined citizenship (different from those for residence-based acquisition) and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Acquisition of citizenship for stateless persons
0 = No specific provision for citizenship acquisition by stateless persons

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.66 Special achievements

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a24_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who has special achievements and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)

0 = No provision

Missings:

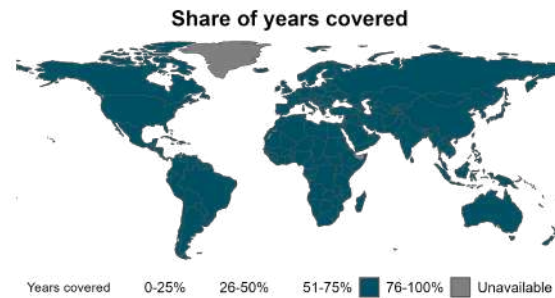
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.67 Special achievements

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a24_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who has special achievements and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Acquisition of citizenship for special achievements

0 = No acquisition of citizenship for special achievements

Missings:

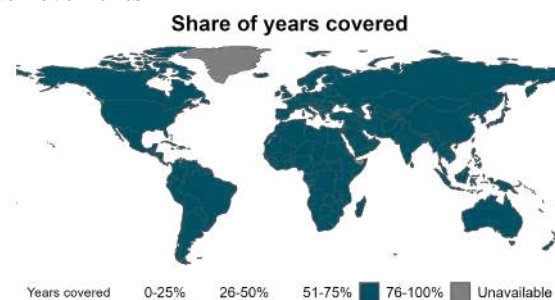
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.68 Public service

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a25_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who is in the public service (including military service) and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (applicable to military and public service)
- 2 = Restriction: only for military service
- 3 = Other restriction: only for public service
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

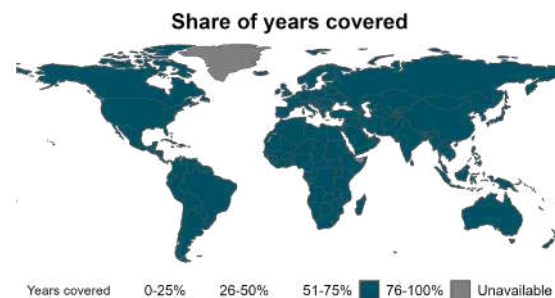
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.69 Public service

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a25_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who is in the public service (including military service) and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Acquisition of citizenship for public service
- 0 = No acquisition of citizenship for public service

Missings:

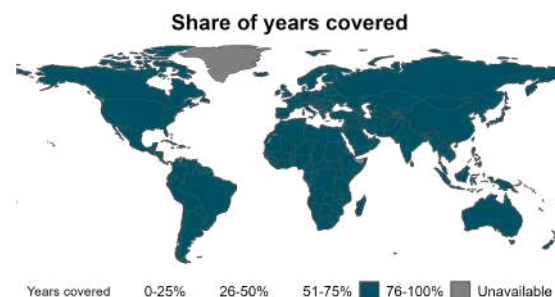
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.70 Investments

Code:

globalcit_country_year_a26_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who makes a specific payment or invests a substantial sum of money in the country and, if so, under which conditions?

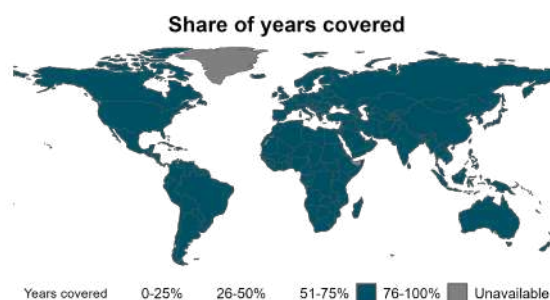
Values:

- 1 = Provision exists (conditions not further specified in database)
- 0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.2.71 Investments

Code:
globalcit_country_year_a26_bin

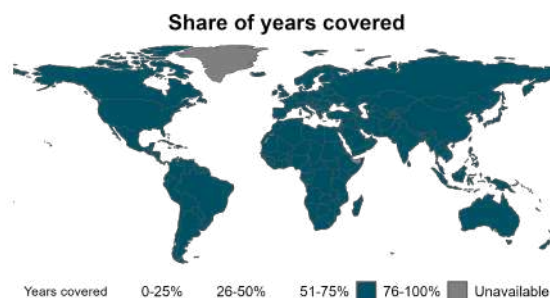
Description:
Does the country provide for acquisition of citizenship by a person who makes a specific payment or invests a substantial sum of money in the country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Acquisition of citizenship for financial assets or investment
0 = No acquisition of citizenship for financial assets or investment

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.3 Loss of citizenship

Description:
The Loss of Citizenship section in the GLOBALCIT_Country_Year dataset outlines in a systematic way the various ways in which citizenship can be lost. For each mode of loss of citizenship the typology outlines a standardized target person, which allows comparing rules applicable to similar groups across countries.

2.3.1 Voluntary renunciation

Code:
globalcit_country_year_l01_cat

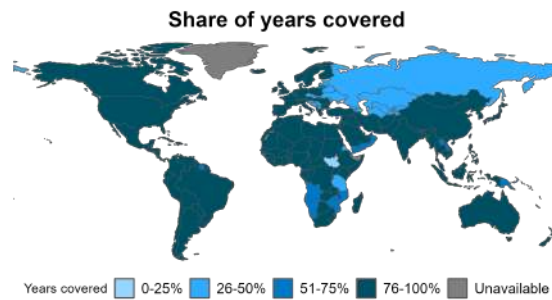
Description:
Does the country provide for a citizen to voluntarily renounce his/her citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Generally applicable provision (citizenship can be renounced)
2 = Generally applicable provision (permission required)
3 = Renunciation procedure depends on how citizenship was acquired
4 = Renunciation only possible if citizenship is acquired other than by birth
0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1960-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.2 Voluntary renunciation

Code:
globalcit_country_year_l01_bin

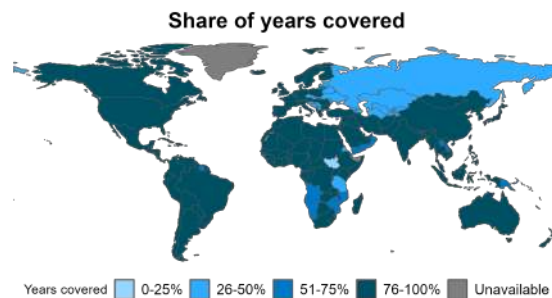
Description:
Does the country provide for a citizen to voluntarily renounce his/her citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Loss of citizenship by voluntary renunciation
0 = No voluntary renunciation of citizenship

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1960-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.3 Residence abroad

Code:
globalcit_country_year_l02_cat

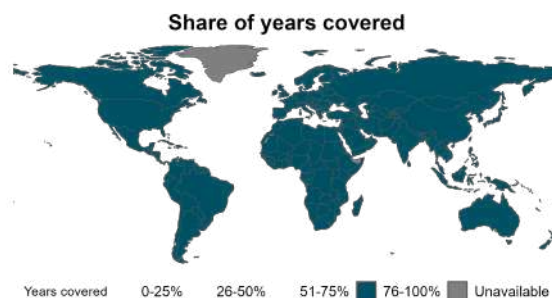
Description:
Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship because of residence abroad and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Generally applicable provision
2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens
0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.4 Residence abroad

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l02_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship because of residence abroad and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Loss of citizenship for residence abroad
0 = No loss of citizenship for residence abroad

Missings:

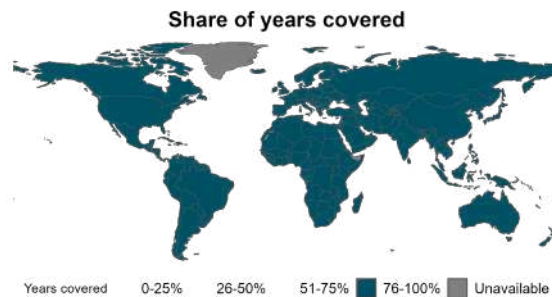
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.5 Service in foreign army

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l03_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who renders military service to a foreign country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision
2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens
0 = No provision

Missings:

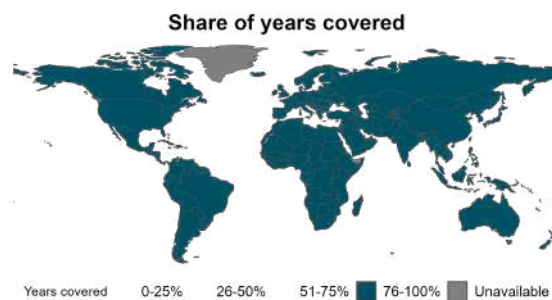
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.6 Service in foreign army

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l03_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who renders military service to a foreign country and, if so, under which conditions?

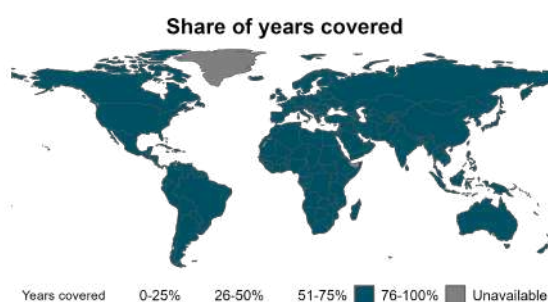
Values:

1 = Loss of citizenship for rendering military service abroad
0 = No loss of citizenship for rendering military service abroad

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.7 Other service to a foreign country

Code:
globalcit_country_year_l04_cat

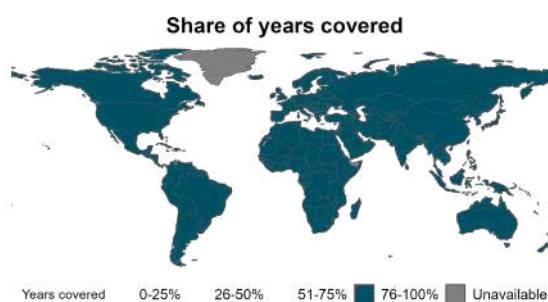
Description:
Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who renders (non- military) services to a foreign country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Generally applicable provision
2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens
0 = No provision

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.8 Other service to a foreign country

Code:
globalcit_country_year_l04_bin

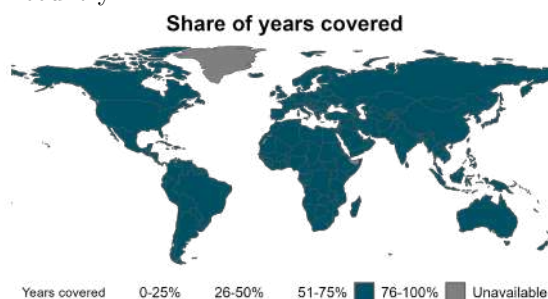
Description:
Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who renders (non- military) services to a foreign country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:
1 = Loss of citizenship for service to foreign country
0 = No loss of citizenship for service to foreign country

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2020-2022

Citation:
Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.9 Acquisition of foreign citizenship

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l05_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquires a foreign citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision (lapse)
- 2 = Generally applicable provision but with exceptions (lapse)
- 3 = Loss only applies to naturalised citizens/citizens other than by birth (lapse)
- 4 = Generally applicable provision (withdrawal)
- 5 = Generally applicable provision but with exceptions (withdrawal)
- 6 = Loss only applies to naturalised citizens/citizens other than by birth (withdrawal)
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

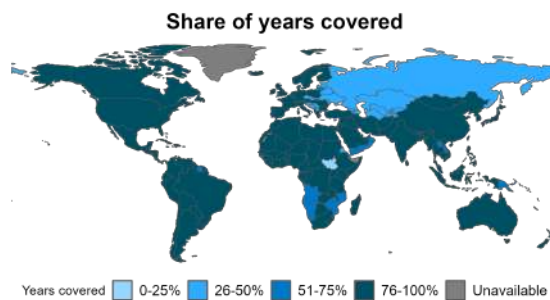
Empty cell

Coverage:

1960-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.10 Acquisition of foreign citizenship

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l05_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquires a foreign citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Loss of citizenship for acquisition of foreign citizenship
- 0 = No loss of citizenship for acquisition of foreign citizenship

Missings:

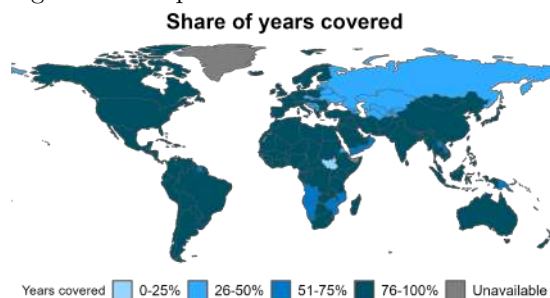
Empty cell

Coverage:

1960-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.11 Non-renunciation of foreign citizenship (acquisition by birth)

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l06_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired citizenship at birth and does not renounce another citizenship also acquired at birth and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision

0 = No provision

Missings:

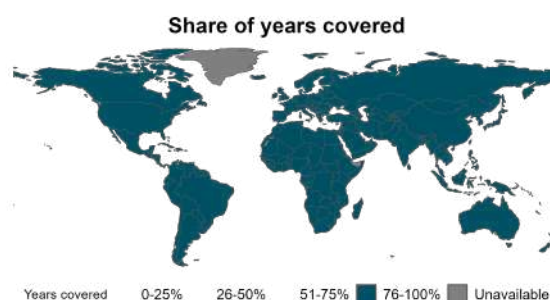
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.12 Non-renunciation of foreign citizenship (acquisition by birth)

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l06_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired citizenship at birth and does not renounce another citizenship also acquired at birth and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Loss of citizenship for non-renunciation of foreign citizenship (birth)

0 = No loss of citizenship for non-renunciation of foreign citizenship (birth)

Missings:

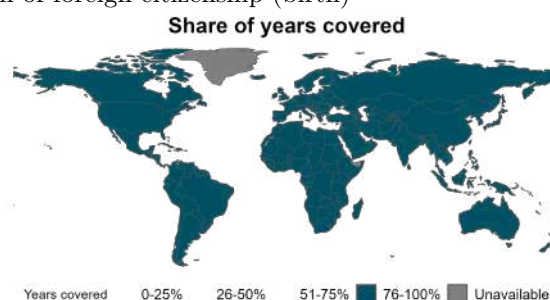
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.13 Disloyalty or treason

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l07_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who is disloyal to the country, whose conduct is considered treasonous or whose loss of citizenship is otherwise considered to be in the interest of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision
- 2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

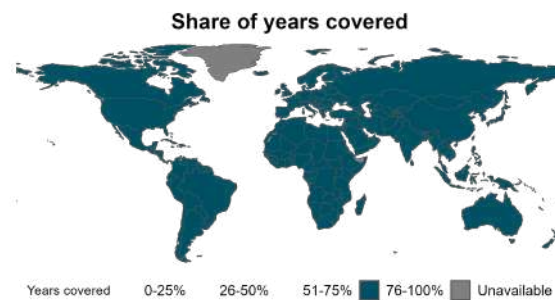
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.14 Disloyalty or treason

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l07_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who is disloyal to the country, whose conduct is considered treasonous or whose loss of citizenship is otherwise considered to be in the interest of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Loss of citizenship for disloyalty
- 0 = No loss of citizenship for disloyalty

Missings:

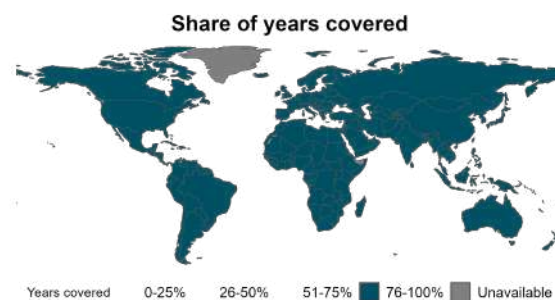
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.15 Other offences

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l08_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who commits (criminal) offences (other than those covered in L07) and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision
- 2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

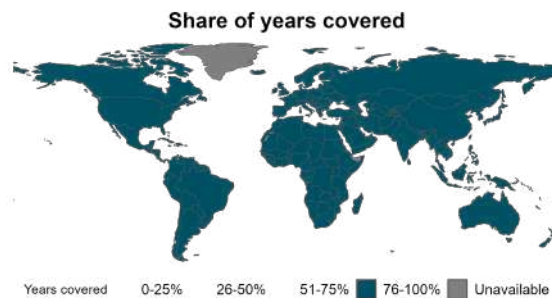
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.16 Other offences

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l08_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who commits (criminal) offences (other than those covered in L07) and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Loss of citizenship for offence
- 1 = Loss of citizenship for offence
- 0 = No loss of citizenship for offence

Missings:

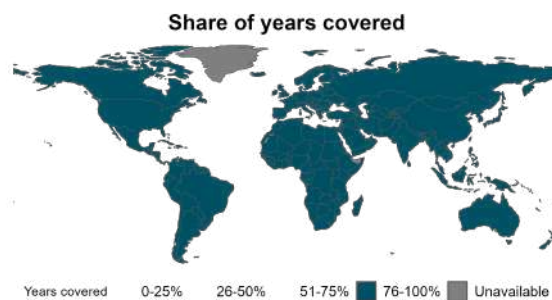
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.17 Fraudulent acquisition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l09_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who has acquired citizenship or been recognised as a citizen as a result of fraud or misrepresentation and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision
- 2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

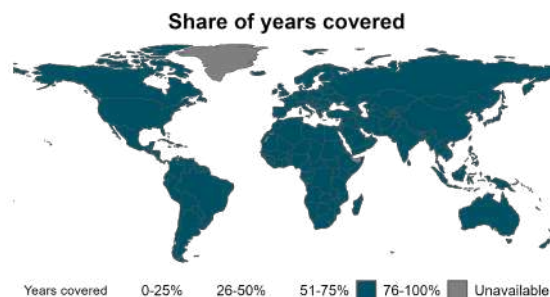
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.18 Fraudulent acquisition

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l09_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who has acquired citizenship or been recognised as a citizen as a result of fraud or misrepresentation and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Loss of citizenship for fraudulent acquisition
- 1 = Loss of citizenship for fraudulent acquisition
- 0 = No loss of citizenship for fraudulent acquisition

Missings:

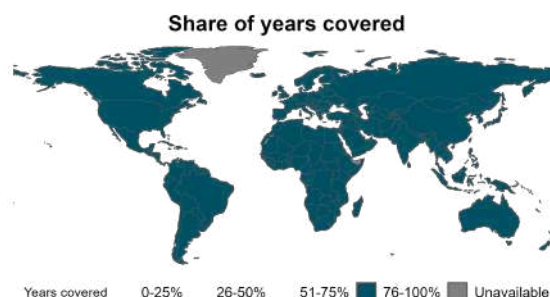
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.19 Non-renunciation foreign citizenship (acquisition otherwise than at birth)

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l10_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired or retained citizenship on the condition that he or she renounced another citizenship and it is discovered that the person retains a foreign citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Loss only applies to certain categories of citizens

0 = No provision

Missings:

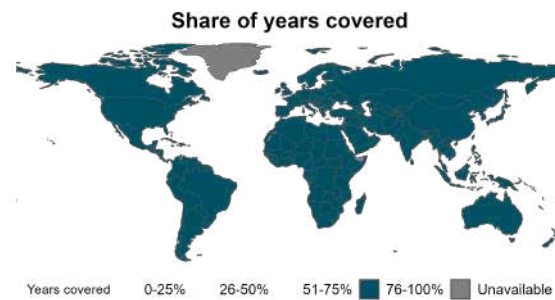
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.20 Non-renunciation foreign citizenship (acquisition otherwise than at birth)

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l10_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired or retained citizenship on the condition that he or she renounced another citizenship and it is discovered that the person retains a foreign citizenship and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Loss of citizenship by non-renunciation (otherwise than at birth)

0 = No loss of citizenship by non-renunciation (otherwise than at birth)

Missings:

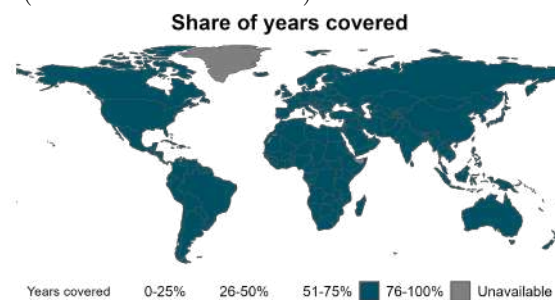
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.21 Loss of citizenship by parent

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l11_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person one or both of whose parents lose citizenship of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Generally applicable provision but exceptions apply

3 = Only applies if citizenship of parent is lost on particular grounds

4 = Only applies if citizenship of parent is lost on particular grounds and exceptions apply

0 = No provision

Missings:

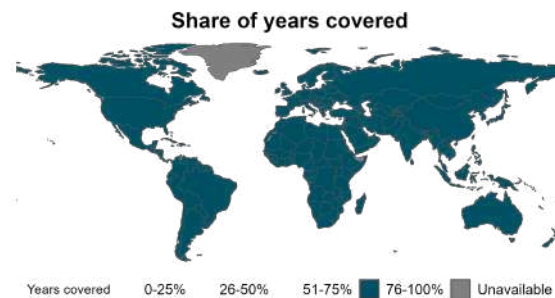
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.22 Loss of citizenship by parent

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l11_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person one or both of whose parents lose citizenship of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Loss of citizenship by extension from parent

0 = No loss of citizenship by parent

Missings:

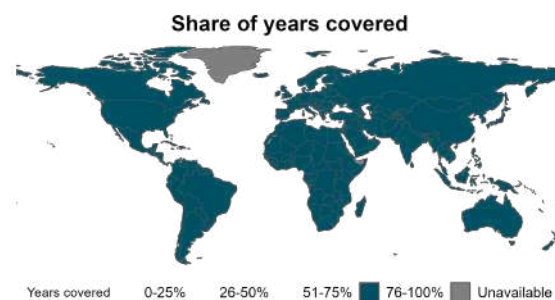
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.23 Loss of citizenship by extension to a spouse

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l12_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person whose spouse or registered partner loses citizenship of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Only applies to female spouse if citizenship lost by male citizen

0 = No provision

Missings:

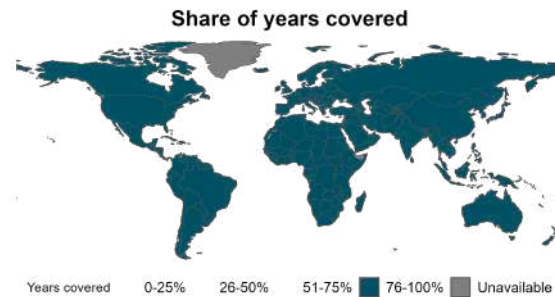
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.24 Loss of citizenship by extension to a spouse

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l12_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person whose spouse or registered partner loses citizenship of the country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Loss of citizenship by extension from spouse

0 = No loss of citizenship by extension from spouse

Missings:

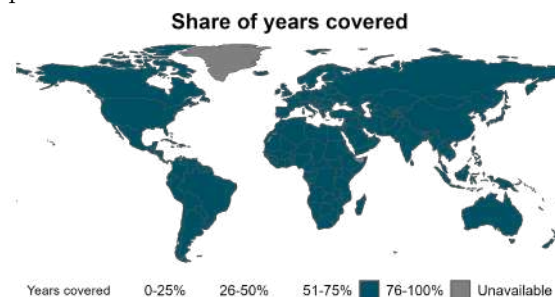
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.25 Annulment of parentage

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l13a_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person whose descent from a citizen is annulled and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Generally applicable provision
- 2 = Provision includes age condition/time restriction
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

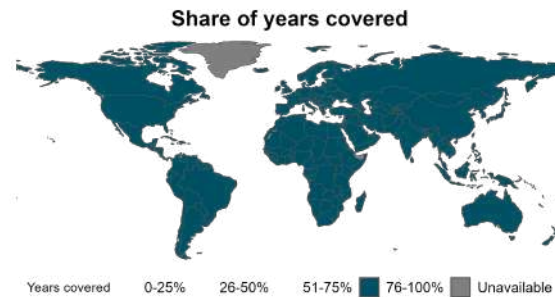
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.26 Annulment of parentage

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l13a_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person whose descent from a citizen is annulled and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Loss of citizenship for annulment of parentage
- 0 = No loss of citizenship for annulment of parentage

Missings:

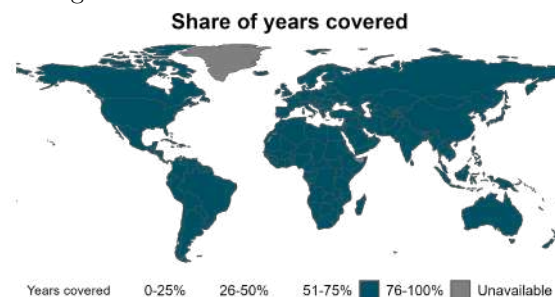
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.27 Adoption or guardianship

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l13b_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who is adopted by or in legal guardianship of a citizen of another country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Generally applicable provision

2 = Loss applies only to person adopted by two foreign citizens

0 = No provision

Missings:

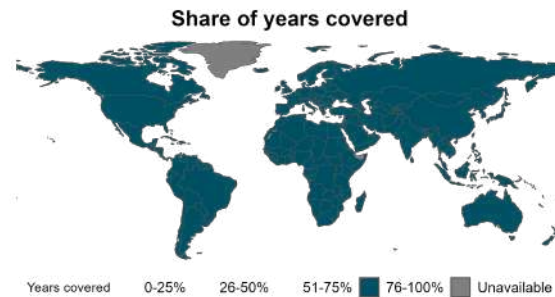
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.28 Adoption or guardianship

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l13b_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who is adopted by or in legal guardianship of a citizen of another country and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

1 = Loss of citizenship by adoption

0 = No loss of citizenship by adoption

Missings:

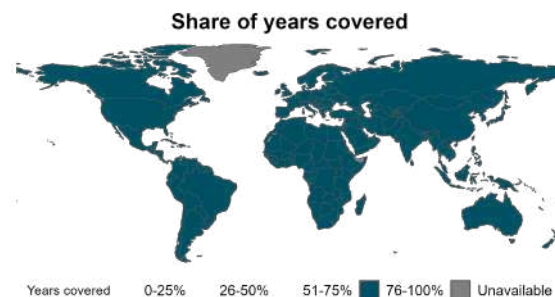
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.29 Establishment of foreign citizenship

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l14_cat

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired citizenship as a foundling, on the basis of apparent status as a citizen, or as a presumptively stateless person if possession of a foreign citizenship is established and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Loss applies to person who has acquired citizenship as foundling
- 2 = Loss applies to person who has acquired citizenship as stateless person
- 3 = Loss applies to person who has acquired citizenship as foundling or stateless person
- 0 = No provision

Missings:

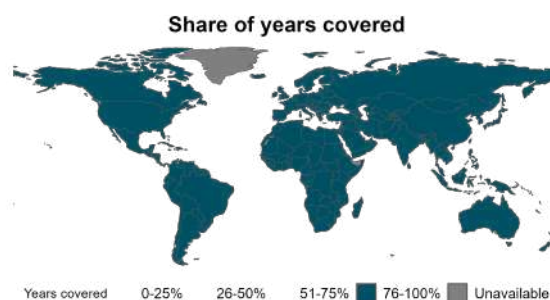
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.3.30 Establishment of foreign citizenship

Code:

globalcit_country_year_l14_bin

Description:

Does the country provide for involuntary loss of citizenship by a person who acquired citizenship as a foundling, on the basis of apparent status as a citizen, or as a presumptively stateless person if possession of a foreign citizenship is established and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

- 1 = Loss of citizenship by establishment of foreign citizenship
- 0 = No loss of citizenship by establishment of foreign citizenship

Missings:

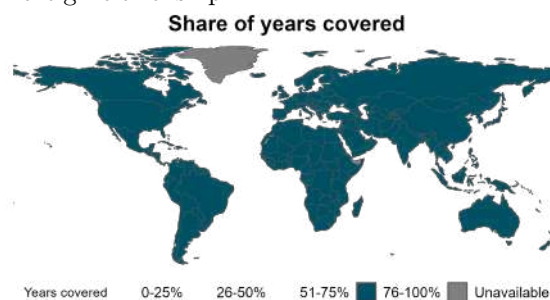
Empty cell

Coverage:

2020-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



2.4 Citizenship Index

Description:

The Citizenship Index section in the GLOBALCIT_Country_Year dataset contains a combined variable on the regulation of dual citizenship acceptance in countries' legislation regulating the acquisition of citizenship after birth (incoming acquisition as coded in mode A06b_cat) and consequences of the voluntary acquisition of another citizenship by a citizen of the country (outgoing acquisition as coded in mode L05_cat). It does not cover the acceptance of dual citizenship in acquisitions at birth (iure sanguinis or iure soli).

2.5 Combined indicators – dual citizenship acceptance

Code:

globalcit_country_year_dualcit_comb

Description:

This variable covers the regulation of dual citizenship acceptance in countries' legislation regulating the acquisition of citizenship after birth (incoming acquisition as coded in mode A06b_cat) and consequences of the voluntary acquisition of another citizenship by a citizen of the country (outgoing acquisition as coded in mode L05_cat). It does not cover the acceptance of dual citizenship in acquisitions at birth (iure sanguinis or iure soli). With regard to dual citizenship acceptance for incoming acquisition, this variable is coded as 1 if there is a mode of residence-based citizenship acquisition ('ordinary naturalisation') and there is no effective renunciation requirement (i.e. no requirement, or a requirement without a corresponding loss of citizenship provision in case the renunciation requirement is not met). With regard to outgoing dual citizenship, only the rules for the majority population are coded; i.e. if loss of citizenship only applies to those citizens who have acquired citizenship other than by birth, this is coded as 1 (dual citizenship acceptance, for the majority population).

Values:

- 0 = Dual citizenship neither accepted for incoming acquisition, nor for outgoing acquisition
- 1 = Dual citizenship only accepted for outgoing acquisition
- 2 = Dual citizenship only accepted for incoming acquisition
- 3 = Dual citizenship accepted for incoming acquisition and outgoing acquisition

Missings:

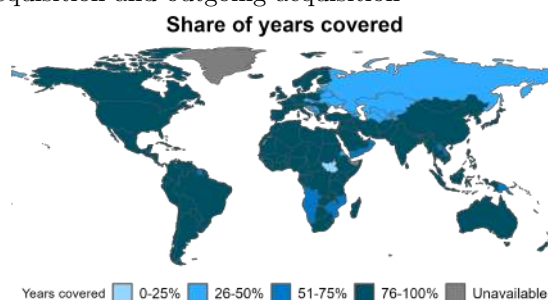
Empty cell

Coverage:

1960-2022

Citation:

Vink et al. (2023)



3 HIP

Description: The Historical Immigration Policies Database (HIP) covers 31 countries from either 1783 or their independence until the 2010s. These countries include: Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Botswana, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hong Kong, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Kuwait, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Africa, South Korea, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and Venezuela. HIP enables scholars to reassess long-established views on the historical development of immigration policies, test new arguments with longitudinal data, and explore the relationship between immigration policies and slow-changing domestic and international variables. The dataset spans a wide range of variables important to political scientists, such as regime type, wealth (including natural resource wealth), and economic structure. Immigration policy dimensions—such as entry rules, rights, and enforcement—are coded separately, allowing researchers to analyze their long-term co-evolution. HIP is relevant to a broad audience in international relations and can be used to investigate immigration policy's connection to topics like North-South relations, democratization and autocratization trends, and the rise of far-right ideologies and populism. It holds particular promise for the growing subfield of historical international relations, with its focus on the evolution of states, state systems, and international ties..

Dataset citation: PETERS, MARGARET; Borang, Frida; Kalm, Sara; Lindvall, Johannes; Shin, Adrian, 2024, "Historical Immigration Policy dataset (HIP)", <https://doi.org/10.7910/DVN/F7V8YL>, Harvard Dataverse, V2, UNF:6:epMxEj9liVnK72zka8B00g== [fileUNF]

License: The Historical Immigration Policy Dataset is in the public domain. It is licensed under CC by 1.0. The persons associated with this work have waived all their rights to the work worldwide under

copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights, to the extent allowed by the law. The data can be copied, modified, and distributed, even for commercial purposes, all without asking permission.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:

<https://dataverse.harvard.edu/dataset.xhtml?persistentId=doi:10.7910/DVN/F7V8YL#>

3.1 Nationality restrictions

Code:

hip_natcode

Description:

Does the law pertain to specific nationalities? Are exclusions based on national origin? Did the state sign a bilateral labor migration treaty or another international agreement on immigration?

Values:

- 1 = Only descendants of natives allowed in.
- 2 = A few nationalities allowed entrance but not many.
- 3 = Many nationalities allowed in but not all or migrants from some regions excluded.
- 4 = Almost all nationalities allowed in.
- 5 = No exclusions based on nationality.

Missings:

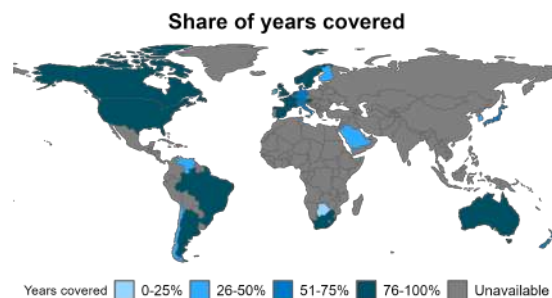
Empty cell

Coverage:

1783-2010

Citation:

Peters et al. (2024)



3.2 Skill Restrictions

Code:

hip_skillcode

Description:

Does the law restrict by the skills or income an immigrant possesses? Does it use a point system with points given for education or special skills? Are people excluded based on profession (i.e., no prostitutes), illness (e.g., no epileptics), or likelihood of becoming a public charge?

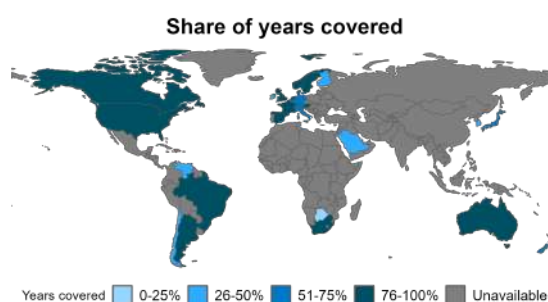
Values:

- 1 = Only highly educated, high-income earners allowed in; many excludable classes.
- 2 = Mostly high educated, high earners, but some allowances for low-skilled workers; some excludable classes.
- 3 = Preference for high-skill workers but many opportunities for low-skilled workers; some excludable classes.
- 4 = Few slots reserved for high-skill/high-income workers; most visas open for anyone; few excludable classes.
- 5 = No skill restrictions for any visas; no excludable classes.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1783-2010

Citation:
Peters et al. (2024)



3.3 Quotas

Code:
hip_qcode

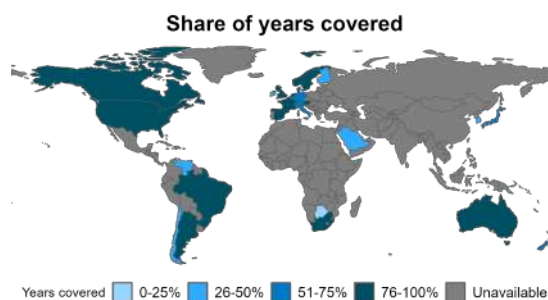
Description:
Is there a quota and how restrictive is it?

Values:
1 = Less than 0.25% of population can enter annually
2 = 0.25-0.5% of population can enter annually
3 = 0.5-1% of the population can enter annually
4 = Over 1% of population can enter annually
5 = No quota

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1783-2010

Citation:
Peters et al. (2024)



3.4 Recruitment

Code:
hip_reccode

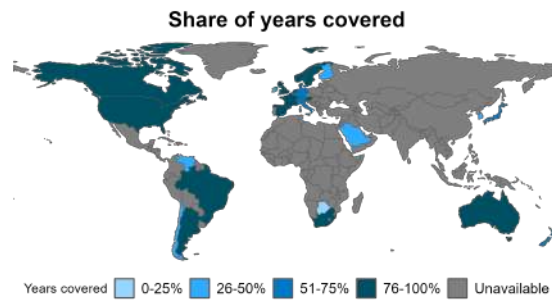
Description:
Are there special visas or procedures to recruit labor or settlers? To recruit workers, do employers have to advertise first or otherwise seek approval from a government ministry? Can all industries recruit? Do firms have to pay levies or other taxes for foreign workers? Does the government pay for passage or give settlers or workers other benefits to induce them to come?

Values:
1 = No special procedure or visa, come in under the same system of regulation as everyone else; labor recruitment prohibited.
2 = Small set of visas for special groups of workers (i.e., agricultural workers); trigger to reduce numbers based on employment data; employers are not allowed to pay for moving expenses; many restrictions including no unemployed natives in the industry.
3 = Moderate number of visas for all groups or many groups obtain visas; employers allowed to pay for moving expenses; some procedures for recruiting workers.
4 = Few or no restrictions on visas for any type of worker; employers are allowed to pay moving expenses; few restrictions or procedures for obtaining work visas.
5 = Government program to recruit workers or settlers; government pays for the workers' transportation cost and helps pay for firms or government officials to recruit workers.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1783-2010

Citation:
Peters et al. (2024)



3.5 Labor Prohibitions

Code:
hip_labcode

Description:

Can immigrants work in all occupations? Are there requirements to have a certain number of native workers in an occupation/firm or that foreign workers can make up only a certain percentage of workers? Do the rules cover all occupations? Just certain industries? Are there racially based policies?

Values:

1 = Immigrants completely blocked from the labor market.

2 = Immigrants restricted from many occupations; less than 30% of the workers in a given occupation/firm can be immigrants.

3 = Immigrants restricted from some occupations; 30-50% of workers in given occupation/firm can be immigrants.

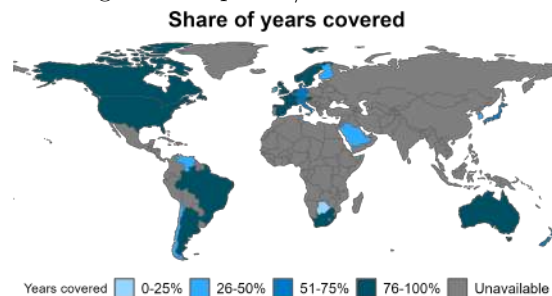
4 = Immigrants cannot hold public sector positions; 50% or more of the workers in a given occupation/firm can be immigrants.

5 = Immigrants can hold any position (except for highly sensitive national security positions); no restrictions on the number of immigrant workers in a given occupation/firm.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1783-2010

Citation:
Peters et al. (2024)



3.6 Family Reunification

Code:

hip_famcode

Description:

Do family members get special treatment? Can they immigrate more easily than others? Are there racial or skill distinctions?

Values:

1 = No special provisions for family reunification; family members must enter under the same procedures as others.

2 = Only wives and minor children of citizens or legal permanent residents can be sponsored, but are free from other controls.

3 = Increased number of relatives can be sponsored but only by citizens and/or relatives; need to possess the same characteristics as non-family immigration; a relative in the country has to pay bond or otherwise be responsible.

4 = Many categories of relatives can be sponsored by citizens or residents but still must possess the same characteristics as non-family immigrants; a relative in the country has to be responsible for immigrant.

5 = Many categories of relatives can be sponsored by citizens or residents and they do not need to possess the characteristics of non-family immigrants; no bond required or responsibility for the relative in the country.

Missings:

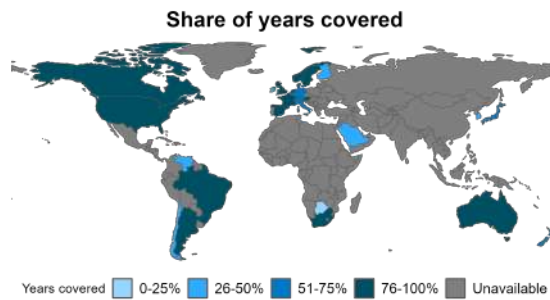
Empty cell

Coverage:

1783-2010

Citation:

Peters et al. (2024)



3.7 Family Provisions

Code:

hip_famexist

Description:

Have special provisions been introduced now or before this moment?

Values:

0 = No

1 = Yes

Missings:

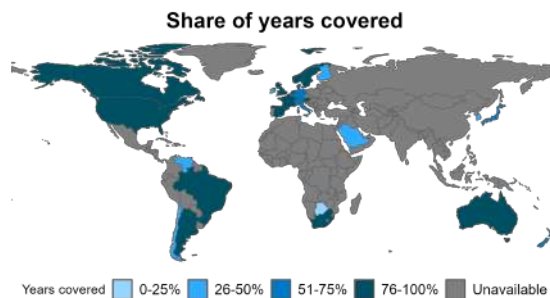
Empty cell

Coverage:

1783-2010

Citation:

Peters et al. (2024)



3.8 Refugee Policy

Code:

hip_refcode

Description:

Does the state have a resettlement policy? Does it resettle refugees on an ad hoc basis? How selective is their refugee policy? Do they let in many refugees? Are refugees defined as only those who meet the 1951 convention or 1967 protocol or is there a more expansive definition?

Values:

1 = Almost no refugees allowed in; those that are allowed in must follow normal immigration procedures.

2 = Some refugees allowed in; special refugee visas but refugees chosen by some sort of preference or must be able to pass tests that non-refugee immigrants take; few reasons for being a refugee or ad hoc policy.

3 = Special refugee visa; preference system but not overly burdensome; moderate number of refugees allowed in; must follow some of the requirements that a non-refugee immigrant would have to pass; the UN definition of a refugee is followed.

4 = Large number of refugees allowed in; no preference system or very weak system; easy to obtain refugee visa; exemption from requirements of non-refugee immigrant; at least the UN definition of a refugee is followed.

5 = Large number of refugees; no preference system or requirements; very easy to obtain refugee visa; many categories of refugees included, not just the UN definition.

Missings:

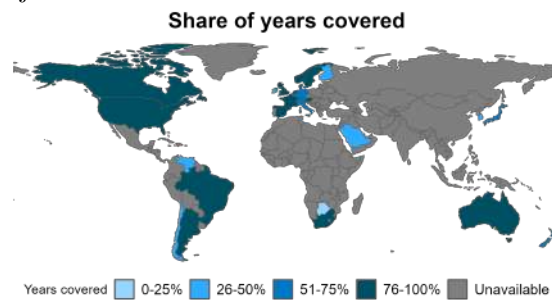
Empty cell

Coverage:

1783-2010

Citation:

Peters et al. (2024)



3.9 Refugee Provisions

Code:

hip_refexist

Description:

Has the first refugee law been introduced now or previously?

Values:

0 = No

1 = Yes

Missings:

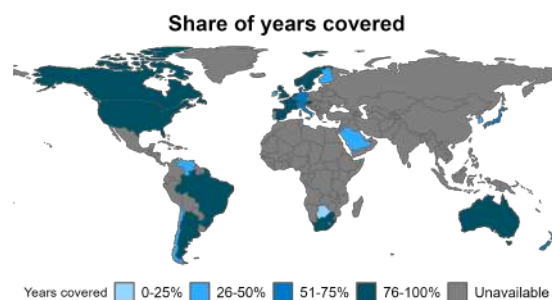
Empty cell

Coverage:

1783-2010

Citation:

Peters et al. (2024)



3.10 Asylum Policy

Code:

hip_asylcode

Description:

Does the law discuss asylum seekers? That is, migrants who are at the border or in the state claiming refugee status? How easy is it to gain asylum? What rights do asylum seekers and asylees have? Are they kept in detention centers? Are they repatriated? Is there only one asylum status or is there temporary protected status as well? What are the procedures and are there legal safeguards?

Values:

1 = No asylum.

2 = Extremely difficult process; asylum granted only in a few cases; little ability to work or access welfare state while awaiting determination; little recourse if not granted asylum; no temporary protected status; limited access for political refugees.

3 = Difficult process; asylum granted for more cases; some access to the welfare state or labor market; more recourse including ability to access courts if denied; some temporary protected status allowed.

4 = Fairly easy process; asylum granted to many groups; access to labor market and welfare system; access to courts and other procedures if denied; temporary protected status given to many groups.

5 = Easy process; asylum granted for most cases; access to labor markets and welfare state; constitutionally protected procedure; no need for temporary protected status because almost everyone gets asylum.

Missings:

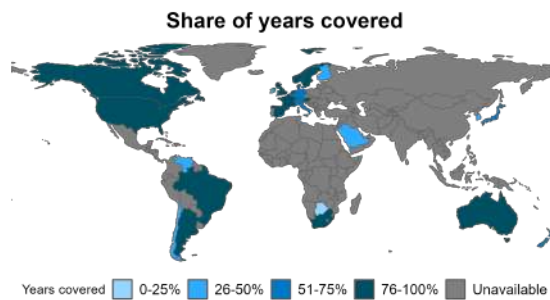
Empty cell

Coverage:

1783-2010

Citation:

Peters et al. (2024)



3.11 Asylum Provisions

Code:

hip_asylexist

Description:

Has asylum been mentioned in policy now or previously?

Values:

0 = No

1 = Yes

Missings:

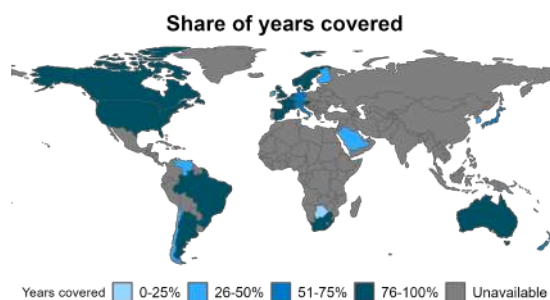
Empty cell

Coverage:

1783-2010

Citation:

Peters et al. (2024)



3.12 Citizenship

Code:

hip_citcode

Description:

Does the law mention citizenship? How easy is it to obtain citizenship? What determines citizenship for children born in the country? Are there racial discriminations in citizenship? How easy is it for the government to denaturalize citizens?

Values:

- 1 = Only by birth from a native father or mother.
- 2 = Only by birth through either native parent and/or grandparent.
- 3 = Very difficult process to obtain citizenship and/or many years to citizenship and/or children receive citizenship through either parent or grandparent.
- 4 = Moderately difficult process and/or moderate time to citizenship and/or children born in state automatically get citizenship.
- 5 = Fairly easy process and short time to citizenship and children born in state automatically get citizenship.

Missings:

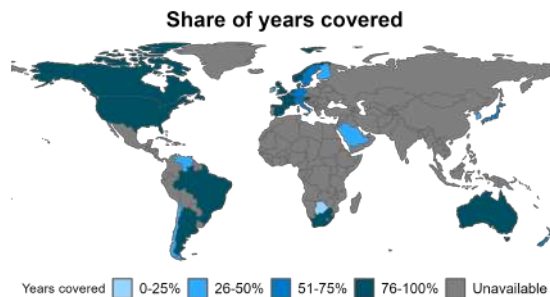
Empty cell

Coverage:

1783-2010

Citation:

Peters et al. (2024)



3.13 Immigrant Rights

Code:

hip_rightscore

Description:

Does the law mention what rights immigrants have once in the state? Are there racial/national origin discriminations? Does the government try to integrate immigrants or does it just expect them to assimilate? How easy is it to get permanent residency? Can immigrants access the social welfare system?

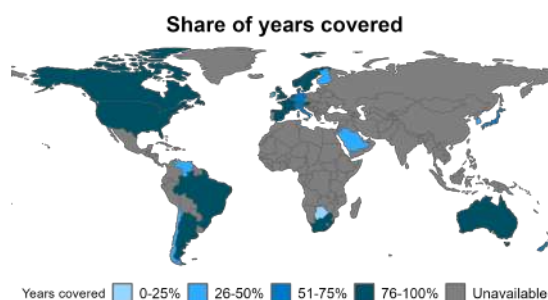
Values:

- 1 = Almost no legal rights; immigrants must leave state if they leave their job; cannot own property; cannot access the welfare state; they have to register; have no freedom of religion, no permanent residency, etc.
- 2 = Some rights but land ownership and ownership of companies restricted; limited access to the welfare state.
- 3 = Ability to change jobs freely; some ownership of real property or companies; some access to the welfare state; some racial discrimination in laws.
- 4 = Access to most welfare policies; few restrictions on ownership of property or firms.
- 5 = Total access to welfare state; voting rights without citizenship; no restrictions in property ownership; integration policies; no racial discrimination; few years to permanent residency.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1783-2010

Citation:
Peters et al. (2024)



3.14 Deportation

Code:
hip_decode

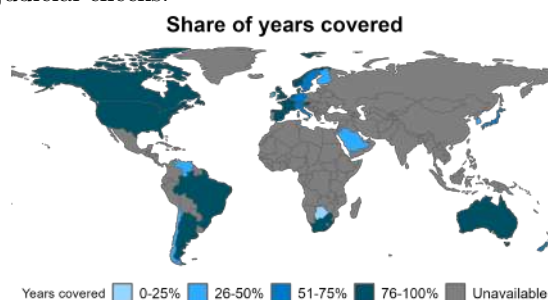
Description:
How easy is it to deport an immigrant? What safeguards exist? Does the state engage in mass expulsions or pay people to leave the country?

Values:
1 = No appeals process; many deportable offenses, including losing one's job.
2 = Administrative process with few checks; fewer deportable offenses.
3 = More checks on the process and even fewer deportable offenses.
4 = Judicial checks on process including going to the highest court in the land and/or very few deportable offenses.
5 = Almost no deportable offenses and clear judicial checks.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1783-2010

Citation:
Peters et al. (2024)



3.15 Enforcement

Code:
hip_encode

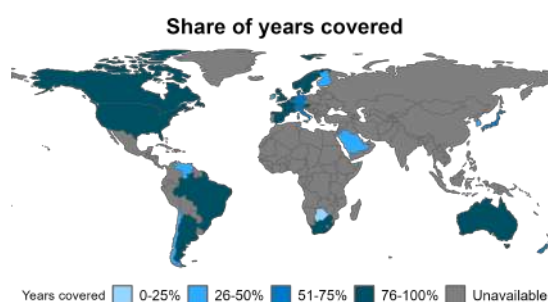
Description:
Does the state enforce its borders? How strong is the enforcement? Are there employer sanctions, fines, or prison time for illegal immigrants? Are there amnesties? During an amnesty are immigrants allowed to stay or just leave without paying a fine?

Values:
1 = High spending, employer raids, or hard-to-forge national work IDs, strong employer sanctions, bonds placed by employers to ensure that migrants go home, large number of enforcement officials.
2 = Slightly less spending, fewer raids, or easier-to-forge national work ID, border enforcement is strong but not impossible to overcome.
3 = Even less money, no raids, easy-to-forge IDs, some border enforcement.
4 = Very little enforcement, screening at points of entry, little enforcement on employers.
5 = Basically no enforcement.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1783-2010

Citation:
Peters et al. (2024)



4 IMISEM

Description: The IMISEM dataset contains 828 indicators on the migration policies of 32 polities from Europe, South East Asia and Latin America and the Caribbean. The IMISEM project adopts a comprehensive view of migration policy that includes both its emigrant/ emigration and immigrant/ immigration sides, bridging for the first time the two sides of migration policy. Thus, the dataset includes indicators that measure emigration policies (exit policies and control of outflows), immigration policies (entry policies and control of inflows), emigrant policies (rights granted, services offered and obligations imposed on non-resident citizens), immigrant policies (mainly, rights granted to non-citizen residents) and citizenship policies (mainly, access to naturalization for immigrants and retention of citizenship by emigrants). The main sources used to complete the IMISEM questionnaires are legal sources (i.e., laws, regulations). Legal sources are complemented with secondary sources (for instance, policy reports) and interviews with experts. The IMISEM Dataset is one of the main outputs of the “The very Immigrant is an Emigrant Project (IMISEM)” funded by the Leibniz Gemeinschaft and carried out at the GIGA German Institute for Global and Area Studies between 2017 and 2020. IMISEM data was collected for the years 2017 to 2019 during this time. It is coded for 2018 in DEMSCORE to align with the country-year format of other datasets.

Dataset citation: Pedroza, Luicy (2022). IMISEM Dataset. German Institute for Global and Area Studies (GIGA). Data File Version 1.0.0, <https://doi.org/10.7802/2380>.

License:The IMISEM CODEBOOK is an Open Access publication licensed under CC BY 4.0. The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMISEM project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:
<https://www.giga-hamburg.de/en/publications/research-datasets/imisem-dataset>

4.1 Country Identification

Description:

The Country Identification section contains variables that help uniquely identify rows in the dataset.

4.1.1 Region Name

Code:

imisem_region_name

Description:

World region of country of study

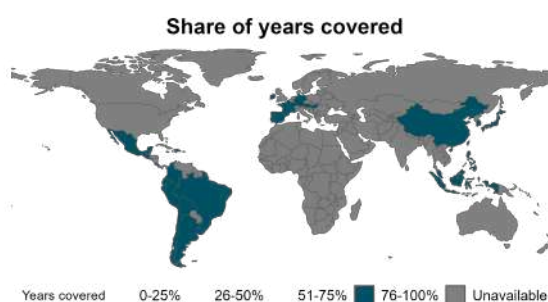
Values:

Asia = ASI Latin America and the Caribbean = LAC Europe = EUR

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.1.2 Region Code

Code:
imisem_region_code

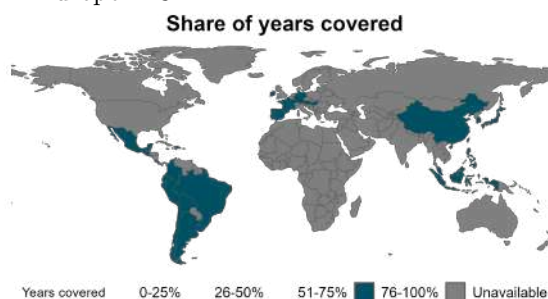
Description:
World region of country of study

Values:
Asia = 1 Latin America and the Caribbean = 2 Europe = 3

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2 Emigration Policies

Description:
This section covers emigration policies, including documentation, quotas and restrictions, policy incentives, penalties and administration.

4.2.1 Emigration General

Description:
The Emigration General section in the IMISEM dataset contains general regulations on emigration.

4.2.1.1 Emigration General Punishment

Code:
imisem_etiongen_punish

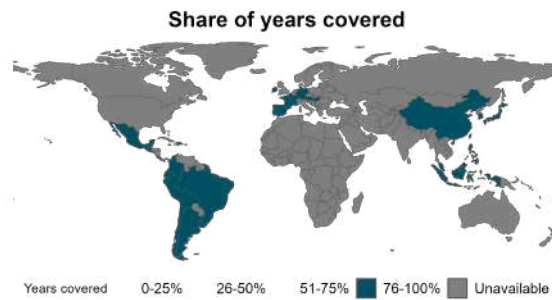
Description:
The attempt to leave the country is punishable by law.

Values:
No = 1 Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.1.2 Emigration General Payment

Code:
imisem_etiongen_payment

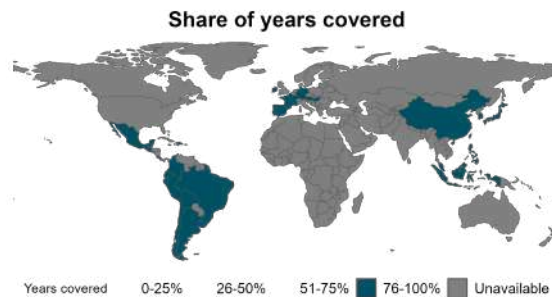
Description:
Prospective emigrants need to pay a fee before emigrating.

Values:
No = 1 Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75 Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25 Yes = 0 No answer = 99

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.1.3 Emigration General Payment US Dollars

Code:
imisem_etiongen_payment_local

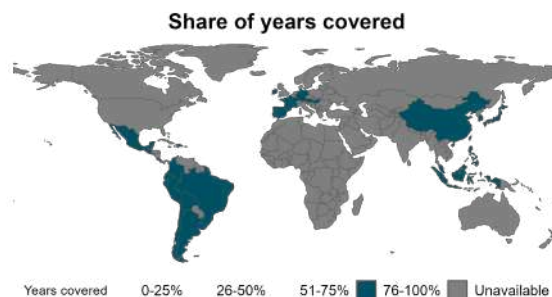
Description:
Amount of the fee in country of origin currency. This item is only applicable if 0 OR 0.25 OR 0.75 in EtionGen.Payment.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98 No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.1.4 Emigration General Payment Local

Code:

imisem_etiongen_payment_usd

Description:

Amount of the fee in US Dollars. This item is only applicable if 0 OR 0.25 OR 0.75 in EtionGen.-Payment.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

NA = 98 No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.1.5 Emigration General Deposit

Code:

imisem_etiongen_deposit

Description:

Prospective emigrants need to make a deposit before emigrating.

Values:

No = 1 Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75 Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25 Yes = 0

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.1.6 Emigration General Deposit Local

Code:

imisem_etiongen_deposit_local

Description:

Amount of the deposit in country of origin currency. Only if 0 OR 0.25 OR 0.75 in EtionGen.-Deposit.

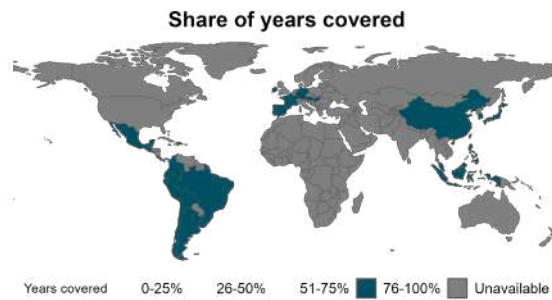
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98 No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.1.7 Emigration General Deposit US Dollars

Code:
imisem_etiongen_deposit_usd

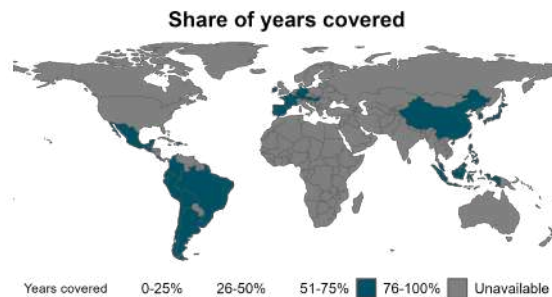
Description:
Amount of the deposit in US Dollars. Only if 0 OR 0.25 OR 0.75 in EtionGen_Deposit.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98 No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.1.8 Emigration General Stay

Code:
imisem_etiongen_stay

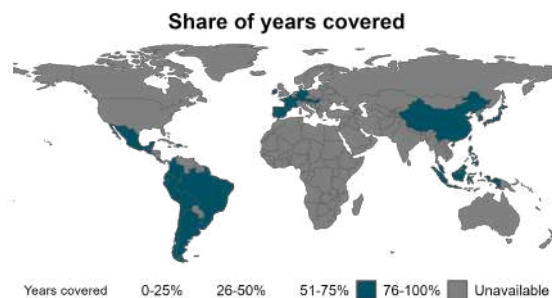
Description:
Citizens can only stay abroad for a given maximum of days.

Values:
No = 1 Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.1.9 Emigration General Days Abroad

Code:

imisem_etiongen_daysabroad

Description:

Maximum number of days that citizens can stay abroad. Only if 0 in EtionGen_Stay.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

NA = 98

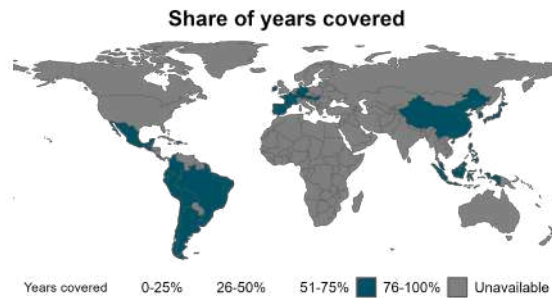
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.2 Emigration Documentation

Description:

The Emigration Policies Documentation section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on passports and other requirements to emigrate.

4.2.2.1 Emigration Documentation Passport

4.2.2.1.1 Emigration Documentation Passport Cost Local

Code:

imisem_etiondoc_passport_costlocal

Description:

Cost of ordinary passport in country currency (if different costs, register the cost of the cheapest ordinary passport)

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

NA = 9998

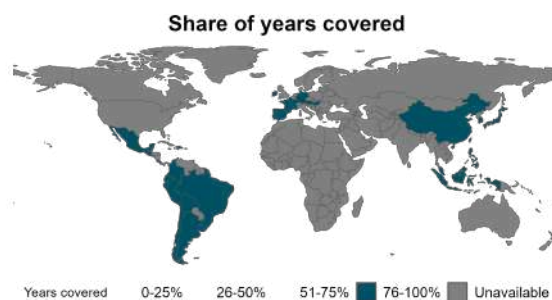
No answer = 9999

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.2.1.2 Emigration Documentation Passport Cost US Dollars

Code:

imisem_etiondoc_passport_costusd

Description:

Cost of ordinary passport in US Dollars (if different costs, register the cost of the cheapest ordinary passport)

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

NA = 9998

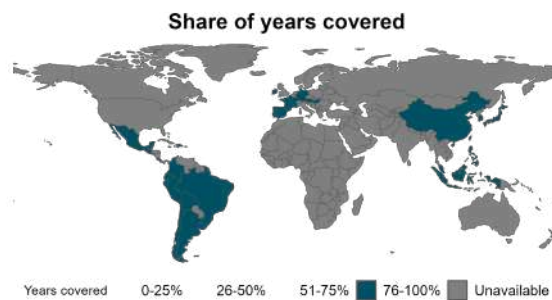
No answer = 9999

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.2.1.3 Emigration Documentation Passport Length

Code:

imisem_etiondoc_passport_length

Description:

Maximum length of procedure to process passport is specified in the regulations or information on the average length is provided by official sources (if there are different lengths, use the minimum)

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

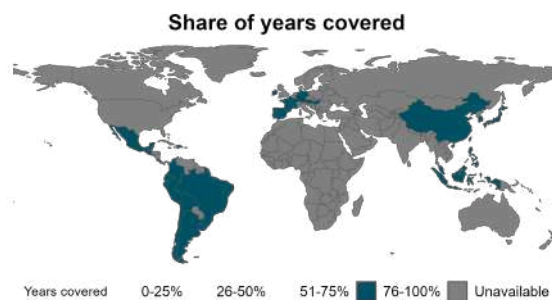
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.2.1.4 Emigration Documentation Passport Length Days

Code:

imisem_etiondoc_passport_lengthdays

Description:

Maximum length of procedure to process passport (in days). Only if 1 in EtionDoc.Passport.-Length.

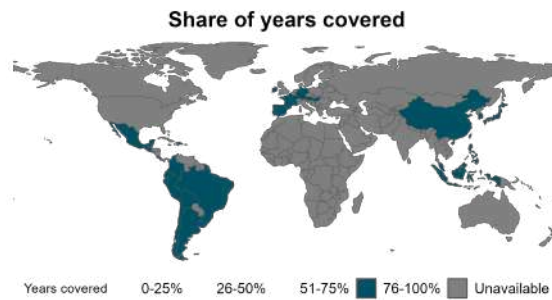
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.2.1.5 Emigration Documentation Passport Length Categories

Code:
imisem_etiondoc_passport_lengthcat

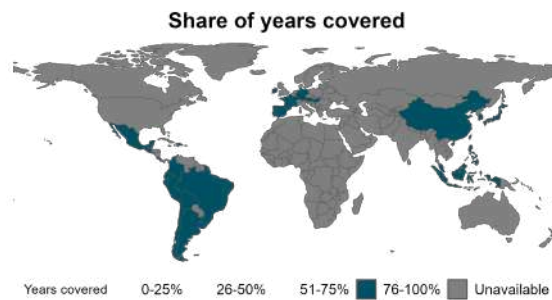
Description:
Maximum length of procedure to process passport (by categories). Only if 1 in EtionDoc.Passport.Length.

Values:
From 0 to 2 months = 1
From 2 to 6 months = 0.75
More than 6 months = 0.5

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.2.1.6 Emigration Documentation Passport Renewal

Code:
imisem_etiondoc_passport_renewal

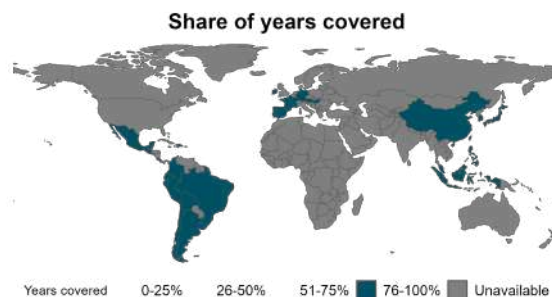
Description:
Renewal of passport from abroad is possible

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.2.2 Emigration Documentation Other Requirements

4.2.2.2.1 Emigration Documentation Police

Code:

imisem_etiondoc_police

Description:

Local police certificate is necessary to emigrate

Values:

No = 1

Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75

Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25

Yes = 0

Missings:

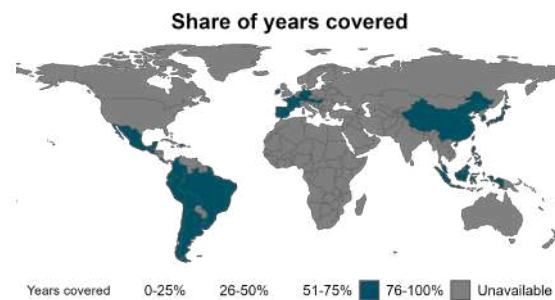
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.2.2.2 Emigration Documentation Superior

Code:

imisem_etiondoc_superior

Description:

Superior/employer's permission is necessary to emigrate

Values:

No = 1

Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75

Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25

Yes = 0

Missings:

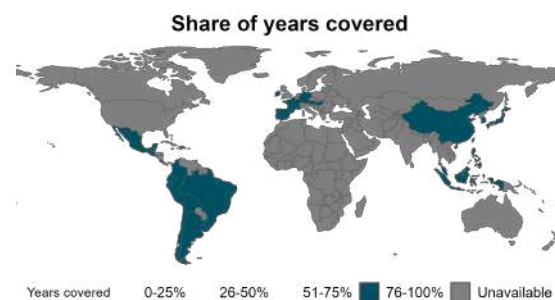
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.2.2.3 Emigration Documentation Income

Code:

imisem_etiondoc_income

Description:

Proof of income necessary to emigrate.

Values:

No = 1

Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75

Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25

Yes = 0

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.2.2.4 Emigration Documentation Registration

Code:

imisem_etiondoc_registration

Description:

Registration abroad is mandatory.

Values:

No = 1

Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75

Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25

Yes = 0

Missings:

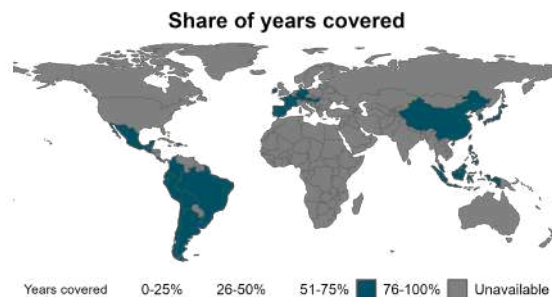
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3 Emigration Quotas and Restrictions

Description:

The Emigration Quotas and Restrictions section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on quotas and restrictions for emigrants.

4.2.3.1 Emigration Quotas Ethnicity Categorical

Code:

imisem_etionquota_ethnicitycat

Description:

Quotas to emigrate based on ethnicity exist in the country.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

NA = 98

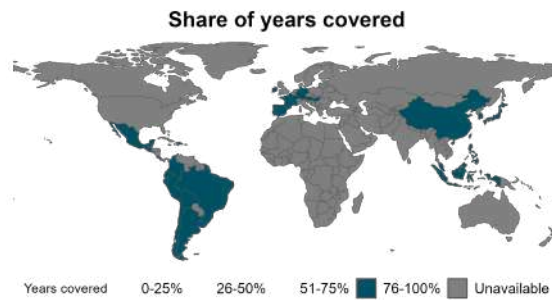
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.2 Emigration Quotas Ethnicity Numeric

Code:

imisem_etionquota_ethnicitynum

Description:

Quota to emigrate based on ethnicity for 2017. Only if 0 in EtionQuota_EthnicityCat.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

NA = 98

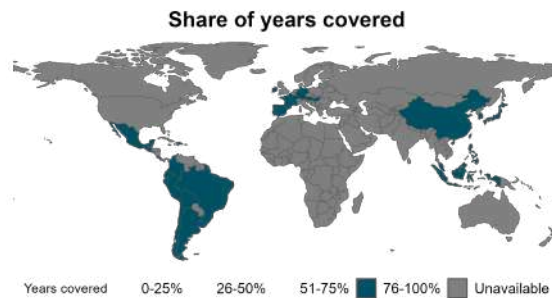
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.3 Emigration Quotas Income Categorical

Code:

imisem_etionquota_incomecat

Description:

Quotas to emigrate based on income exist in the country.

Values:

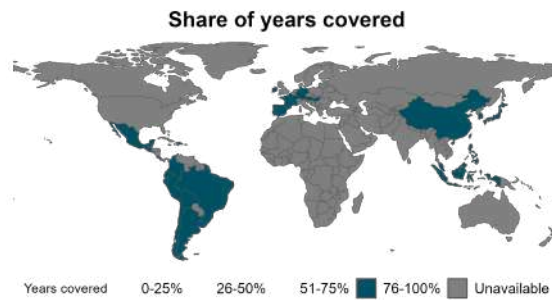
No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.4 Emigration Quotas Income Numeric

Code:
imisem_etionquota_incomenum

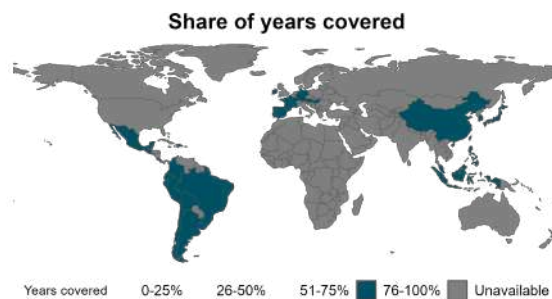
Description:
Quota to emigrate based on income for 2017. Only if 0 in EtionQuota_IncomeCat.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.5 Emigration Quotas Military Categorical

Code:
imisem_etionquota_militarycat

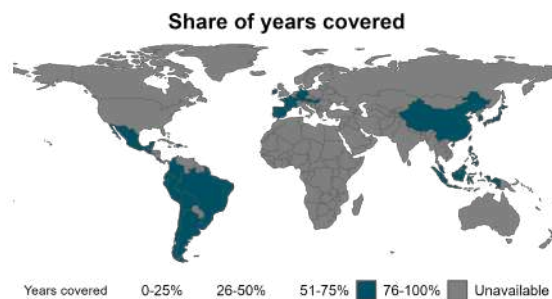
Description:
Those who are liable for military conscription are allowed to emigrate.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable (no military conscription
in country of study) = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.6 Emigration Quotas Countries Categorical

Code:

imisem_etionquota_countriescat

Description:

There are countries that are banned for emigration.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.7 Emigration Quotas Country List

Code:

imisem_etionquota_countrylist

Description:

List of countries banned for citizens in 2017. Only if 0 in EtionQuota_CountriesCat.

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:

NA = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.8 Emigration Quotas Country Numeric

Code:

imisem_etionquota_countrynum

Description:

Number of countries banned for citizens in 2017. Only if 0 in EtionQuota_CountriesCat.

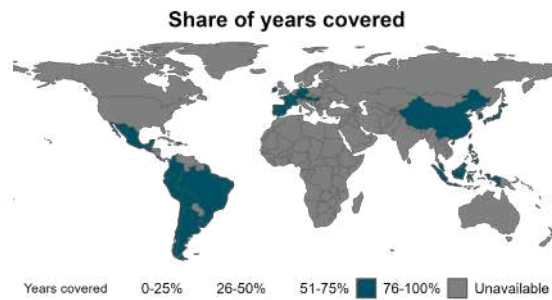
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.9 Emigration Quotas Education Tax

Code:
imisem_etionquota_educationtax

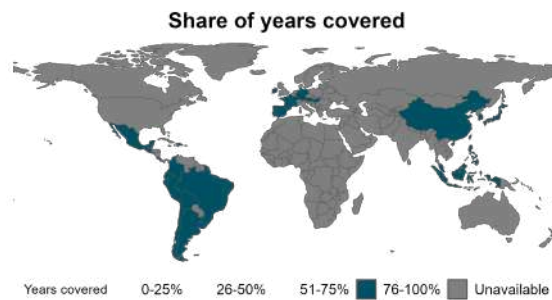
Description:
Higher education graduates must pay an education tax to be able to emigrate.

Values:
No = 1
Generally no, but required for certain groups = 0.75
Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25
Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.10 Emigration Quotas Scholarship Categorical

Code:
imisem_etionquota_scholarshipcat

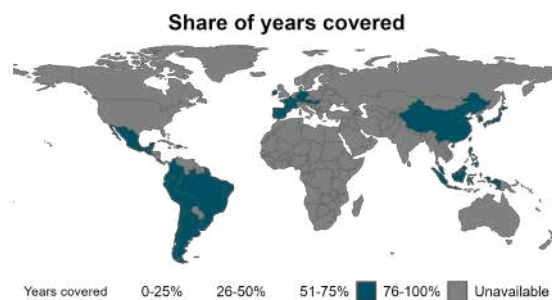
Description:
State scholarship recipients are banned from emigrating.

Values:
No = 1
Generally no, but only for certain groups = 0.75
Generally yes, but there are exemptions for certain groups = 0.25
Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.11 Emigration Quotas Professions Categorical

Code:

imisem_etionquota_professionscat

Description:

There is an emigration ban for specific professional group(s).

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

NA = 98

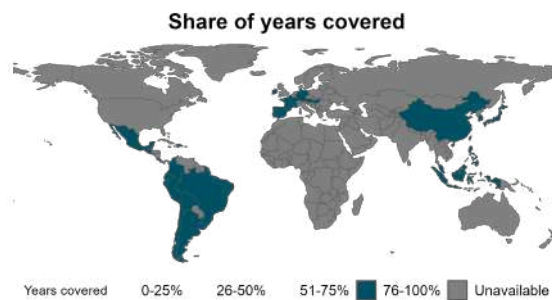
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.12 Emigration Quotas Professions Doctor

Code:

imisem_etionquota_professionsdoctor

Description:

There is a ban for medical doctors. Only if 0 in EtionQuota_ProfessionsCat.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

NA = 98

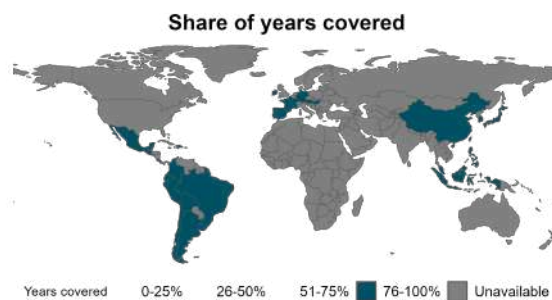
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.13 Emigration Quotas Professions Others

Code:

imisem_etionquota_professionsothers

Description:

There is a ban for other professions. Only if 0 in EtionQuota_ProfessionsCat.

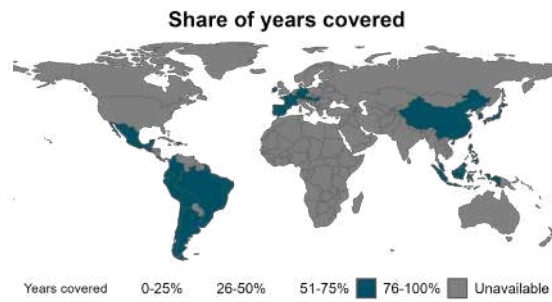
Values:

Character variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.14 Emigration Quotas Professions Letter

Code:
imisem_etionquota_professionsletter

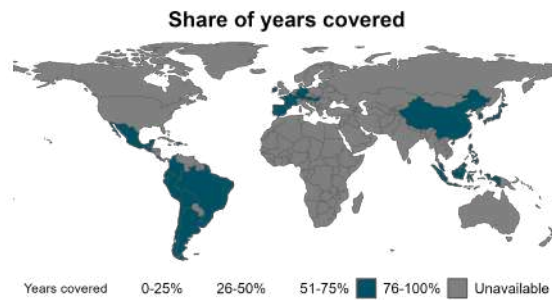
Description:
The ban can be overcome by a letter signed by a supervisor. Only if 0 in EtionQuota_ProfessionsCat.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.3.15 Emigration Quotas Professions Authority

Code:
imisem_etionquota_professionsauthority

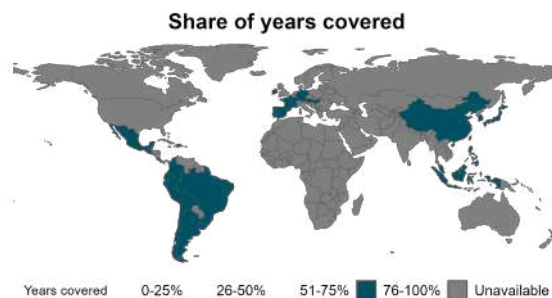
Description:
The ban can be overcome by a letter signed by an official authority. Only if 0 in EtionQuota_ProfessionsCat.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.4 Emigration Policy Incentives

Description:

The Emigration Policy Incentives section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on polcity incentives to encourage or discourage emigration.

4.2.4.1 Emigration Policy Incentives Campaign Positive

Code:

imisem_etionincentives_campaignpositive

Description:

Existence during 2017 of campaigns to encourage emigration.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

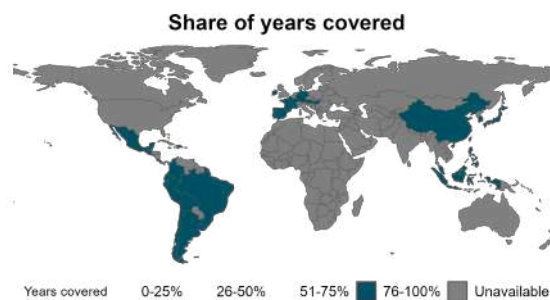
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.4.2 Emigration Policy Incentives Campaign Negative

Code:

imisem_etionincentives_campaignnegative

Description:

Existence during 2017 of campaigns to discourage emigration.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

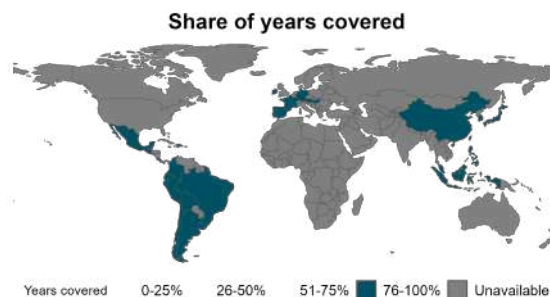
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.4.3 Emigration Policy Incentives Brokers

Code:

imisem_entionincentives_brokers

Description:

Existence of license system to recognize and authorize emigration brokers (i.e. persons or companies dedicated to facilitating the immigration process to emigrants).

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.4.4 Emigration Policy Incentives Lumpsum Categorical

Code:

imisem_entionincentives_lumpsumcat

Description:

State of origin pays a lump sum incentive to citizens willing to emigrate.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

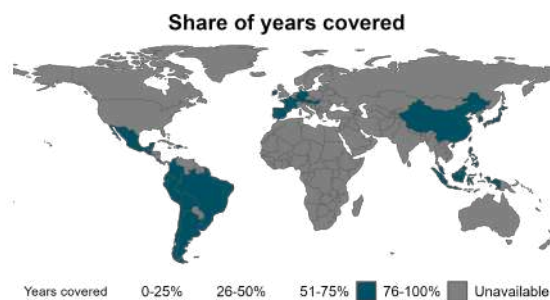
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.4.5 Emigration Policy Incentives Lumpsum Local

Code:

imisem_entionincentives_lumpsum_local

Description:

Register the amount of the sum in country currency. Only if 1 in EtionIncentives.LumpsumCat.

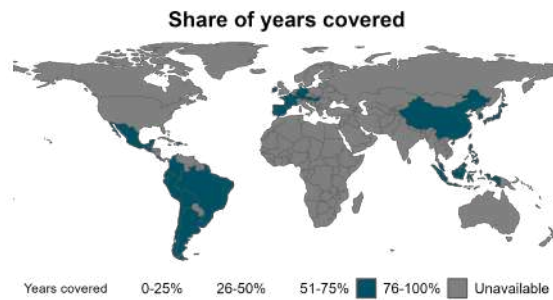
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.4.6 Emigration Policy Incentives Lumpsum US Dollars

Code:
imisem_etionincentives_lumpsum_usd

Description:
Register the amount of the sum in US Dollars. Only if 1 in EtionIncentives_LumpsumCat.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.4.7 Emigration Policy Incentives Benefits

Code:
imisem_etionincentives_benefits

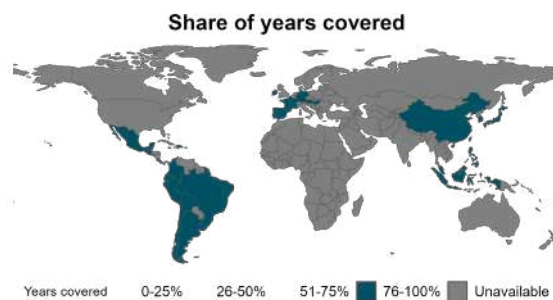
Description:
State of origin allows citizens willing to emigrate the withdrawal of accumulated social benefits (e.g. unemployment benefits) in a single transfer.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.5 Emigration Penalties

Description:

The Emigration Policies Penalties section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on penalties for emigrants.

4.2.5.1 Emigration Penalties Real State

Code:

imisem_etionpenalties_realstate

Description:

Risk of losing real state in case of emigration.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

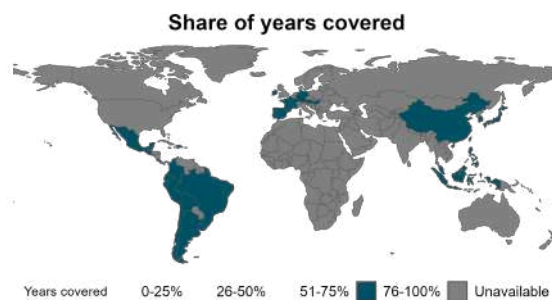
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.5.2 Emigration Penalties Bank

Code:

imisem_etionpenalties_bank

Description:

Risk of losing bank accounts in case of emigration.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.5.3 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Naturalization Category

Code:

imisem_etionpenalties_entryban_naturalizationcat

Description:

Existence of a re-entry ban after residence abroad for nationals by naturalization.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

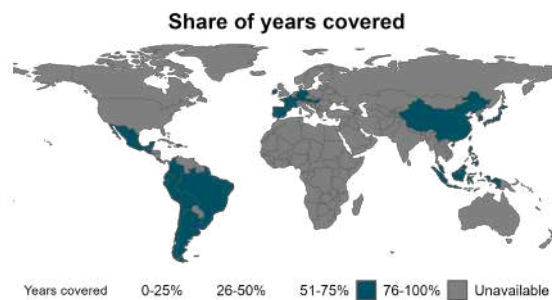
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.5.4 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Naturalization Time

Code:

imisem_etionpenalties_entryban_naturalizationtime

Description:

After how many months of residence abroad is there a re-entry ban for nationals by naturalization?

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

NA = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.5.5 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Birth Categorical

Code:

imisem_etionpenalties_entryban_birthcat

Description:

Existence of a re-entry ban after residence abroad for nationals by birth.

Values:

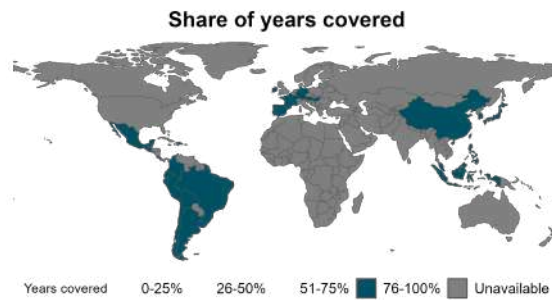
No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.5.6 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Birth Time

Code:
imisem_etionpenalties_entryban_birthtime

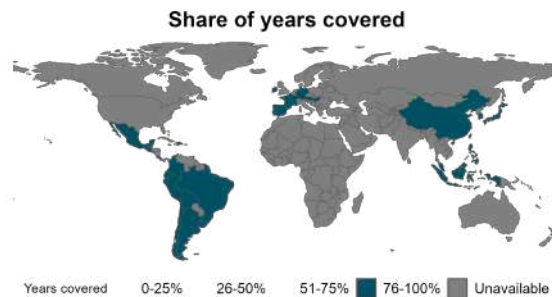
Description:
After how many months of residence abroad is there a re-entry ban after residence abroad for nationalis by birth? Only if 0 in EtionPenalties_EntryBan_BirthCat.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.5.7 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Dual Citizenship Categorical

Code:
imisem_etionpenalties_entryban_dualscat

Description:
Existence of a re-entry ban after residence abroad for nationals with dual or multiple nationality.

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.2.5.8 Emigration Penalties Entry Ban Dual Citizenship Time

Code:

imisem_etionpenalties_entryban_dualstime

Description:

After how many months of residence abroad is there a re-entry ban with nationals with a dual or multiple nationality? Only if 0 in EtionPenalties_EntryBan_DualsCat.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

NA = 98

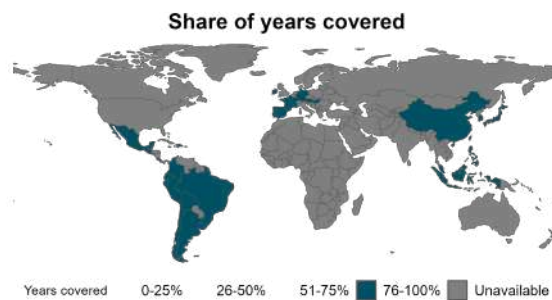
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.5.9 Emigration Penalties Sanctions

Code:

imisem_etionpenalties_sanctions

Description:

Existence of sanctions (other than a re-entry ban) for overstaying abroad.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

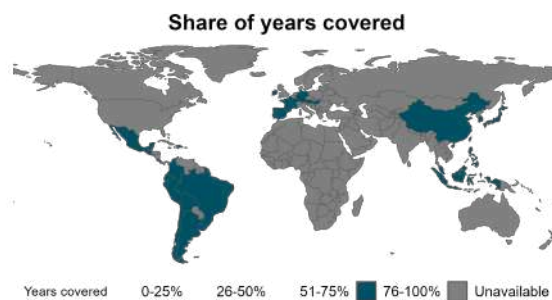
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.6 Emigration Administration

Description:

This sections covers institutions with competencies for exit and/or emigration.

4.2.6.1 Emigration Institution Existence

Code:

imisem_etioninstitution_existence

Description:

Existence of institution/agency with competencies for exit and/or emigration.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

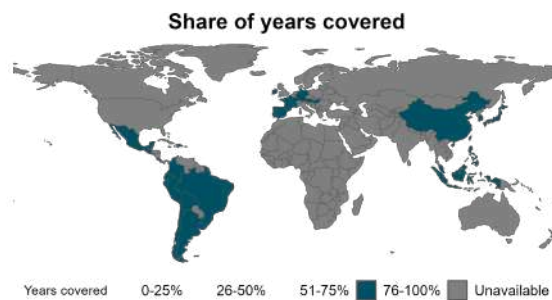
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.6.2 Emigration Institution Name Original

Code:

imisem_etioninstitution_nameoriginal

Description:

Name of the institution with competencies for exit and/or emigration in original language. Only if 1 in EtionInstitution_Existence.

Values:

Character variable

Missings:

Not applicable (Institution does not exist)
= 98

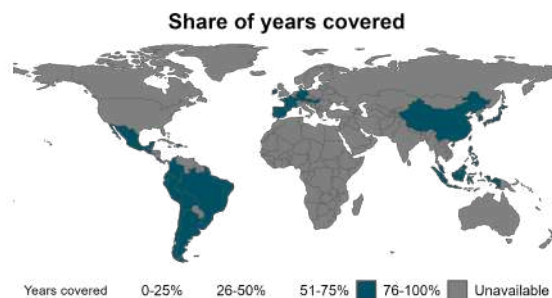
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.6.3 Emigration Institution Name English

Code:

imisem_etioninstitution_nameen

Description:

Name of the institution with competencies for exit and/or emigration in English. Only if 1 in EtionInstitution_Existence.

Values:

Character variable

Missings:

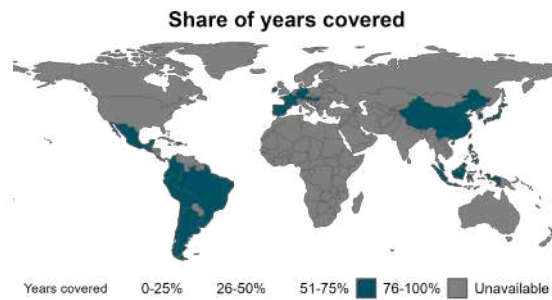
Not applicable (Institution does not exist)
= 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.2.6.4 Emigration Institution Level

Code:

imisem_entioninstitution_level

Description:

Place in the administrative hierarchy. Only if 1 in EtionInstitution_Existence.

Values:

1st Rank in the public administration (e.g. Ministry) = 1
2nd Rank in the public administration = 0.75
3rd Rank in the public administration = 0.5
4th Rank in the public administration = 0.25

Missings:

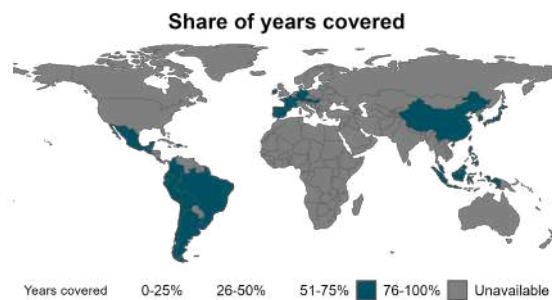
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3 Emigrant Policies

Description:

This section covers emigrant policies, including policies of representation, economic, social and cultural policies, obligations, and administration

4.3.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation

Description:

This section covers policies of representation, including electoral rights, regulation of political competition abroad, consultative bodies, and funding of emigrant associations.

4.3.1.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights

4.3.1.1.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Mandatory Emigrants

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_mandatoryemigrants

Description:

Voting is mandatory for citizens residing abroad.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

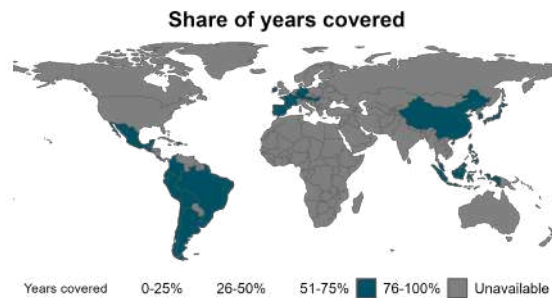
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.2 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_presidential

Description:

Does the country have presidential elections?

Values:

Yes = 1

No (the country has a parliamentary system or does not held direct presidential elections) = 2

No, the country does not have direct popular elections = 3

Missings:

NA = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.3 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Bicameral

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_bicameral

Description:

Does the country have a bicameral system (e.g. composed of a Lower House and an Upper House, or an originating chamber and a reviewer chamber)?

Values:

Yes = 1

No, the country only has a Lower House = 2

Missings:

Not applicable (no legislative) = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.4 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Active

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_presidentialactive

Description:

Can non-resident citizens vote in national presidential elections from abroad? Only if 1 in Egrant-Electoral_Presidential.

Values:

Yes, they are generally enfranchised = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Only specific categories of professionals can vote from abroad (e.g. military personnel, embassy staff, employees of public companies sent abroad) = 0.25

No, emigrants are generally disenfranchised = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.5 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Passive

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_presidentialpassive

Description:

Can non-resident citizens stand as candidates in national presidential elections from abroad? Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral_Presidential.

Values:

Yes, they are generally enfranchised = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies) = 0.25

No, emigrants cannot stand as candidates to presidential elections = 0

Missings:

Not applicable (no presidential elections)

= 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.6 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Lower House

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_legislativeactive_lh

Description:

Can non-resident citizens vote in national legislative elections (Lower House) from abroad?

Values:

Yes, emigrants are generally enfranchised to vote in Lower House elections = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies)

= 0.25

No, emigrants cannot stand as candidates to legislative elections = 0

Missings:

Not applicable (no Lower House elections)

= 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.7 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Lower House

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_legislativepassive_lh

Description:

Can non-resident citizens stand as candidates in national legislative elections (Lower House) from abroad?

Values:

Yes, they are enfranchised to stand as candidates in legislative elections = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies)

= 0.25

No, generally they cannot stand as candidates to legislative elections = 0

Missings:

Not applicable (no Lower House elections)

= 98

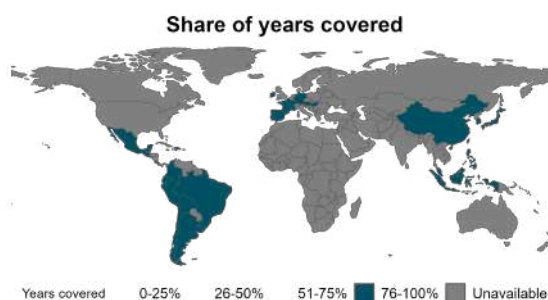
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.8 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Upper House

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_legislativeactive_uh

Description:

Can non-resident citizens vote in national legislative elections (Upper House) from abroad? Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral_Bicameral.

Values:

Yes, they are enfranchised to vote in Upper House elections = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies) = 0.25

No, generally they cannot vote for Upeer House elections = 0

Missings:

Not applicable (no Upper House elections or no elections) = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.9 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Upper House

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_legislativepassive_uh

Description:

Can non-resident citizens stand as candidates in national legislative elections (Upper House) from abroad? Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral_Bicameral.

Values:

Yes, they are enfranchised to stand as candidates for Upper House elections = 1

Only if they were residents in the past or were born in the territory = 0.75

Only if they were residents within specific period in the past = 0.5

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies) = 0.25

No, generally they cannot stand as candidates for the Upper House = 0

Missings:

Not applicable (no Upper House elections or no elections) = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.10 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Registration

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_registration

Description:

Registration in the electoral roll for non-resident citizens. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral_Leg-islativeActive_LH OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_UH.

Values:

Automatic registration for citizens living abroad = 1

Active registration, once-off or active registration, long-term periodic renewal (for two or more elections) = 0.64

Active registration, frequent renewal (for every election) = 0.33

Limited categories only (such as military personnel, embassy staff, employees or public companies) = 0.25

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.11 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Method Electronic

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_method_electronic

Description:

Voting methods available to cast votes from abroad - Electronic voting. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral_Leg-islativeActive_LH OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_UH.

Values:

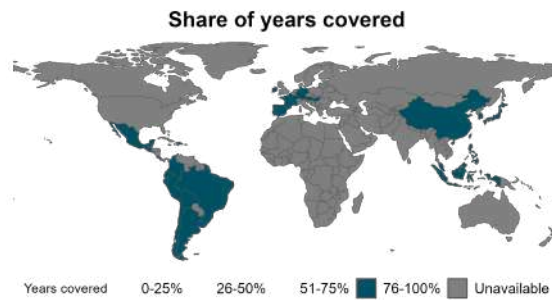
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.12 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Method Proxy

Code:
imisem_egrantelectoral_method_proxy

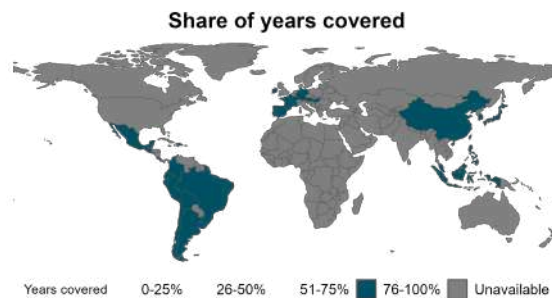
Description:
Voting methods available to cast votes from abroad - Proxy voting. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral_Leg-islativeActive_LH OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_UH.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.13 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Method Postal

Code:
imisem_egrantelectoral_method_postal

Description:
Voting methods available to cast votes from abroad - Postal voting. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral_Leg-islativeActive_LH OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_UH.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.14 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Method Consulate

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_method_consulate

Description:

Voting methods available to cast votes from abroad - Personal voting in consulates or embassies. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_LH OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_UH.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

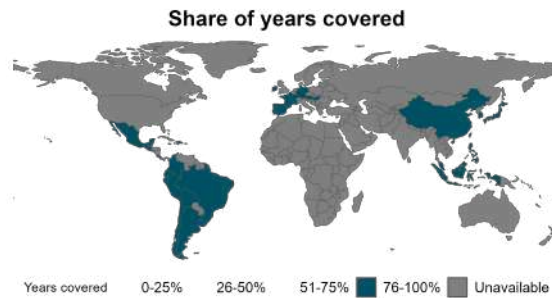
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.15 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Method Adhoc

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_method_adhoc

Description:

Voting methods available to cast votes from abroad - Personal voting in consulates or embassies. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_LH OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_UH.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.16 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Lower House

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_speciallh

Description:

Is there a special extraterritorial constituency (i.e. reserved seats) for non-resident voters in the country's Lower House? Only if not 0 in EgrantElectoral_LegislativeAPassive_LH.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

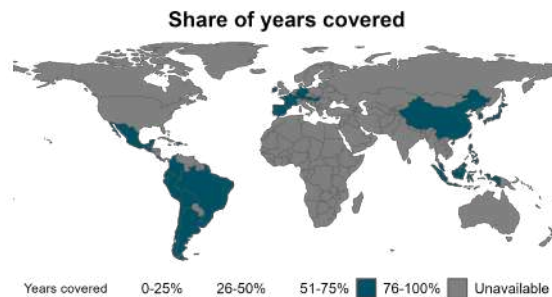
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.17 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Lower House Number

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_speciallh_number

Description:

Number of special seats reserved for non-resident candidates in the Lower House. Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral_SpecialLH.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.18 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Lower House Districts

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_speciallh_districts

Description:

Number of special emigrant districts in the Lower House. Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral_SpecialLH.

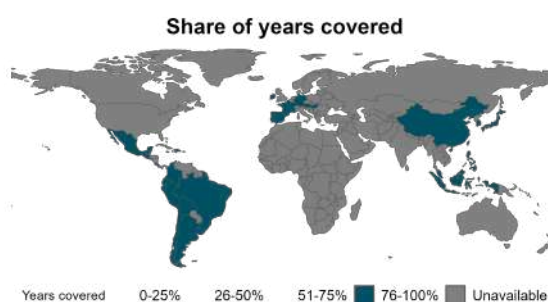
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.19 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Upper House

Code:
imisem_egrantelectoral_specialuh

Description:
Is there a special extraterritorial constituency (i.e. reserved seats) for non-resident voters in the country's Upper House? Only if not 0 in EgrantElectoral_LegislativeAPassive_UH.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.20 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Upper House Number

Code:
imisem_egrantelectoral_specialuh_number

Description:
Number of special seats reserved for non-resident candidates in the Upper House. Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral_SpecialUH.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.21 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Special Upper House Districts

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_specialuh_districts

Description:

Number of special emigrant districts in the Upper House. Only if 1 in EgrantElectoral_SpecialUH.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

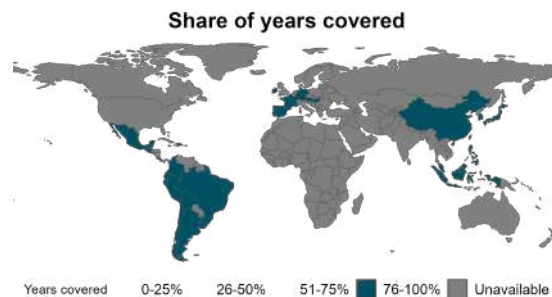
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.22 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Implementation

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_implementation

Description:

External voting has been implemented (non-resident citizens have been able to vote from abroad in the past elections). Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_LH OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_UH.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.1.23 Emigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Implementation Reasons

Code:

imisem_egrantelectoral_implementationreasons

Description:

In case external voting has not been implemented after its adoption, what are the main reasons? Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 OR 0.25 in EgrantElectoral_PresidentialActive OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_LH OR EgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_UH.

Values:

Character variable

Missings:

Not applicable (external voting has been implemented) = 98

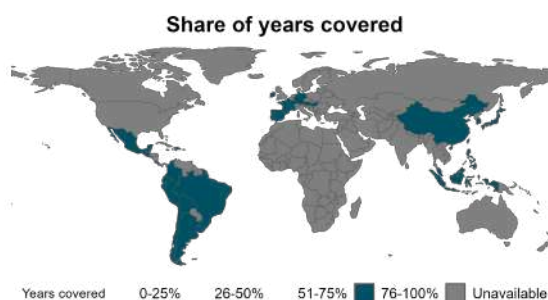
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.2 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad

4.3.1.2.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Offices

Code:

imisem_egrantcompetition_offices

Description:

Offices of political parties legally allowed abroad.

Values:

Yes, explicitly stated in electoral regulations= 1

No specific regulation of offices abroad = 0.5

No, they are specifically prohibited in regulations= 0

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.2.2 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Offices Existence

Code:

imisem_egrantcompetition_officesexistence

Description:

Actual existence of permanent offices of home country parties abroad which target emigrants in order to capture funding for campaigns or political support.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.2.3 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Offices Countries

Code:

imisem_egrantcompetition_officescountries

Description:

Register the list of countries (in English) in which the three biggest political parties of the state of origin have offices abroad (consider parties or political movements with the highest number of votes in the last national legislative election).

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

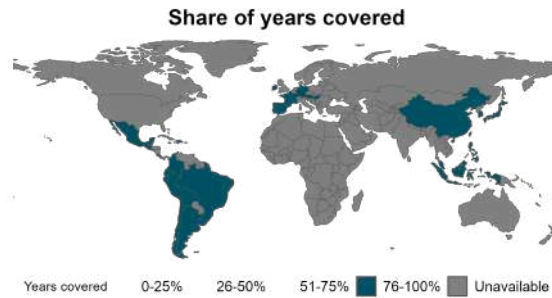
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.2.4 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Offices Funding

Code:

imisem_egrantcompetition_officesfunding

Description:

Could external party offices receive public funding from state of origin?

Values:

Yes, explicitly regulated in electoral regulations = 1

No specific regulation = 0.25

No, specific prohibition of public funding for party offices abroad = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.2.5 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Campaigns

Code:

imisem_egrantcompetition_campaigns

Description:

Electoral campaigns abroad for home elections are legally regulated.

Values:

Yes, in electoral regulations, with no specific restrictions compared to campaigns in national territory = 1

Yes, in electoral regulations, but with restrictions as compared to campaigns in national territory = 0.75

No specific regulation of campaigns abroad = 0.5

Specific prohibition of campaigns abroad = 0

Missings:

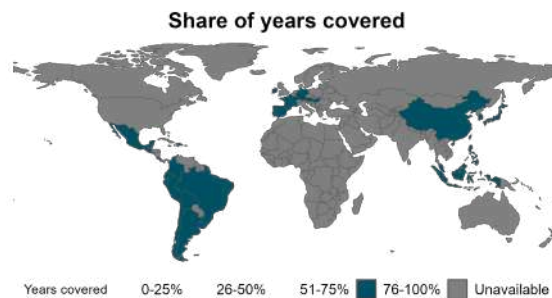
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.2.6 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Campaigns Existence

Code:

imisem_egrantcompetition_campaignsexistence

Description:

Actual existence of campaigns abroad for home elections.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.2.7 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Campaigns Funding

Code:
imisem_egrantcompetition_campaignsfunding

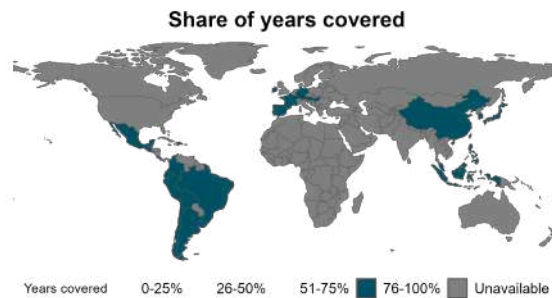
Description:
Existence of public funding for electoral campaigns in state of residence.

Values:
Yes, same regulation as in-country campaigns applies = 1
Yes, but more restrictive regulation for campaigns abroad = 0.75
No mention to public funding for campaigns abroad in main electoral regulations = 0.5
Main electoral regulations establish that it is not possible to use public funding for campaigns abroad = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.2.8 Emigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Political Competition Abroad Membership

Code:
imisem_egrantcompetition_membership

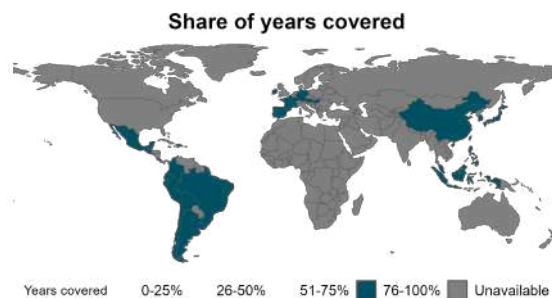
Description:
Emigrant membership to home country political parties.

Values:
Legally allowed AND same status for emigrants as for residents = 1
Legally allowed BUT restricted status for emigrants = 0.5
Not regulated = 0.25
Not legally allowed = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies

4.3.1.3.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Existence

Code:

imisem_egrantconsultation_nationalexistence

Description:

Existence of a consultative body on emigrant issues on the national level.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

NA

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.2 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Meetings

Code:

imisem_egrantconsultation_nationalmeetings

Description:

The consultation on emigrant issues on the national level is:

Values:

Structural = 1

Ad Hoc = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

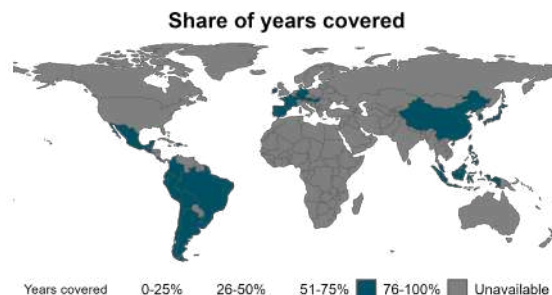
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.3 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Composition

Code:

imisem_egrantconsultation_nationalcomposition

Description:

Composition of the consultative body on emigrant issues on the national level.

Values:

Only emigrants = 1

Mixed (emigrants and representatives of the government and other institutions) = 0.75

Only members of the government = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.4 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Leadership

Code:
imisem_egrantconsultation_nationalleadership

Description:
Who chairs the consultative body on emigrant issues on the national level?

Values:
Emigrant appointed by the emigrant community = 1
Emigrant appointed by the government = 0.75
Co-chaired: member of the government and emigrant representative = 0.5
Member of the government = 0.25
Not specified in regulations = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.5 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Recommendations

Code:
imisem_egrantconsultation_nationalrecommendations

Description:
The body on emigrant issues on the national level has the right of initiative to make its own reports or recommendations, even when not consulted.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.6 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Response

Code:

imisem_egrantconsultation_nationalresponse

Description:

Beyond consultation on policies affecting emigrants the body on national level has the right to get a response from national authorities to its advice/recommendations.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

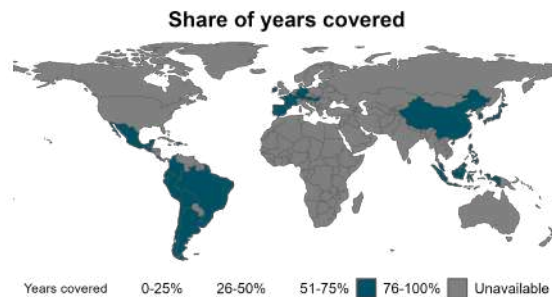
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.7 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Selection Gender

Code:

imisem_egrantconsultation_nationalselectiongender

Description:

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a gender-balanced consultative body on emigrant issues on the national level.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

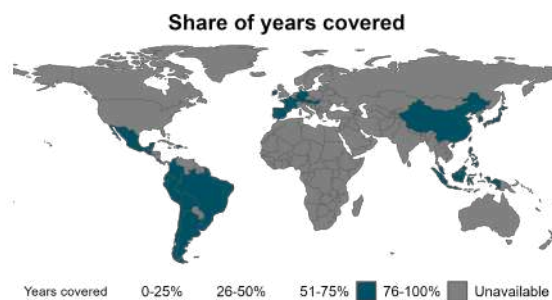
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.8 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Selection Geographic

Code:
imisem_egrantconsultation_nationalselectiongeographic

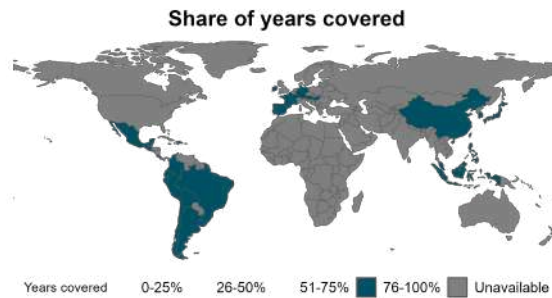
Description:
Existence of selection criteria to ensure a geographically-balanced consultative body on emigrant issues on the national level.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.9 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Existence

Code:
imisem_egrantconsultation_consularexistence

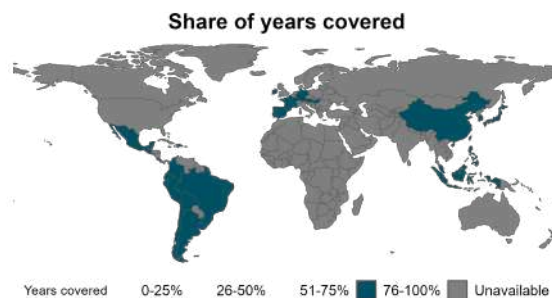
Description:
Existence of a consultative body on emigrant issues on the consular level.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
NA

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.10 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Meetings

Code:
imisem_egrantconsultation_consularmeetings

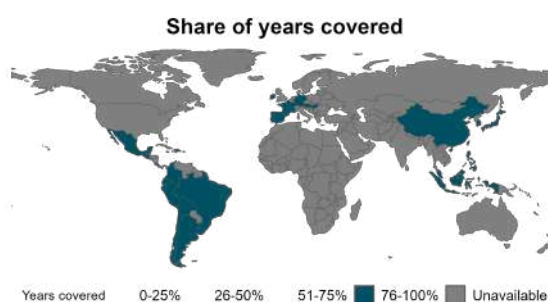
Description:
The consultation on emigrant issues on the consular level is:

Values:
Structural = 1
Ad Hoc = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.11 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Composition

Code:
imisem_egrantconsultation_consularcomposition

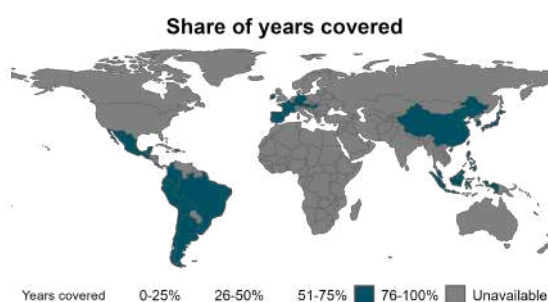
Description:
Composition of the consultative body on emigrant issues on the consular level.

Values:
Only emigrants = 1
Mixed (emigrants and representatives of the government and other institutions) = 0.75
Only members of the government = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.12 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Leadership

Code:
imisem_egrantconsultation_consularleadership

Description:
Who chairs the consultative body on emigrant issues on the consular level?

Values:
Emigrant appointed by the emigrant community = 1
Emigrant appointed by the government = 0.75
Co-chaired: member of the government and emigrant representative = 0.5
Member of the government = 0.25
Not specified in regulations = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.13 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Recommendations

Code:

imisem_egrantconsultation_consularrecommendations

Description:

The body on emigrant issues on the consular level has the right of initiative to make its own reports or recommendations, even when not consulted.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

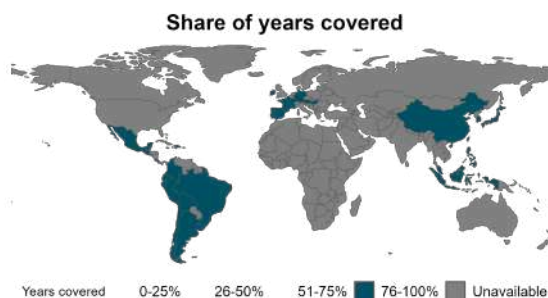
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.14 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Response

Code:

imisem_egrantconsultation_consularresponse

Description:

Beyond consultation on policies affecting emigrants the body on consular level has the right to get a response from national authorities to its advice/recommendations.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.15 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Selection Gender

Code:

imisem_egrantconsultation_consularselectiongender

Description:

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a gender-balanced consultative body on emigrant issues on the consular level.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.3.16 Emigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies Consular Selection Geographic

Code:

imisem_egrantconsultation_consularselectiongeographic

Description:

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a geographically-balanced consultative body on emigrant issues on the consular level.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.1.4 Emigrant Policies of Representation Funding of Emigrant Associations

4.3.1.4.1 Emigrant Policies of Representation Funding of Emigrant Associations

Code:

imisem_egrantassociations

Description:

Existence of consular support (in kind or financial) to independent emigrant associations.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

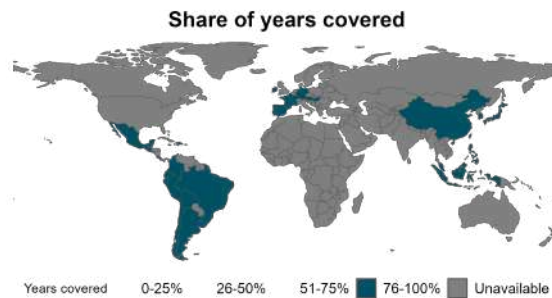
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2 Emigrant Economic Policies

Description:

This section covers economic policies, including remittances, investment, brain circulation networks, and return policies.

4.3.2.1 Emigrant Economic Policies Remittances

4.3.2.1.1 Emigrant Economic Policies Remittances Existence

Code:

imisem_egranteco_remittances_existence

Description:

Existence of a government program to attract remittances from emigrants.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2.1.2 Emigrant Economic Policies Remittances Bank Channels

Code:

imisem_egranteco_remittances_bankchannels

Description:

Measures to improve banking channels for remittances.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2.1.3 Emigrant Economic Policies Remittances Fee Controls

Code:

imisem_egranteco_remittances_feecontrols

Description:

Existence of fee controls for remittances.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2.1.4 Emigrant Economic Policies Remittances Co-development

Code:

imisem_egranteco_remittances_codevelopment

Description:

Remittances used for a co-development scheme (if remittances are used by the state of origin to fund development policies).

Values:

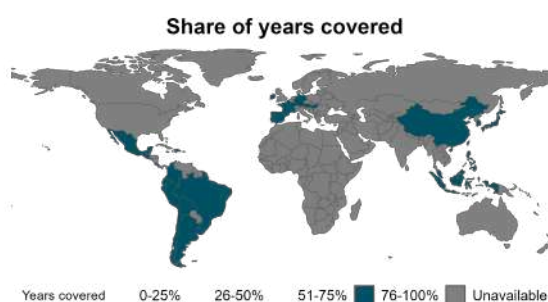
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2.2 Emigrant Economic Policies Investment

4.3.2.2.1 Emigrant Economic Policies Investment

Code:
imisem_egranteco_investment

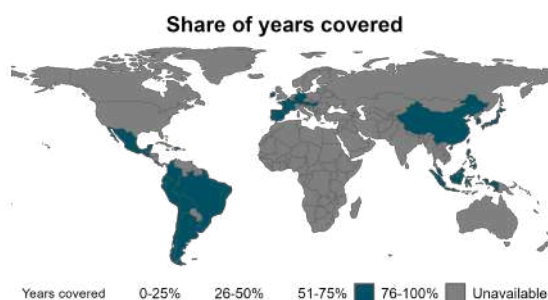
Description:
Existence of a government program to attract investments from emigrants (i.e. investment in housing, local enterprises, etc.).

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2.3 Emigrant Economic Policies Brain Circulation Networks

4.3.2.3.1 Emigrant Economic Policies Brain Circulation Networks

Code:
imisem_egranteco_brainnetwork

Description:
Existence of brain circulation networks designed by the government to foster the exchange of knowledge between emigrants abroad and professionals in the state of origin.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2.4 Emigrant Economic Policies Return

4.3.2.4.1 Emigrant Economic Policies Return Qualifications Recognition

Code:

imisem_egranteco_return_qualifications_recognition

Description:

Recognition in SO of academic and professional qualifications emigrants acquired in the SR.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2.4.2 Emigrant Economic Policies Return Qualifications Time Max

Code:

imisem_egranteco_return_qualifications_timemax

Description:

Timeframe for the recognition of academic/professional qualifications obtained abroad. If there are several processes (i.e. automatic, for higher education, for primary education...), register the lengthier timeframe.

Values:

6 months or less = 1

Between 6 and 12 months = 0.75

More than 12 months = 0.5

Not stated = 0.25

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2.4.3 Emigrant Economic Policies Return Campaign

Code:

imisem_egranteco_return_campaign

Description:

Communication campaigns aiming to convince emigrants to return.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

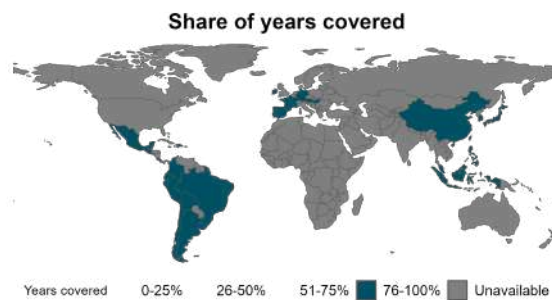
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2.4.4 Emigrant Economic Policies Return Brain Gain

Code:

imisem_egranteco_return_braingain

Description:

Existence of brain gain programs developed by the government targeting highly qualified emigrants.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

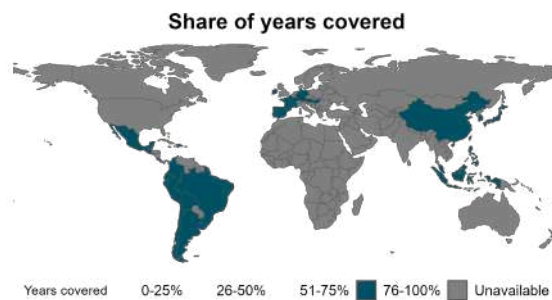
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.2.4.5 Emigrant Economic Policies Return Welfare

Code:

imisem_egranteco_return_welfare

Description:

Existence of welfare provisions or benefits that aim at facilitating the re-integration of emigrants in the home society.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.3 Emigrant Social Policies

Description:

4.3.3.1 Emigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits

4.3.3.1.1 Emigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Existence

Code:
imisem_egrantsoc_retirement_existence

Description:
Retirement benefits after emigration (i.e. pensions).

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No retirement benefit scheme in the country of study = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.3.2 Emigrant Social Policies Health Care Benefits

4.3.3.2.1 Emigrant Social Policies Health Care Benefits Coverage Abroad

Code:
imisem_egrantsoc_health_coverageabroad

Description:
Health coverage can be extended abroad (access to health services covered by the origin healthcare system).

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:

No public health care scheme in the country of study = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.3.2.2 Emigrant Social Policies Health Care Benefits Visits

Code:

imisem_egrantsoc.health_visits

Description:

Emigrants can keep their health insurance in the state of origin and access health care services when they visit the state of origin.

Values:

No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:

No public health care scheme in the country of study = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.3.2.3 Emigrant Social Policies Health Care Benefits Family

Code:

imisem_egrantsoc.health_family

Description:

Emigrants can pay for their families the contributions to the health care scheme of the state of origin.

Values:

No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:

No public health care scheme in the country of study = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.3.3 Emigrant Social Policies Education

4.3.3.3.1 Emigrant Social Policies Education Scholarships

Code:

imisem_egrantsoc_education_scholarships

Description:

Emigrants can access scholarships awarded by the state of origin in the same conditions as resident citizens.

Values:

Yes = 1

No, but special scholarships for emigrants = 0.5

No = 0

Missings:

No scholarships in state of origin = 98

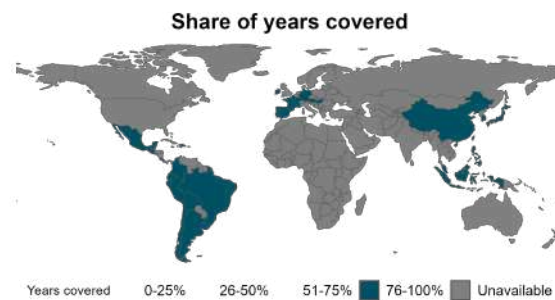
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.3.3.2 Emigrant Social Policies Education Schools

Code:

imisem_egrantsoc_education_schools

Description:

State of origin has created schools abroad where emigrants can access education provided by the state of origin (i.e. follow the same curricula as in schools in country of origin).

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.3.3.3 Emigrant Social Policies Education Courses

Code:

imisem_egrantsoc_education_courses

Description:

State of origin offers language courses to emigrants to learn the language of the state of reception.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

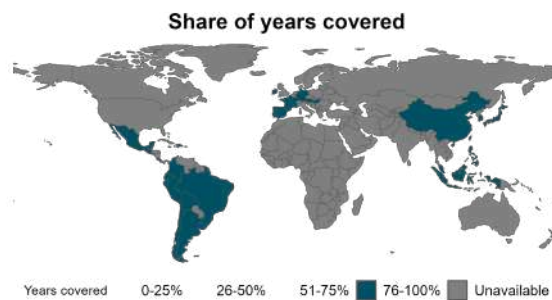
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.4 Emigrant Cultural Policies

Description:

.

4.3.4.1 Emigrant Cultural Policies Visits to Country of Origin

4.3.4.1.1 Emigrant Cultural Policies Visits to Country of Origin

Code:

imisem_egrantcul_visits

Description:

State of origin organizes visits to the origin country for emigrants on a regular basis.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

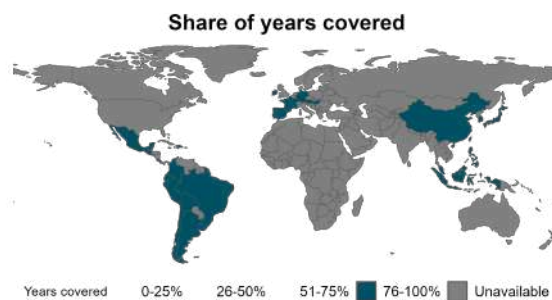
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.4.2 Emigrant Cultural Policies Language Courses for Emigrants

4.3.4.2.1 Emigrant Cultural Policies Language Courses for Emigrants

Code:

imisem_egrantcul_courses

Description:

State of origin finances cultural courses for learning the culture and traditions of the country of origin (this could include language courses to learn the language of origin).

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

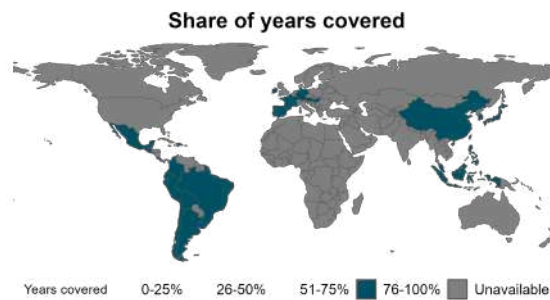
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.5 Emigrant Obligations

Description:

.

4.3.5.1 Emigrant Obligations Military Service

4.3.5.1.1 Emigrant Obligations Military Service

Code:

imisem_egrantobl_military

Description:

Emigrants have the obligation to comply with military service.

Values:

Military service is mandatory for residents and nonresidents = 1

Military service is voluntary for residents and nonresidents = 0.5

Military service mandatory for residents, but not for nonresidents = 0

Missings:

No existence of military service = 98

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.5.2 Emigrant Obligations Social Service

4.3.5.2.1 Emigrant Obligations Social Service

Code:

imisem_egrantobl_social

Description:

Emigrants have the obligation to comply with social service.

Values:

Social service mandatory for residents and nonresidents = 1

Social service voluntary for residents and nonresidents = 0.5

Social service mandatory for residents, but not for nonresidents = 0

Missings:

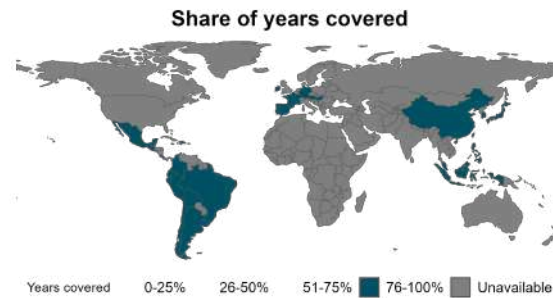
No existence of social service = 98

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.5.3 Emigrant Obligations Taxes

4.3.5.3.1 Emigrant Obligations Taxes Income

Code:

imisem_egrantobl_taxes_income

Description:

Emigrant must pay income taxes in state of origin.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

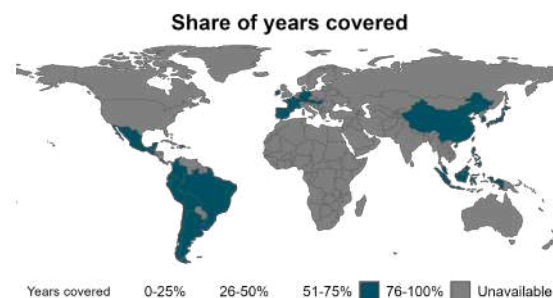
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.5.3.2 Emigrant Obligations Taxes Special

Code:

imisem_egrantobl_taxes_special

Description:

There are special taxes for emigrants.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6 Emigrant Administration

Description:

4.3.6.1 Emigrant Administration Home Country Administration

4.3.6.1.1 Emigrant Administration Home Country Administration

Code:
`imisem_egrantinstitution_existence`

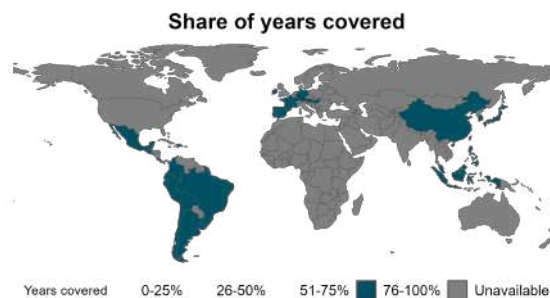
Description:
Existence of institution/agency with competencies for emigrant policies.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.1.2 Emigrant Administration Home Country Administration

Code:
`imisem_egrantinstitution_nameoriginal`

Description:
Name of the institution with competencies for emigrant policies in original language.

Values:
Charachter variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.1.3 Emigrant Administration Home Country Administration

Code:

imisem_egrantinstitution_nameen

Description:

Name of the institution with competencies for emigrant policies in English.

Values:

Character variable

Missings:

NA = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.1.4 Emigrant Administration Home Country Administration

Code:

imisem_egrantinstitution_level

Description:

Place in the administrative hierarchy.

Values:

1st Rank in the public administration (e.g. Ministry) = 1

2nd Rank in the public administration = 0.75

3rd Rank in the public administration = 0.5

4th Rank in the public administration = 0.25

Missings:

NA = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.2 Emigrant Administration Consular Network

4.3.6.2.1 Emigrant Administration Consular Network Number

Code:

imisem_egrantinstitution_consulates_number

Description:

Number of consular missions deployed by the state of origin (including consular sections in embassies and excluding honorary consulates).

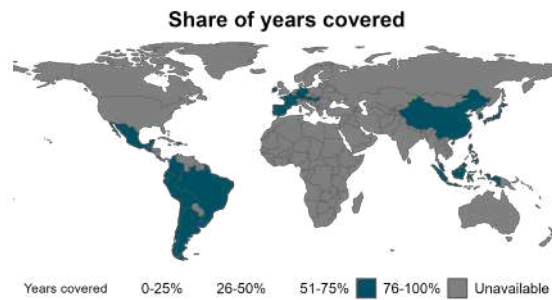
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.2.2 Emigrant Administration Consular Network Country

Code:
imisem_egrantinstitution_consulates_country

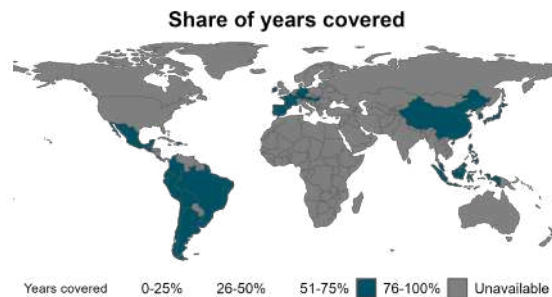
Description:
Number of countries in which the state of origin has a consular mission (including consular sections in embassies and excluding honorary consulates).

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.3 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions

4.3.6.3.1 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Mobile

Code:
imisem_egrantinstitution_consulates_mobile

Description:
Existence of mobile consulates.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.3.2 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Weekend

Code:

imisem_egrantinstitution_consulates_weekend

Description:

Consulates open on weekends on a regular basis (e.g. once monthly).

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

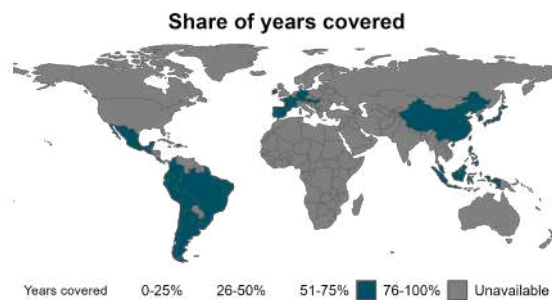
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.3.3 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Online

Code:

imisem_egrantinstitution_consulates_online

Description:

Consulates offer some services online.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.3.4 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Financial

Code:

imisem_egrantinstitution_consulates_financial

Description:

Consulates offer financial consultancy.

Values:

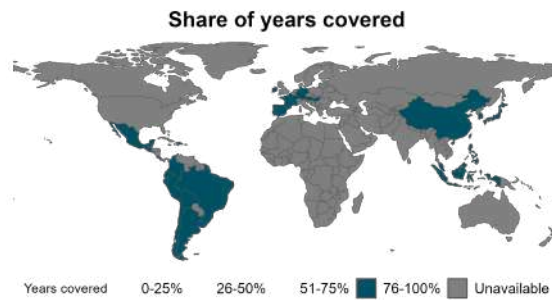
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.3.5 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Psychological

Code:
imisem_egrantinstitution_consulates_psychological

Description:
Consulates offer psychological consultancy.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.3.6 Emigrant Administration New Consular Functions Health

Code:
imisem_egrantinstitution_consulates_health

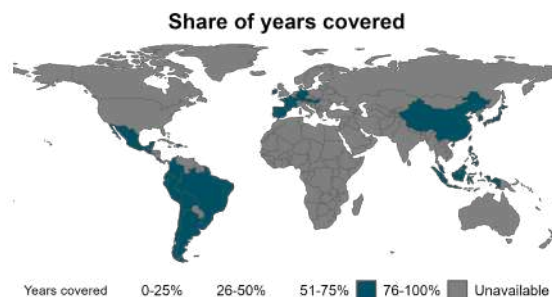
Description:
Consulates offer health services.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.3.6.4 Emigrant Administration Special Offers

4.3.6.4.1 Emigrant Administration Special Offers

Code:

imisem_egrantinstitution_specialoffices

Description:

Existence of special migrant offices in state of reception created by state of origin (e.g. offices for migrant workers).

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

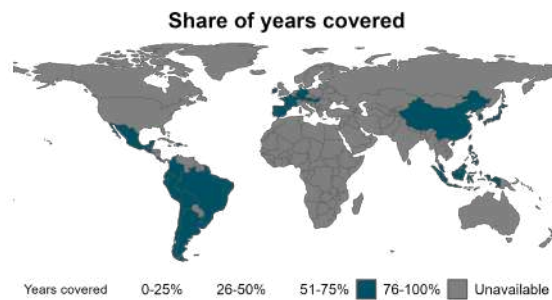
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4 Emigrant Citizenship and nationality

Description:

This section covers emigrant citizenship and nationality.

4.4.1 Emigrant Citizenship and nationality

Code:

imisem_ecitgen_distinction

Description:

Does the country make a distinction between citizenship and nationality?

Values:

NA

Missings:

NA = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2 Emigrant Nationality

Description:

This section covers emigrant nationality.

4.4.2.1 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants

4.4.2.1.1 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants General

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_dual_bybirth_general

Description:

Deprivation of nationality for having acquired a foreign nationality. Loss of nationality for acquisition of foreign citizenship (nationals by birth).

Values:

Yes = 0

Procedure for loss is withdrawal = 0.25

No provision = 1

Missings:

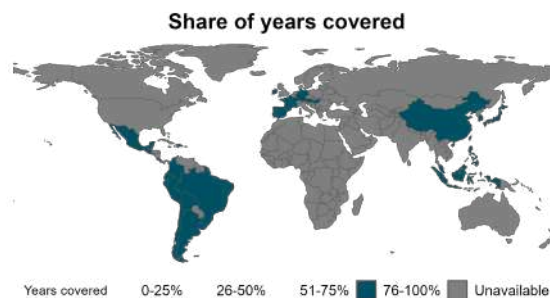
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.1.2 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants Condition Abroad

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_dual_bybirth_conditionabroad

Description:

Deprivation of nationality for having acquired a foreign nationality. Nationality can be withdrawn only if person resides abroad.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

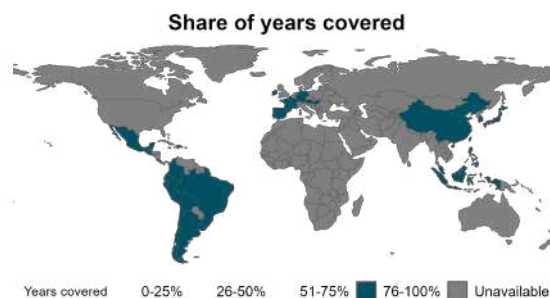
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.1.3 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants Condition Born

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_dual_bybirth_conditionborn

Description:

Deprivation of nationality for having acquired a foreign nationality. Nationality can be withdrawn only if person was born abroad.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.1.4 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants Condition Other

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_dual_bybirth_conditionother

Description:

Deprivation of nationality for having acquired a foreign nationality. Nationality can be withdrawn only if person acquires citizenship of other country voluntarily.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.1.5 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality for Emigrants Prevented

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_dual_bybirth_prevented

Description:

Deprivation of nationality for having acquired a foreign nationality. Loss of nationality can be prevented.

Values:

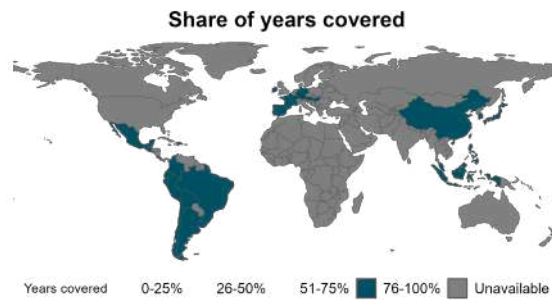
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.2 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality Only for Some Countries of Residence

4.4.2.2.1 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality Only for Some Countries of Residence Countries

Code:
imisem_ecitnat_dual_bybirth_countries

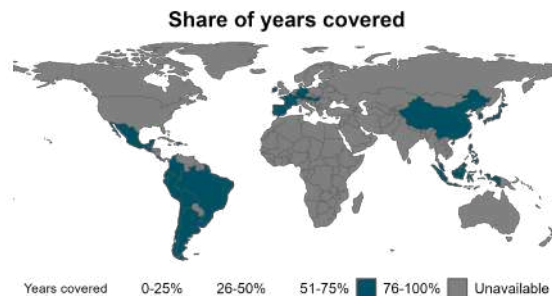
Description:
Dual nationality is only tolerable if citizen by birth naturalizes in certain countries with which state of origin has signed treaties.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.2.2 Emigrant Nationality Dual Nationality Only for Some Countries of Residence Countries Name

Code:
imisem_ecitnat_dual_bybirth_countriesname

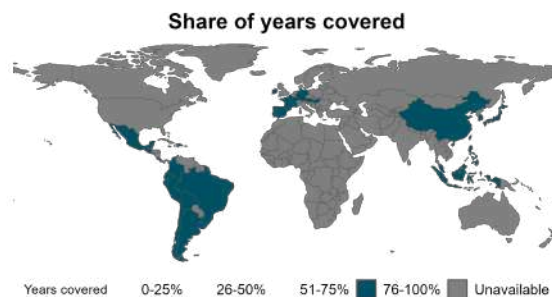
Description:
Dual nationality is only tolerable if citizen by birth naturalizes in certain countries with which state of origin has signed treaties. Which countries:

Values:
Charachter variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.3 Emigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after residence abroad

4.4.2.3.1 Emigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after residence abroad General

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_lossresidence_bybirth_general

Description:

Country of origin deprives their national citizens by birth who emigrated of that nationality because of residence abroad.

Values:

Yes, if person resides abroad for a period of less than 20 years = 0

No provision = 1

Procedure for loss is withdrawal = 0.25

Missings:

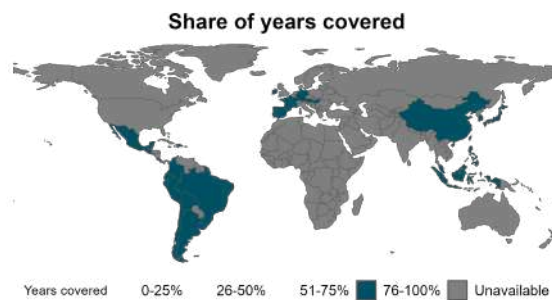
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.3.2 Emigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after residence abroad Condition Years

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_lossresidence_bybirth_conditionyears

Description:

Nationality can be withdrawn only if person resides abroad for 20 years or more. Only if 0.25 in EcitNat_LossResidence_ByBirth_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.3.3 Emigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after residence abroad Condition Citizenship

Code:
imisem_ecitnat_lossresidence_bybirth_conditioncitizenship

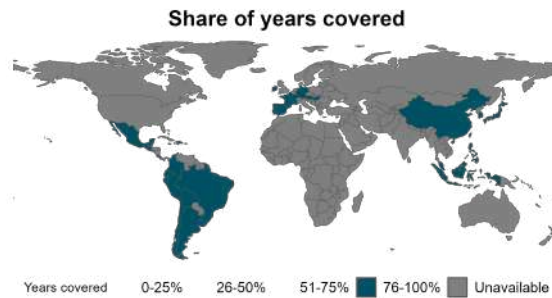
Description:
Nationality can be withdrawn only if person has another citizenship. Only if 0.25 in EcitNat.-LossResidence_ByBirth_General.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.3.4 Emigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after residence abroad Naturalization

Code:
imisem_ecitnat_lossresidence_bynaturalization_general

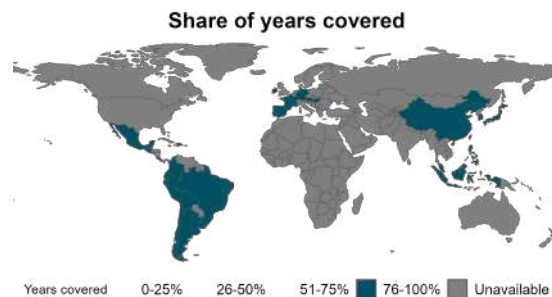
Description:
Country of origin deprives their national citizens by naturalization who emigrated of that nationality because of residence abroad.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.4 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis for Emigrants

4.4.2.4.1 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis for Emigrants General

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_iussanguinis_general

Description:

Country of origin permit parents to confer their nationality on their children who are born abroad.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

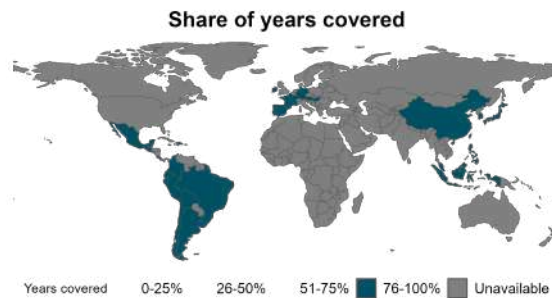
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.4.2 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis for Emigrants Generation

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_iussanguinis_generation

Description:

Transfer of nationality is applicable to.

Values:

Only first generation = 0.5

More than one generation = 0.25

No limit = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.5 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis across Generations

4.4.2.5.1 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis across Generations Across

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_iussanguinis_across

Description:

Country of origin permits children who are born abroad to adopt the nationality of parents who are former citizens.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

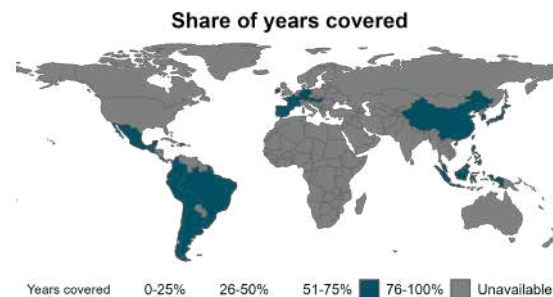
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.5.2 Emigrant Nationality Jus Sanguinis across Generations Across

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_iussanguinis_across_generation

Description:

Transfer of nationality is applicable to.

Values:

Only first generation = 0.5

More than one generation = 0.25

No limit = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

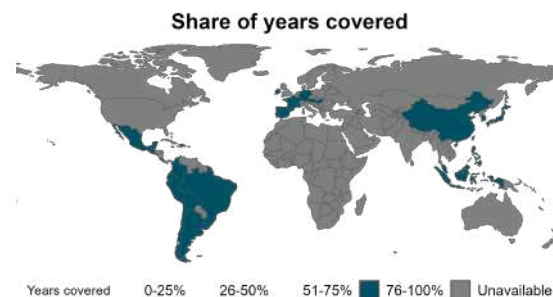
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.6 Emigrant Nationality Renunciation of Nationality is Possible

4.4.2.6.1 Emigrant Nationality Renunciation of Nationality is Possible General

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_renunciation_general

Description:

Country of origin provides for a national citizen that resides abroad to voluntarily renounce his/her nationality.

Values:

No provision for renunciation (thus, renunciation is not possible) = 0

Renunciation is possible = 1

Missings:

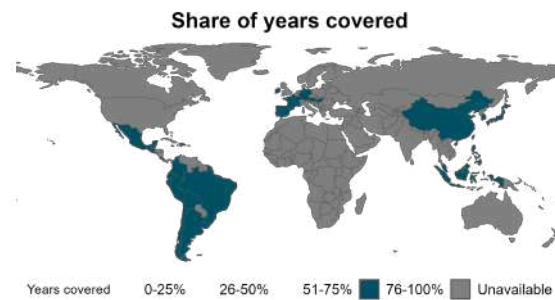
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.6.2 Emigrant Nationality Renunciation of Nationality is Possible Condition Citizenship

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_renunciation_conditioncitizenship

Description:

Renunciation abroad is only possible if person has another nationality.

Values:

No, person renouncing does not have to show prove of another nationality = 0

Yes, person renouncing has to show prove of another nationality = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.6.3 Emigrant Nationality Renunciation of Nationality is Possible Condition Abroad

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_renunciation_conditionabroad

Description:

Renunciation abroad is only possible if person was born outside of the country or acquired citizenship of the country by naturalization.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

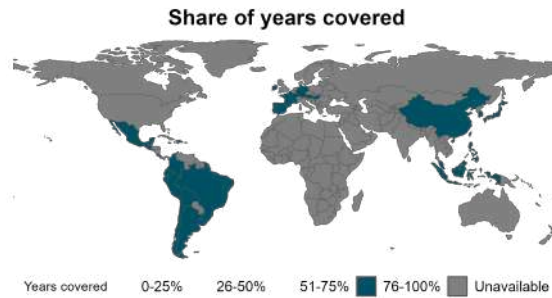
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.2.7 Emigrant Nationality Reacquisition of Nationality

4.4.2.7.1 Emigrant Nationality Reacquisition of Nationality

Code:

imisem_ecitnat_reacquisition

Description:

Country of origin provides for reacquisition of nationality for former nationals.

Values:

No provision = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

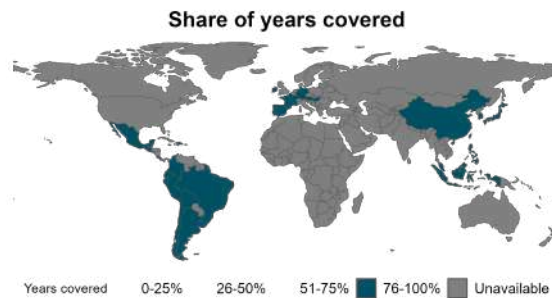
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.3 Emigrant Citizenship

Description:

.

4.4.3.1 Emigrant Citizenship Restrictions for Dual Nationals

4.4.3.1.1 Emigrant Citizenship Restrictions for Dual Nationals

Code:

imisem_ecitcit_restrictions

Description:

Conditions or restrictions for the exercise of citizen rights if individual has dual or multiple nationalities (nationals by naturalization).

Values:

No restrictions = 1

Restrictions only if 5 or more years living abroad = 0.5

Restrictions if less than 5 years living abroad = 0

Missings:

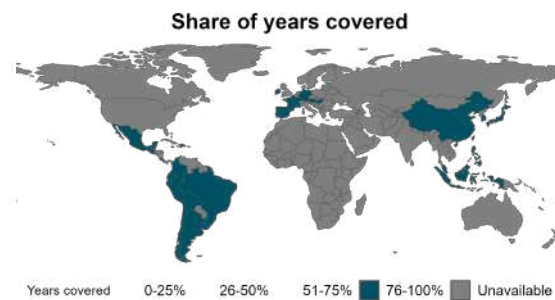
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.3.2 Emigrant Citizenship Different Citizenship for Emigrants

4.4.3.2.1 Emigrant Citizenship Different Citizenship for Emigrants Status

Code:

imisem_ecitcit_status

Description:

Is there a special status for nationals who are located temporarily or permanently outside the national territory such that they fall in an official category that is different to resident nationals/citizens and which carries legal consequences (e.g. “Overseas Indians”)?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

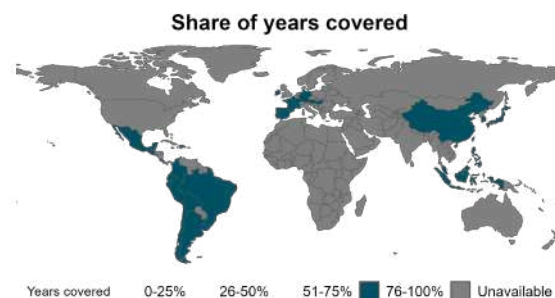
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.3.3 Emigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizen Rights after Residence Abroad

4.4.3.3.1 Emigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizen Rights after Residence Abroad Suspension

Code:

imisem_ecitcit_suspension

Description:

Does the country deprive their national citizens by birth who emigrated of their citizenship rights (i.e. political rights mostly) or suspend them because of residence abroad?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

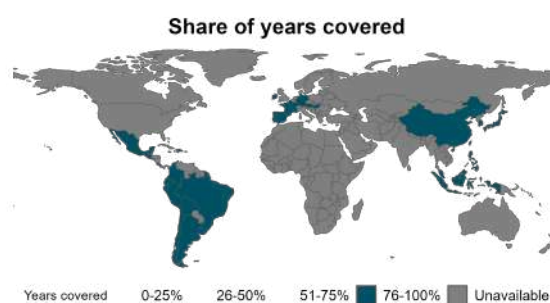
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.4.3.3.2 Emigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizen Rights after Residence Abroad Conditions

Code:

imisem_ecitcitsuspension_conditions

Description:

Conditions for the exercise of citizen rights if individual resides abroad (nationals by birth) *If it is not specified in the regulation, it is coded as restrictions not conditional to return.

Values:

Restrictions only if more than 5 years living abroad and nullifiable upon return = 0.75

Permanent restrictions only if more than 5 years living abroad = 0.5

Restrictions if 5 years or less living abroad (or if not related to residence abroad) nullifi-able upon return = 0.25

Permanent restrictions if 5 years or less living abroad (or if not related to residence abroad) = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5 Immigration Policies

Description:

This sections covers immigration policies, including documentation, quotas and restrictions, policy incentives, control and penalties, amnesty programs, administration, labor migration, refugees, and co-ethnics.

4.5.1 Immigration General

Description:

This sections covers general migration policies.

4.5.1.1 Immigration General Number of Entry Tracks

4.5.1.1.1 Immigration General Number of Entry Tracks Visa Number

Code:

imisem_itiongen_visanumber

Description:

How many visa types does the country have?

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.1.1.2 Immigration General Number of Entry Tracks Visa Category

Code:

imisem_itiongen_visacategory

Description:

Are the visas organized by categories?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

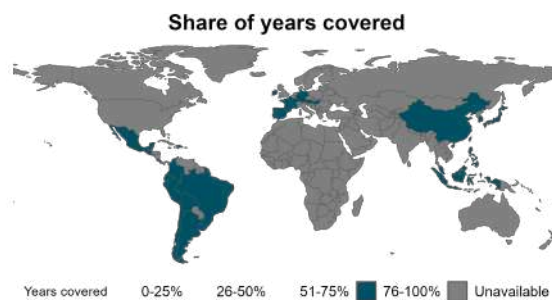
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.1.1.3 Immigration General Number of Entry Tracks Visa Category/Number

Code:

imisem_itiongen_visacategorynumber

Description:

How many categories?

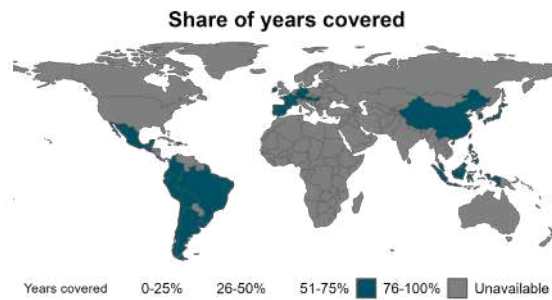
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.1.2 Immigration General Biometric Information

4.5.1.2.1 Immigration General Biometric Information Biometric Citizens

Code:
imisem_itiongen_biometriccitizens

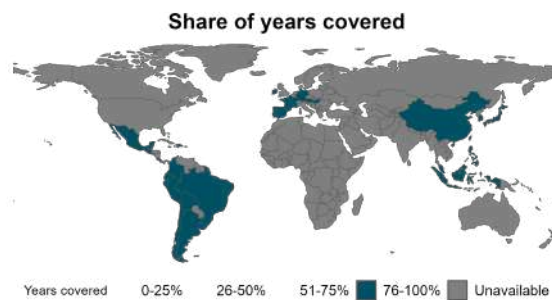
Description:
Does the state collect biometric information from all citizens for example for passports?

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.1.2.2 Immigration General Biometric Information Biometric Immigrants

Code:
imisem_itiongen_biometricimmigrants

Description:
Does the state collect biometric information from immigrants for example for passports?

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.1.3 Immigration General Visa Waivers

4.5.1.3.1 Immigration General Visa Waivers

Code:

imisem_itiongen_waiver

Description:

Is there in the immigration law a specific provision by which the state can determine that certain countries or individuals under specific circumstances can be exempted from the regular visa procedures that apply to residence and work visas (excluding tourists, and regional migrants) (e.g. entry of Spaätaussiedler or Jewish immigrants in Germany)?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

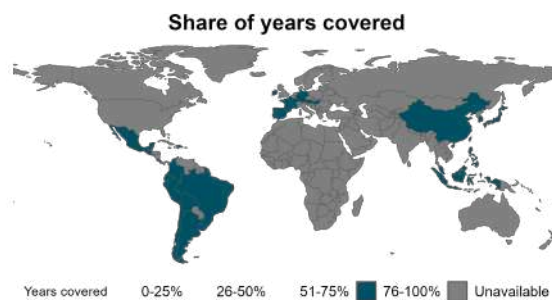
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.2 Immigration Documentation

Description:

.

4.5.2.1 Immigration Documentation

Code:

imisem_itiondoc_issuegeneral

Description:

Are all immigrants issued legal compulsory identification documents (e.g. residence permit, IDs)?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

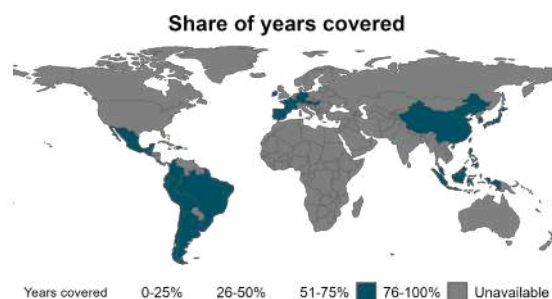
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.2.2 Immigration Documentation

Code:

imisem_itiondoc_issuecarry

Description:

Are they required to carry them at all times?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

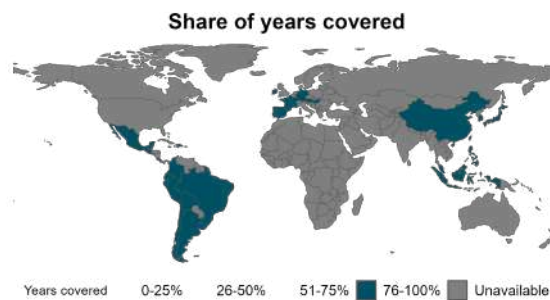
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions

Description:

.

4.5.3.1 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions General Quota

4.5.3.1.1 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions General Quota General All

Code:

imisem_itionquo_general_all

Description:

Is there a general quota (numerical limit) for immigration?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.1.2 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions General Quota Limit All

Code:

imisem_itionquo_limit_all

Description:

Number of people that make up the quota.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

NA = 98

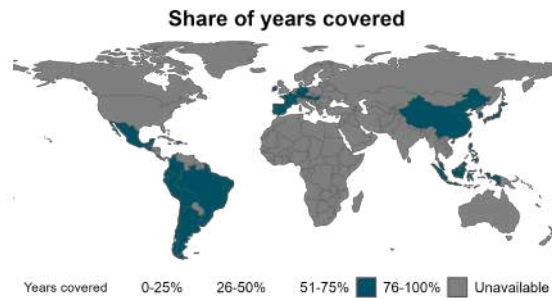
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.2 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas

4.5.3.2.1 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas General High Skilled

Code:

imisem_itionquo_general_hskill

Description:

Is there a quota (numerical limit) on the number of high-skilled migrants that are allowed to enter the country?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.2.2 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas Limit High Skilled

Code:

imisem_itionquo_limit_hskill

Description:

Number of people that make up the quota.

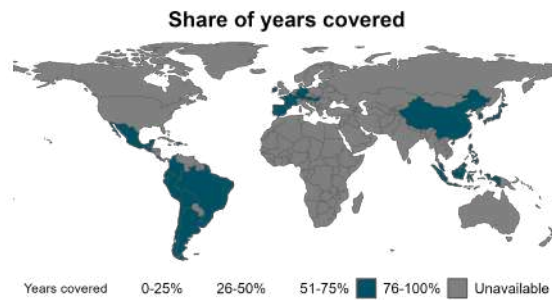
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.2.3 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas General Low Skilled

Code:
imisem_itionquo_general_lskill

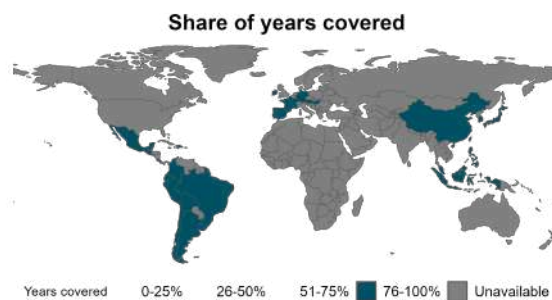
Description:
Is there a quota (numerical limit) on the number of low-skilled migrants that were allowed to enter the country?

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.2.4 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas Limit Low Skilled

Code:
imisem_itionquo_limit_lskill

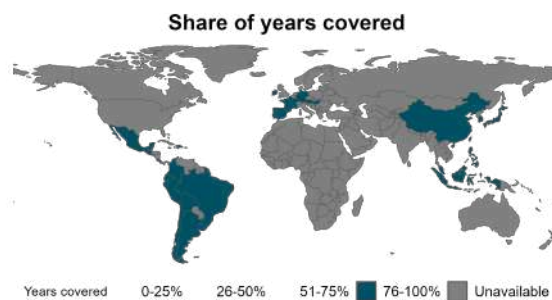
Description:
Number of people that make up the quota.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.2.5 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas General Refugee

Code:

imise_m_itionquo_general_refugee

Description:

Is there a quota (numerical limit) on the number of refugees?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

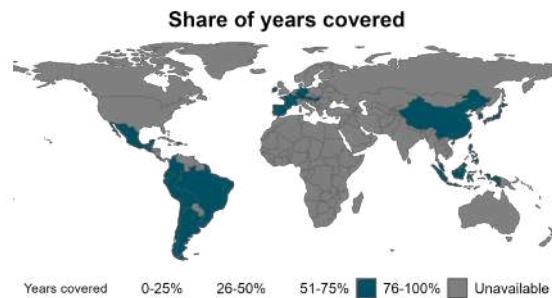
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.2.6 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas Limit Refugee

Code:

imise_m_itionquo_limit_refugee

Description:

Number of people that make up the quota.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

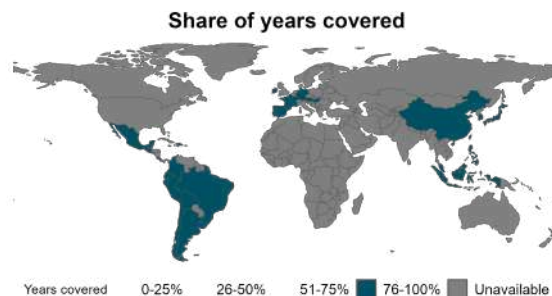
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.2.7 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas General Co-ethnic

Code:

imise_m_itionquo_general_coethnic

Description:

Is there a quota (numerical limit) on the number of co-ethnics that are allowed to enter the country?

Values:

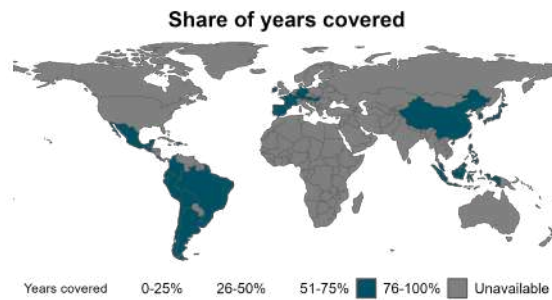
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.2.8 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions Specific Quotas Limit Co-ethnic

Code:
imisem_itionquo.limit_coethnic

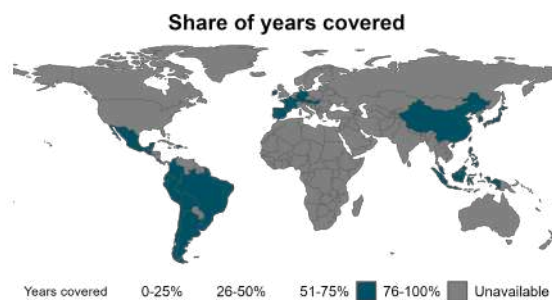
Description:
Number of people that make up the quota.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.3 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Persons

4.5.3.3.1 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Persons General

Code:
imisem_itionquo.excludedpersonsgeneral

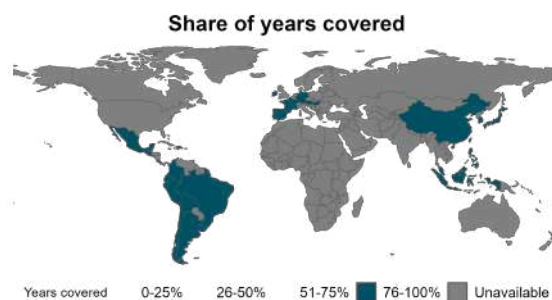
Description:
Are there categories of excluded persons from immigration?

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.3.2 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Persons Lis

Code:

imisem_itionquo_excludedpersonslist

Description:

List of categories of excluded persons.

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

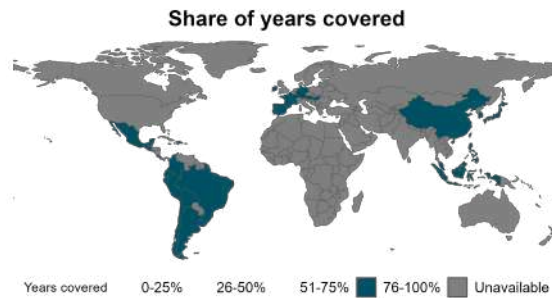
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.4 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Countries

4.5.3.4.1 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Countries General

Code:

imisem_itionquo_excludedcountrygeneral

Description:

Is there a list of countries whose nationals are banned for immigration in this country?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

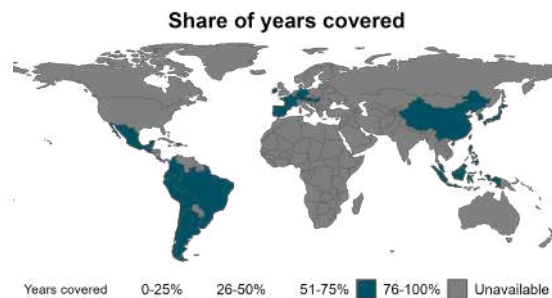
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.3.4.2 Immigration Quotas and Restrictions List of Excluded Countries List

Code:

imisem_itionquo_excludedcountrylist

Description:

List of countries excluded.

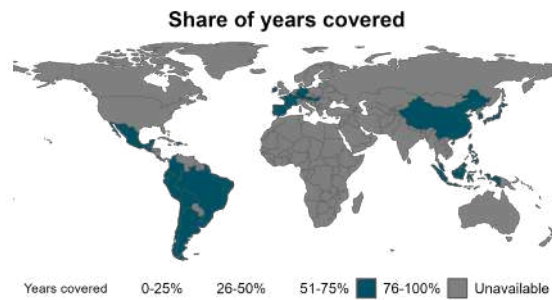
Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:
NA = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.4 Immigration Policy Incentives

Description:

The Immigration Policy Incentives section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on recognition of immigration brokers and pecuniary incentives for citizens willing to immigrate.

4.5.4.1 Immigration Policy Incentives Recognized Brokers

4.5.4.1.1 Immigration Policy Incentives Recognized Brokers

Code:

imisem_itioninc_brokers

Description:

State has a license system to recognize and authorize immigration brokers (i.e. persons or companies dedicated to ease the immigration process to immigrants).

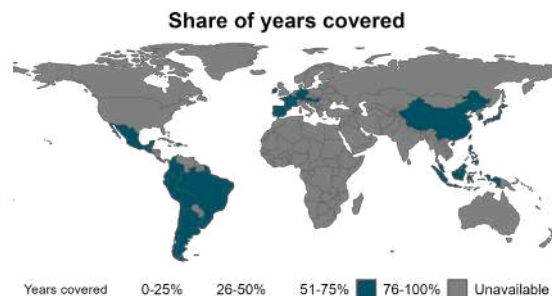
Values:

No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.4.1.2 Immigration Policy Incentives Recognized Brokers Pecuniary

Code:

imisem_itioninc_pecuniary

Description:

State offers pecuniary incentives to citizens willing to immigrate.

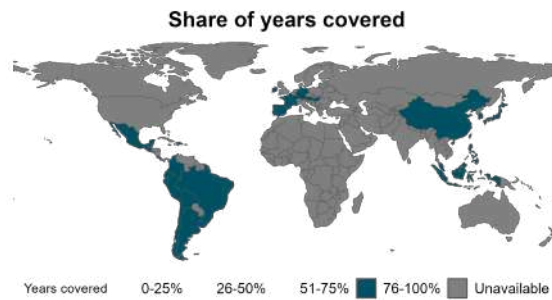
Values:

No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5 Immigration Control and Penalties

Description:

The Immigration Control and Penalties section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on control and penalties for irregular residence, forged documents, aiding undocumented migrants, employer obligations, landlord obligations, and airline penalties.

4.5.5.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Irregular Residence

4.5.5.1.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Irregular Residence Criminal

Code:
imise_m_itioncontrol_criminal

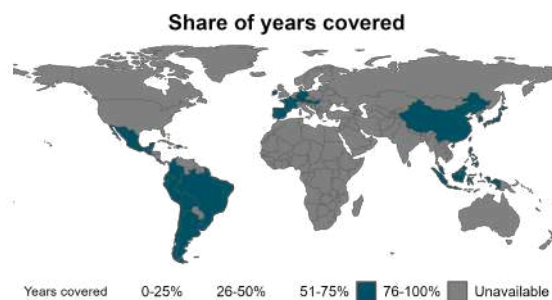
Description:
Is illegal residence in the country considered a criminal offense?

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.1.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Irregular Residence Administrative

Code:
imise_m_itioncontrol_administrative

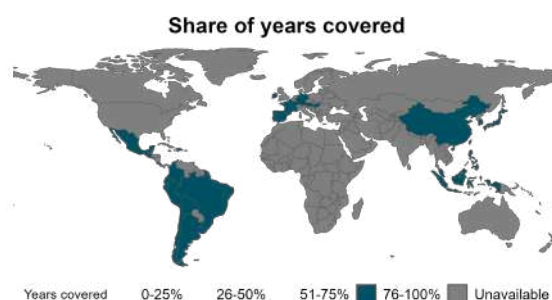
Description:
Is illegal residence considered an administrative offense?

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents

4.5.5.2.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents General

Code:

imise_m_itioncontrol_forgedgeneral

Description:

Are there penalties for immigrants for forged documents?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

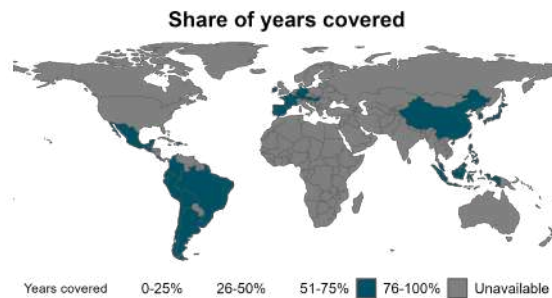
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.2.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents Expulsion

Code:

imise_m_itioncontrol_forgedexpulsion

Description:

Penalties for immigrants with forged documents. Penalty is expulsion.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 2

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.2.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents Fine

Code:

imise_m_itioncontrol_forgedfine

Description:

Penalties for immigrants with forged documents. Penalty is a fine.

Values:

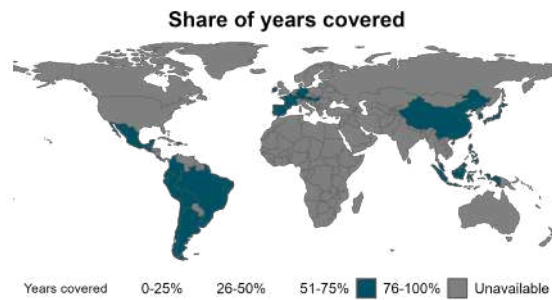
No = 1

Yes = 2

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.2.4 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents Detention

Code:
imisem_itioncontrol_forgeddetention

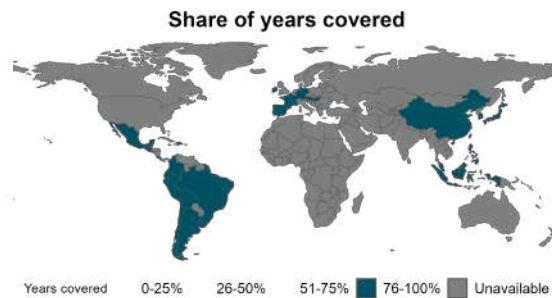
Description:
Penalties for immigrants with forged documents. Penalty is detention.

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 2

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.2.5 Immigration Control and Penalties Forged Documents Imprisonment

Code:
imisem_itioncontrol_forgedimprisonment

Description:
Penalties for immigrants with forged documents. Penalty is imprisonment.

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 2

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.2.6 Immigration Control and Penalties Expired Documents General

Code:

imise_m_itioncontrol_expiredgeneral

Description:

Are there penalties for immigrants with expired documents?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

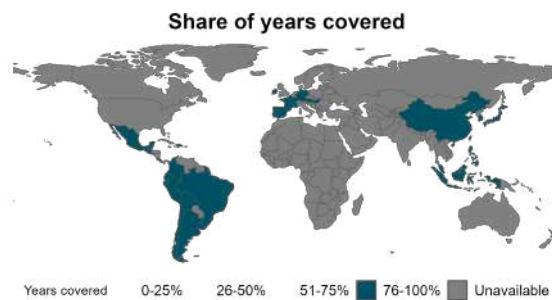
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.2.7 Immigration Control and Penalties Expired Documents Expulsion

Code:

imise_m_itioncontrol_expiredexpulsion

Description:

Penalties for immigrants with expired documents. Penalty is expulsion.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 2

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

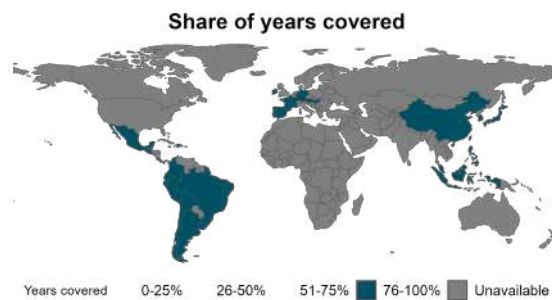
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.2.8 Immigration Control and Penalties Expired Documents Fine

Code:

imise_m_itioncontrol_expiredfine

Description:

Penalties for immigrants with expired documents. Penalty is a fine.

Values:

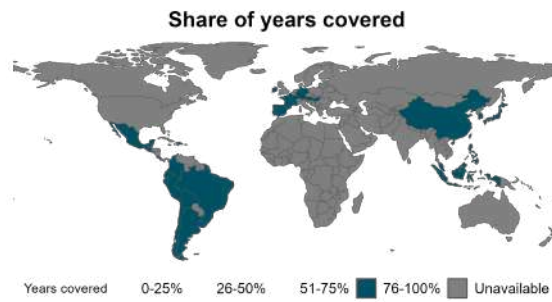
No = 1

Yes = 2

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.2.9 Immigration Control and Penalties Expired Documents Detention

Code:
imisem_itioncontrol_expireddetention

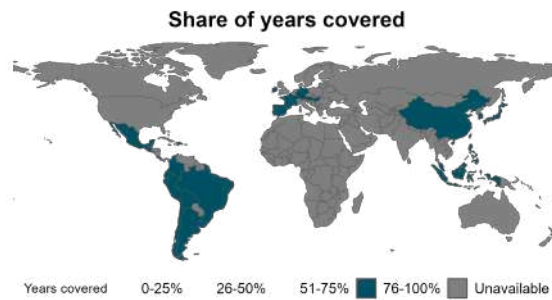
Description:
Penalties for immigrants with expired documents. Penalty is detention.

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 2

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.2.10 Immigration Control and Penalties Expired Documents Imprisonment

Code:
imisem_itioncontrol_expiredimprisonment

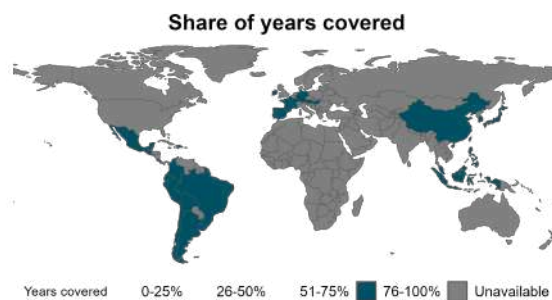
Description:
Penalties for immigrants with expired documents. Penalty is imprisonment.

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 2

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Aiding Undocumented Migrants

4.5.5.3.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Aiding Undocumented Migrants General

Code:

imise_mitioncontrol_aidgeneral

Description:

Are there penalties for aiding undocumented migrants?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

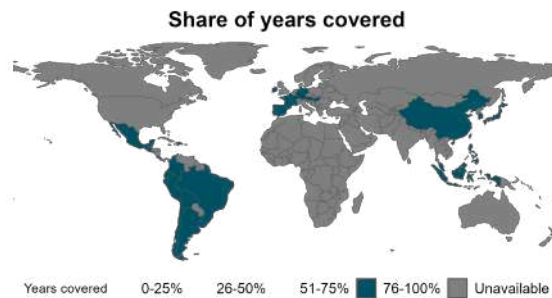
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.3.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Aiding Undocumented Migrants Fine

Code:

imise_mitioncontrol_aidfine

Description:

Penalties for aiding undocumented migrants. Penalty is a fine.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 2

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

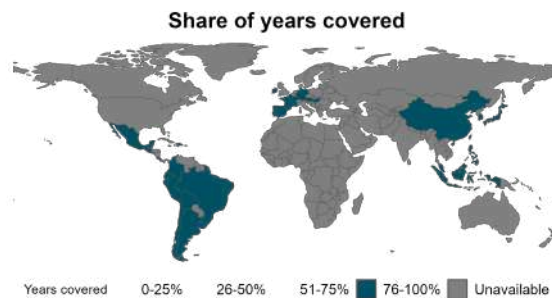
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.3.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Aiding Undocumented Migrants Imprisonment

Code:

imise_mitioncontrol_aidimprisonment

Description:

Penalties for aiding undocumented migrants. Penalty is imprisonment.

Values:

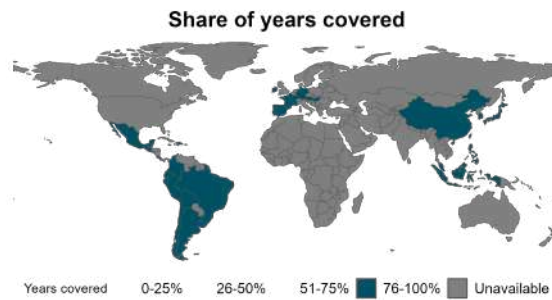
No = 1

Yes = 2

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.4 Immigration Control and Penalties Employer Obligations

4.5.5.4.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Employer Obligations General

Code:
imise_m_itioncontrol_employersgeneral

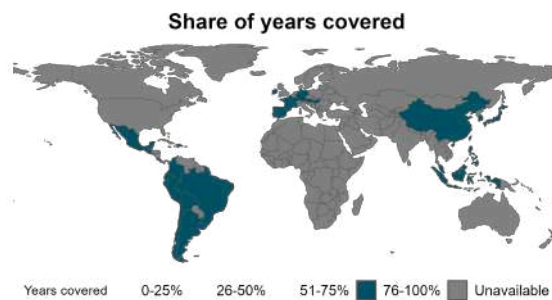
Description:
Are there sanctions for employers hiring migrant workers without a legal work permit?

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.4.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Employer Obligations Fine

Code:
imise_m_itioncontrol_employerfine

Description:
Penalties for employers that hire migrant workers without a legal work permit. Sanction is a fine.

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 2

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.4.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Employer Obligations Imprisonment

Code:

imisem_itioncontrol_employerimprisonment

Description:

Penalties for employers that hire migrant workers without a legal work permit. Penalty is imprisonment.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 2

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.5 Immigration Control and Penalties Landlord Obligations

4.5.5.5.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Landlord Obligations General

Code:

imisem_itioncontrol_landlordgeneral

Description:

Are there penalties for landlords who rent shelter to migrants without a regular migrant status?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

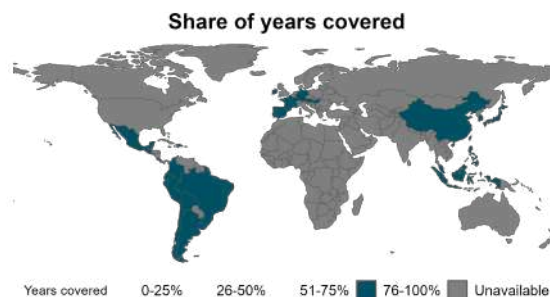
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.5.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Landlord Obligations Fine

Code:

imisem_itioncontrol_landlordfine

Description:

Penalties for landlords who rent shelter to migrants without a regular migrant status. Sanction is a fine.

Values:

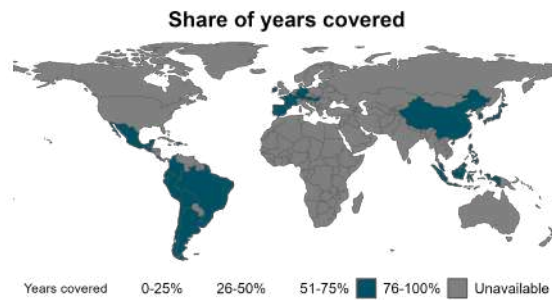
No = 1

Yes = 2

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.5.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Landlord Obligations Imprisonment

Code:
imisem_itioncontrol_landlordimprisonment

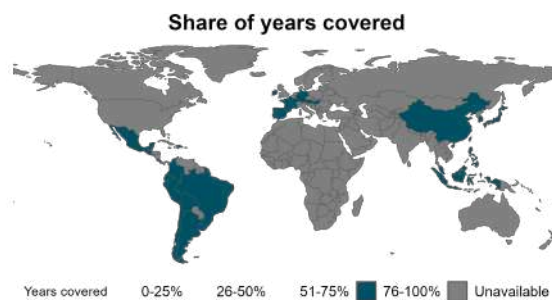
Description:
Penalties for landlords who rent shelter to migrants without a regular migrant status. Penalty is imprisonment.

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 2

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.6 Immigration Control and Penalties Airline Penalties

4.5.5.6.1 Immigration Control and Penalties Airline Penalties General

Code:
imisem_itioncontrol_airlinegeneral

Description:
Are airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.6.2 Immigration Control and Penalties Airline Penalties Fine

Code:

imise_m_itioncontrol_airlinefine

Description:

Penalties for airlines carrying immigrants without documentation. Sanction is a fine.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 2

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

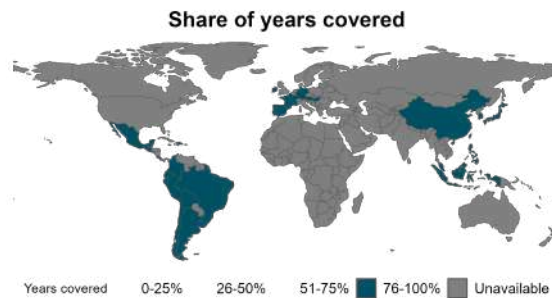
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.5.6.3 Immigration Control and Penalties Airline Penalties Imprisonment

Code:

imise_m_itioncontrol_airlineimprisonment

Description:

Penalties for airlines carrying immigrants without documentation. Penalty is more than a fine.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 2

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

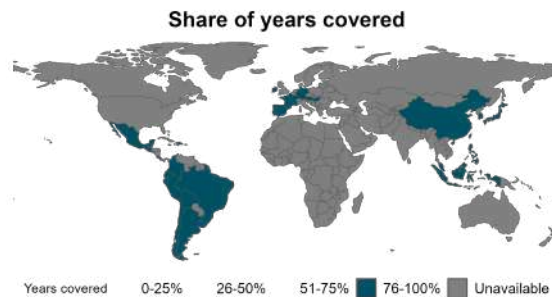
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6 Immigration Amnesty Programs

Description:

The Immigration Amnesty Programs section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on the existence of amnesty programs, regularization for irregular immigrants and the conditions attached.

4.5.6.1 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Existence

Code:

imisem_itionamnesty_generalexistence

Description:

In the past decade, did any amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any permanent regularization mechanism exist?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6.2 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Type

Code:

imisem_itionamnesty_generalttype

Description:

The amnesty program is/was.

Values:

Exceptional (once in the timeframe analyzed) = 1 Regular (conducted always every certain years) = 2

Permanent (on a rolling basis) = 3

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

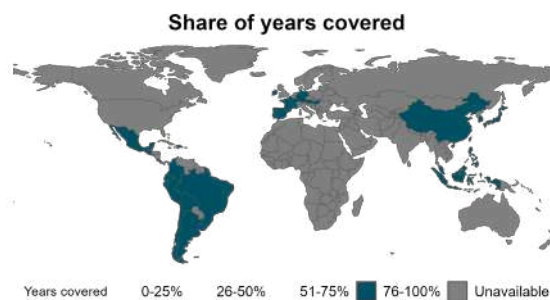
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6.3 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Conditions Employment

Code:

imisem_itionamnesty_generalconditions_employment

Description:

Being employed is/was a condition to qualify for the amnesty program.

Values:

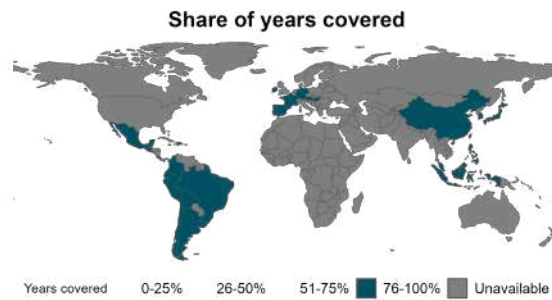
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6.4 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Conditions Stay

Code:
imisem_itionamnesty_generalconditions_stay

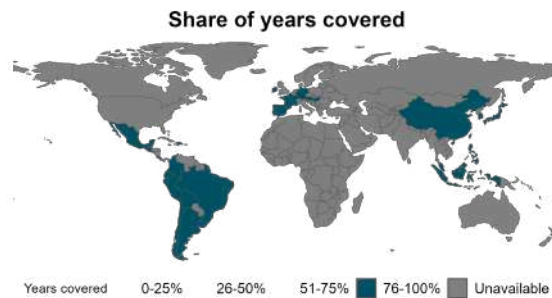
Description:
A given duration of stay is/was a condition to qualify for the amnesty program.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6.5 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Conditions Nationality

Code:
imisem_itionamnesty_generalconditions_nationality

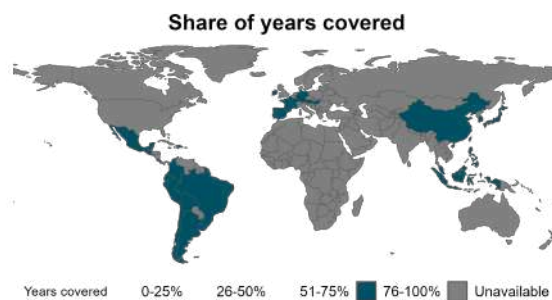
Description:
Having a certain nationality is/was a condition to qualify for the amnesty program.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6.6 Immigration Amnesty Programs Case by Case Existence

Code:

imisem_itionamnesty_casebycaseexistence

Description:

Does a case by case regularization for irregular immigrants exist?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

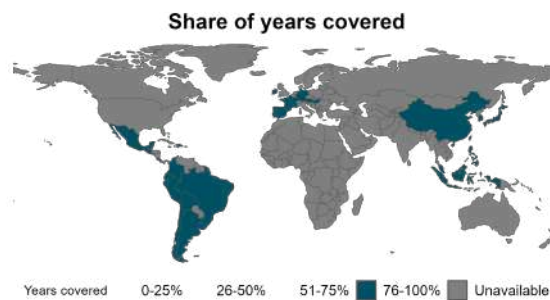
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6.7 Immigration Amnesty Programs Case by Case Conditions Employment

Code:

imisem_itionamnesty_casebycaseconditions_employment

Description:

Being employed is a condition to qualify for the case by case regularization program.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

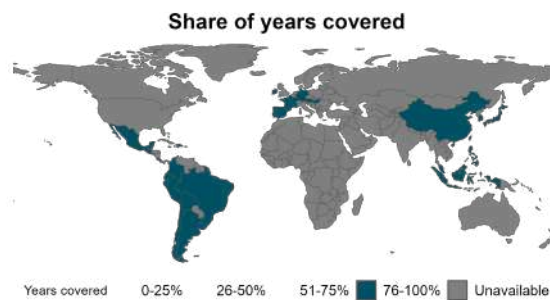
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6.8 Immigration Amnesty Programs Case by Case Conditions Stay

Code:

imisem_itionamnesty_casebycaseconditions_stay

Description:

A given duration of stay is a condition to qualify for the case by case regularization program.

Values:

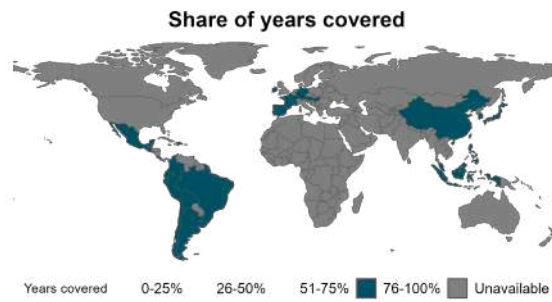
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6.9 Immigration Amnesty Programs Case by Case Conditions Nationality

Code:
imisem_itionamnesty_casebycaseconditions_nationality

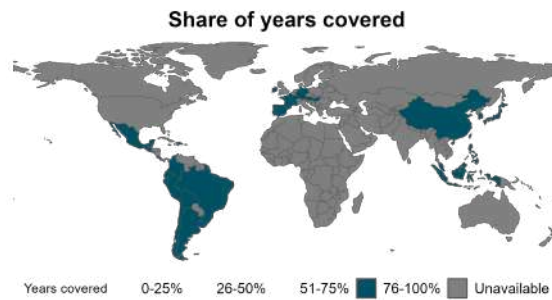
Description:
Having a certain nationality is a condition to qualify for the case by case regularization program.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6.10 Immigration Amnesty Programs Marriage Existence

Code:
imisem_itionamnesty_marriageexistence

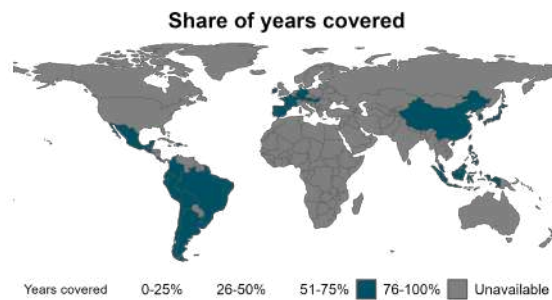
Description:
Is regularization through marriage possible.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.6.11 Immigration Amnesty Programs General Definition

Code:

imisem_itionamnesty_generaldefinition

Description:

Amnesty defines the types of irregular migrants as.

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

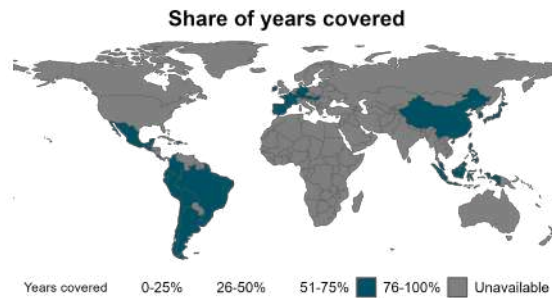
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.7 Immigration Administration

Description:

The Immigration Administration section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on integration agencies and antidiscrimination bodies in the state of reception.

4.5.8 Immigration Administration

Description:

The Immigration Administration section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on integration agencies and antidiscrimination bodies in the state of reception.

4.5.8.1 Immigration Administration Regulation Original

Code:

imisem_itioninstitution_regulationoriginal

Description:

Which institution is in charge of immigration regulation (in original language)?

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

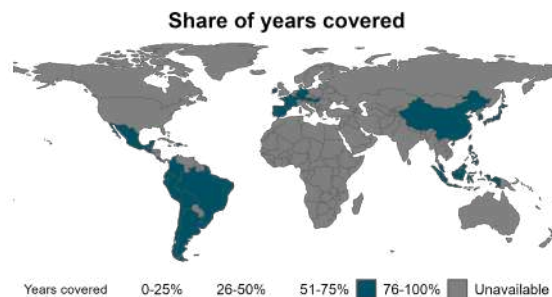
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.8.2 Immigration Administration Regulation EN

Code:

imisem_itioninstitution_regulationen

Description:

Which institution is in charge of immigration regulation (in English language)?

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

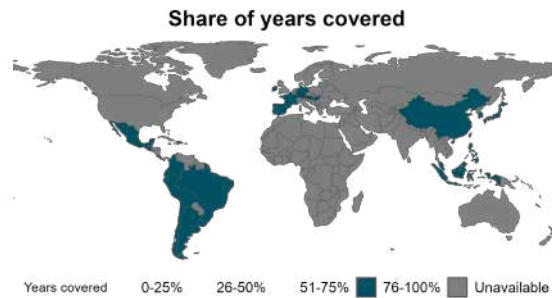
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.8.3 Immigration Administration Regulation Level

Code:

imisem_itioninstitution_regulationlevel

Description:

Administration in charge of immigration regulation. Place in the administrative hierarchy.

Values:

1st Rank in the public administration (e.g. Ministry) = 1

2nd Rank in the public administration = 0.75

3rd Rank in the public administration = 0.5

4th Rank in the public administration = 0.25

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

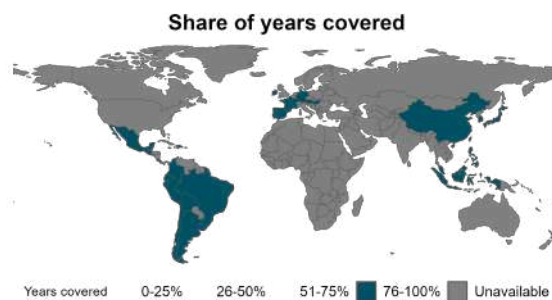
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.8.4 Immigration Administration Implementation Original

Code:

imisem_itioninstitution_implementationoriginal

Description:

Which institution is in charge of the implementation of immigration policies (in original language)?

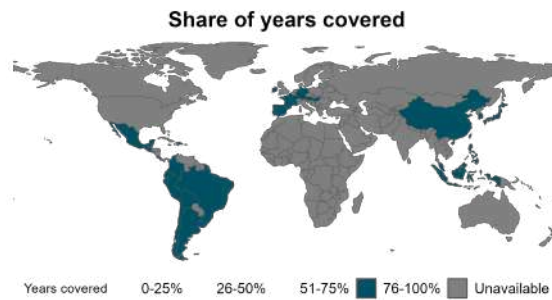
Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.8.5 Immigration Administration Implementation EN

Code:
imisem_itioninstitution_implementationen

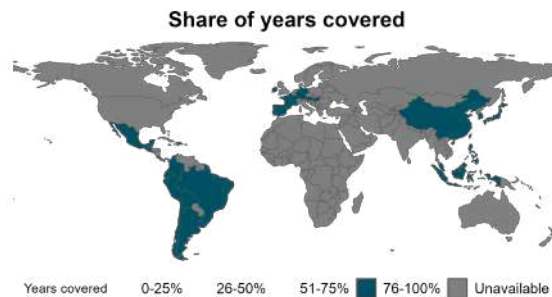
Description:
Which institution is in charge of the implementation of immigration policies (in English language)?

Values:
Charachter variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.8.6 Immigration Administration Implementation Level

Code:
imisem_itioninstitution_implementationlevel

Description:
Administration in charge of implementing immigration policies. Place in the administrative hierarchy.

Values:
1st Rank in the public administration (e.g. Ministry) = 1
2nd Rank in the public administration = 0.75
3rd Rank in the public administration = 0.5
4th Rank in the public administration = 0.25

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.8.7 Immigration Administration Border Original

Code:

imise_m_itioninstitution_borderoriginal

Description:

Which institution is in charge of border control (in original language)?

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

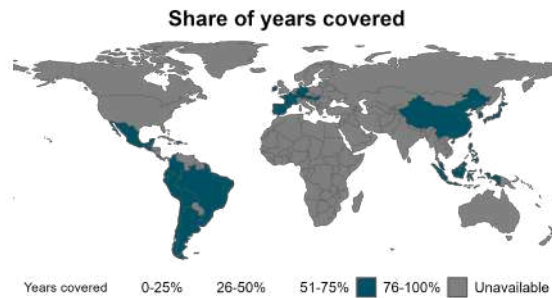
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.8.8 Immigration Administration Border EN

Code:

imise_m_itioninstitution_borderen

Description:

Which institution is in charge of border control (in English language)?

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

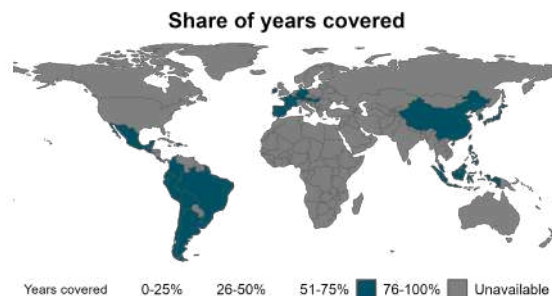
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.8.9 Immigration Administration Detentions Original

Code:

imise_m_itioninstitution_detentionsoriginal

Description:

Which institution is in charge of detentions (in original language)?

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.8.10 Immigration Administration Detentions EN

Code:
imise_m_itioninstitution_detentionsen

Description:
Which institution is in charge of detentions (in English language)?

Values:
Charachter variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.8.11 Immigration Administration Detentions Level

Code:
imise_m_itioninstitution_detentionslevel

Description:
Administration in charge of detentions. Place in the administrative hierarchy.

Values:
1st Rank in the public administration (e.g. Ministry) = 1
2nd Rank in the public administration = 0.75
3rd Rank in the public administration = 0.5
4th Rank in the public administration = 0.25

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration

Description:

The ImmigrationProxy Labor Migration section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on high- and low-skilled migrants, with specific attention to domestic workers, agricultural workers, and medical doctors.

4.5.9.1 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Existence

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_existence

Description:

Is there a labor migration scheme that allows immigrants to enter the country to work in any capacity?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

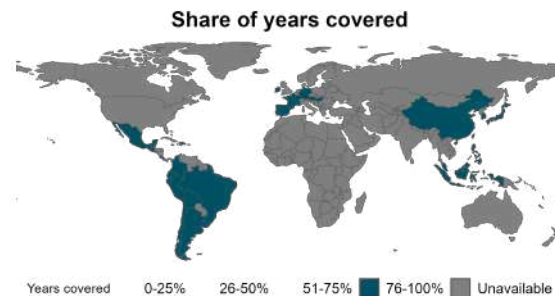
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.2 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Visa Pre

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_visapre

Description:

Is the same visa applied to (1) domestic worker proxy, (2) agricultural worker proxy, and (3) medical doctor proxy?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

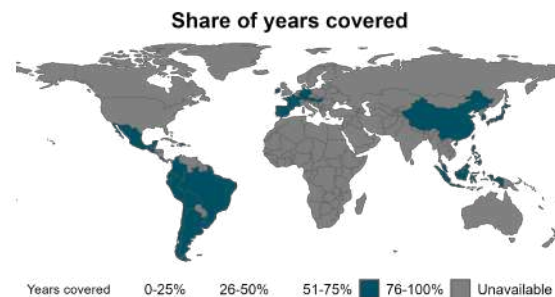
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers

4.5.9.3.1 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Visa

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_visa_domestic

Description:

Is there a visa scheme (entry track) for domestic workers?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

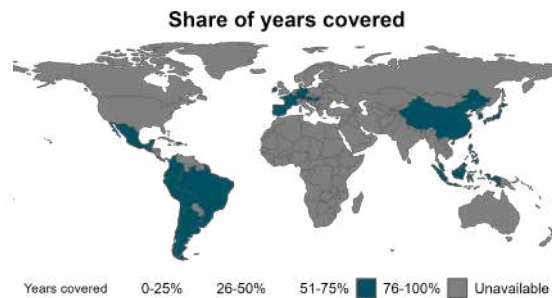
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.2 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Sponsor

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_sponsor_domestic

Description:

Do migrants trying to enter the country under this entry track, needed to be sponsored by an individual or group?

Values:

No = 1 Yes = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.3 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Job

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_job_domestic

Description:

Is a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating?

Values:

Neither beneficial, nor required = 1

Yes, beneficial = 0.5

Yes, required = 0.25

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

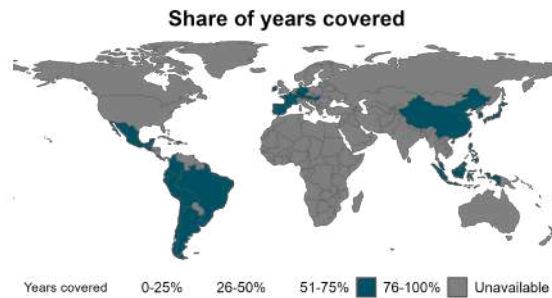
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.4 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Test

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_test_domestic

Description:

Does the country use a national labor market test for covering posts under the domestic worker proxy (i.e. employers seeking to hire an immigrant had to prove no native worker could do the job)?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.5 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Nationality

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_nationality_domestic

Description:

Is the domestic worker entry track restricted to certain nationalities? (Specify nationalities in interpretation).

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

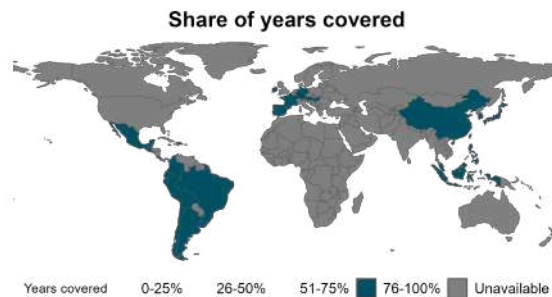
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.6 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Age Required

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_agerequired_domestic

Description:

Are there age limits for migrant domestic workers in order to be admitted to the country?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

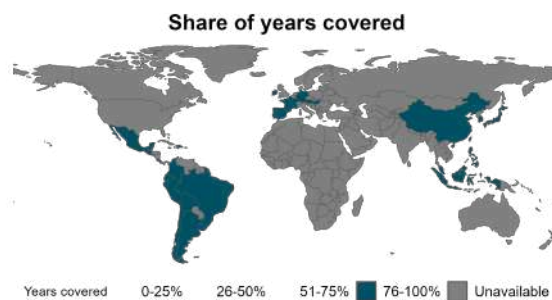
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.7 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Age Required Minimum

Code:

imise_m_itionlabor_agerequiredmin_domestic

Description:

Restrictions based on age. Which minimum age?

Values:

Smaller or equal to 16 years = 1

Between 17 and 18 years = 2

Between 19 and 21 = 3

Between 22 and 23 years = 4

Older than 23 years = 5

Unspecified = 6

Missings:

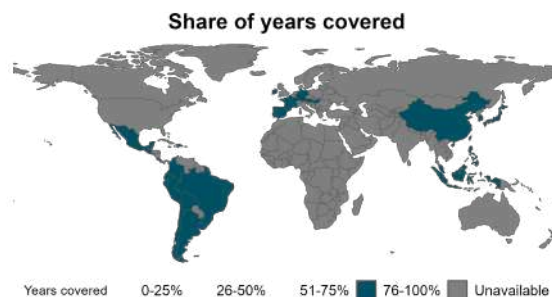
Not applicable = 98

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.8 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Gender

Code:

imise_m_itionlabor_gender_domestic

Description:

Is having a certain gender a requisite to be admitted to the country under the domestic worker entry track?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.9 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Marital

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_marital_domestic

Description:

Is having a certain marital status a requisite to be admitted to the country under the domestic worker track entry track?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

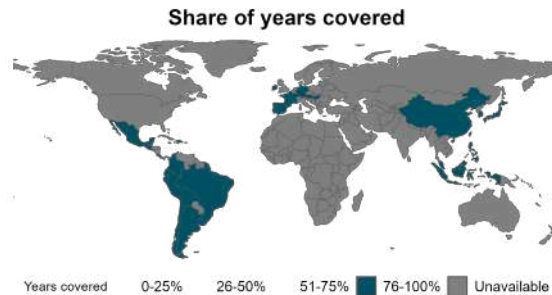
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.10 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Financial

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_financial_domestic

Description:

Do migrant domestic workers need to prove the ability to support themselves?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.11 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Language

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_language_domestic

Description:

Is knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate as a domestic worker?

Values:

Neither required, nor beneficial = 1

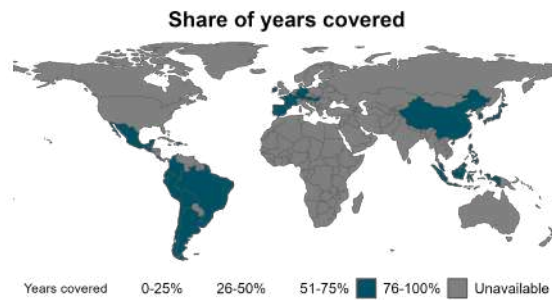
Yes, beneficial = 0.5

Yes, required = 0.25

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.12 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Fee

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_fee_domestic

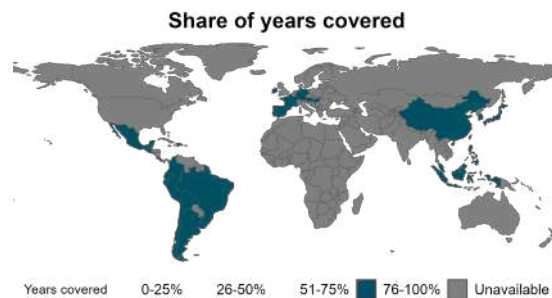
Description:
Does the application under the domestic worker entry track cost a fee? Register the fee in US Dollars. If application did not cost anything, specify "0". If there are several fees (for example, for initiating the process and for culminating it upon success), add up the amounts.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.13 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Permit

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_permit_domestic

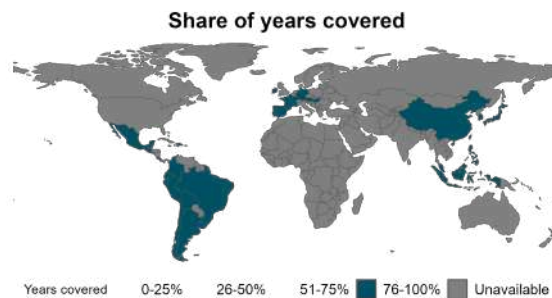
Description:
How long is the domestic work permit valid for? Indicate the period in months.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.14 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Renewal

Code:

imise_m_itionlabor_renewal_domestic

Description:

Is it possible to renew the work permit granted under the domestic worker entry track?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

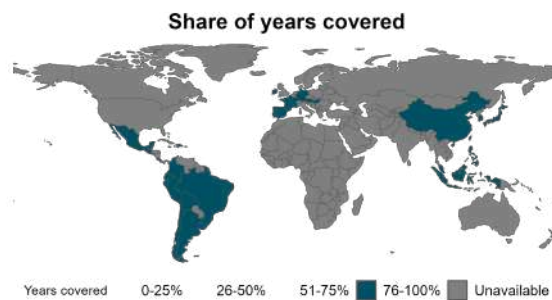
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.15 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Switch Employers

Code:

imise_m_itionlabor_switchemployers_domestic

Description:

Is it possible for a migrant worker accepted under the domestic worker entry track to switch employers?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.16 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Switch Sector

Code:

imise_m_itionlabor_switchsector_domestic

Description:

Is it possible for a migrant domestic worker accepted under this entry track to switch professional sectors?

Values:

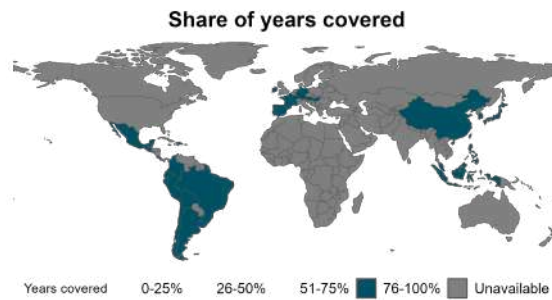
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.17 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Switch Location

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_switchlocation_domestic

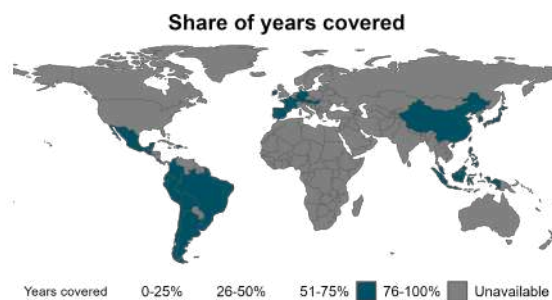
Description:
Is it possible for a migrant worker accepted under the domestic worker entry track to switch locations?

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.18 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Loss

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_loss_domestic

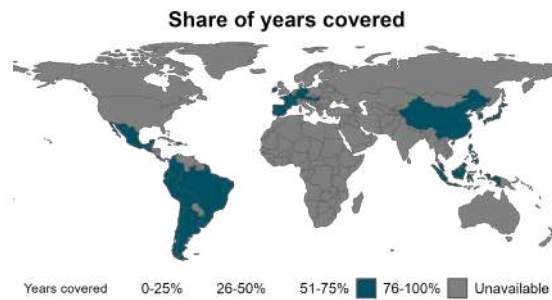
Description:
Does loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant domestic worker's resident permit under this track?

Values:
No = 0
Yes, right away = 1
Yes, after 1-3 months = 2
Yes, after 4-6 months = 3
Yes, after 7-11 months = 4
Yes, more or equal 12 months = 5
Yes, unspecified = 6

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.19 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Equal

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_equal_domestic

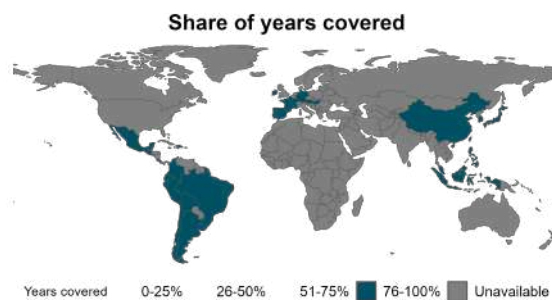
Description:
Is it required by law that the work conditions (e.g. minimum wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant domestic workers were equal to those of native workers?

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.20 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Education

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_education_domestic

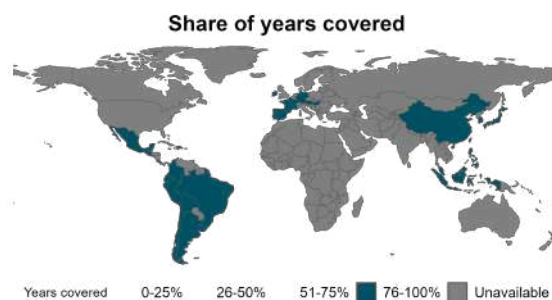
Description:
Is a minimum level of education required to apply to the domestic entry track?

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.3.21 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Domestic Workers Health

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_health_domestic

Description:

Is a test of good health required for migrant domestic worker?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

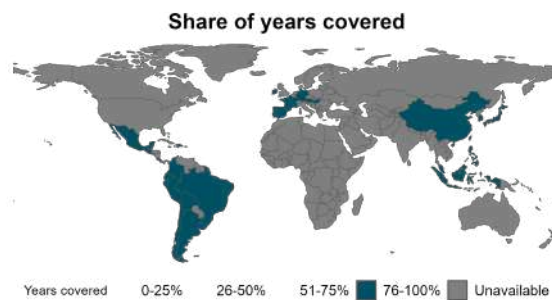
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers

4.5.9.4.1 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Visa

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_visa_agricultural

Description:

Is there a visa scheme (entry track) for Agricultural workers?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

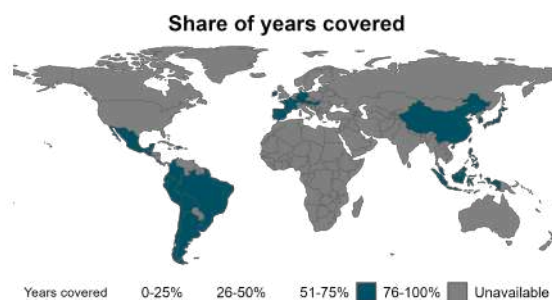
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.2 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Sponsor

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_sponsor_agricultural

Description:

Do migrants trying to enter the country under the agricultural worker entry track need to be sponsored by an individual or group?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.3 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Job

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_job_agricultural

Description:
For 2017, is a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating as an agricultural worker?

Values:
Neither beneficial, nor required = 1
Beneficial = 0.5
Required = 0.25

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.4 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Test

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_test_agricultural

Description:
Does the country use a national labor market test for covering posts under the agricultural worker proxy (i.e. employers seeking to hire an immigrant had to prove no native worker could do the job)?

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 0.5

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.5 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Nationality

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_nationality_agricultural

Description:

Is the agricultural worker entry track restricted to certain nationalities? (Specify nationalities in interpretation).

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

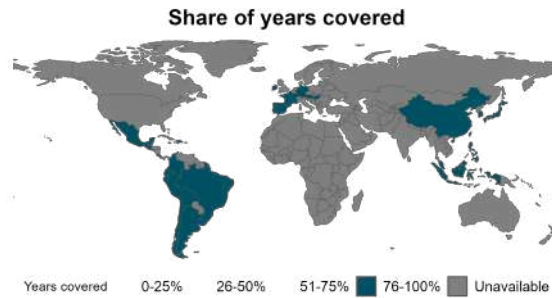
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.6 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Required Age

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_agerequired_agricultural

Description:

Are there age limits for migrant agricultural workers in order to be admitted to the country?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.7 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Required Minimal Age

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_agerequiredmin_agricultural

Description:

Restrictions based on age. Which minimum age?

Values:

Smaller or equal to 16 years = 1

Between 17 and 18 years = 2

Between 19 and 21 = 3

Between 22 and 23 years = 4

Older than 23 years = 5

Unspecified = 6

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

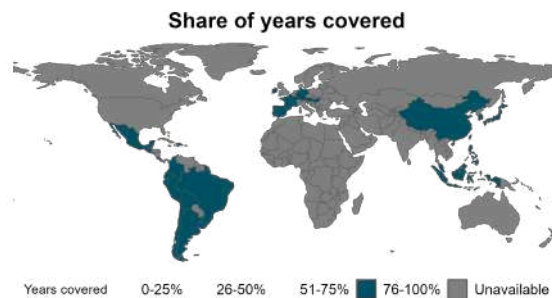
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.8 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Gender

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_gender_agricultural

Description:

Is having a certain gender a requisite to be admitted to the country under this entry track?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.9 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Marital

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_marital_agricultural

Description:

Is having a certain marital status a requisite to be admitted to the country under the agricultural worker entry track?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

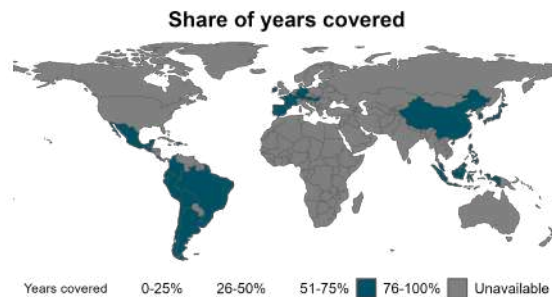
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.10 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Financial

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_financial_agricultural

Description:

Do migrant agricultural workers need to prove the ability to support themselves?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.11 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Language

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_language_agricultural

Description:

Is knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on immigrating as an agricultural worker?

Values:

Neither required, nor beneficial = 1

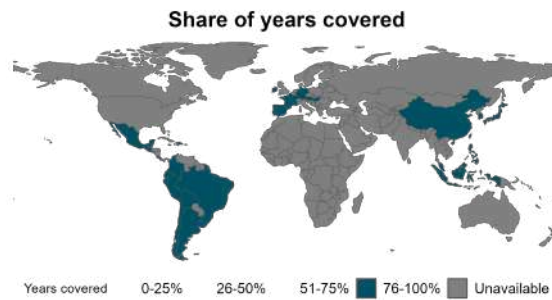
Yes, beneficial = 0.5

Yes, required = 0.25

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.12 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Fee

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_fee_agricultural

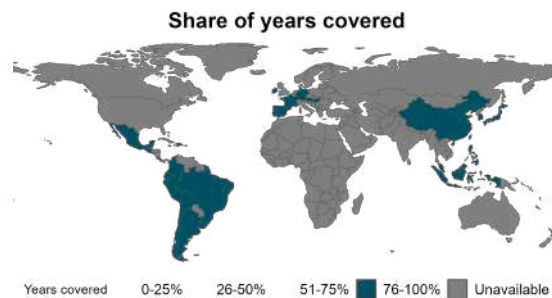
Description:
Does the application under the agricultural worker entry track cost a fee? Register the fee in US Dollars. If application did not cost anything, specify "0". If there are several fees (for example, for initiating the process and for culminating it upon success), add up the amounts.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.13 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Permit

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_permit_agricultural

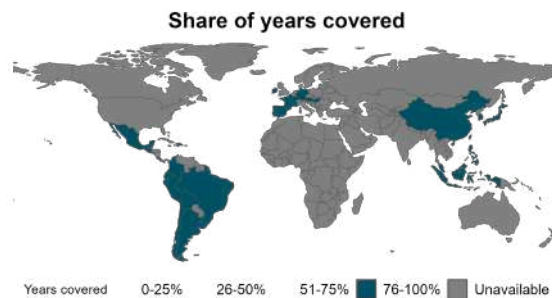
Description:
How long is the work permit valid for? Indicate the period in months.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.14 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Renewal

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_renewal_agricultural

Description:

Is it possible to renew the work permit granted under the agricultural worker entry track?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

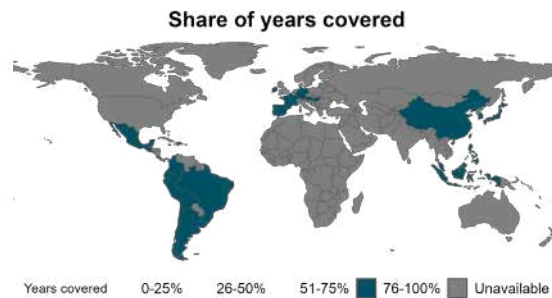
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.15 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Switch Employers

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_switchemployers_agricultural

Description:

Is it possible for a migrant agricultural worker accepted under this entry track to switch employers?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

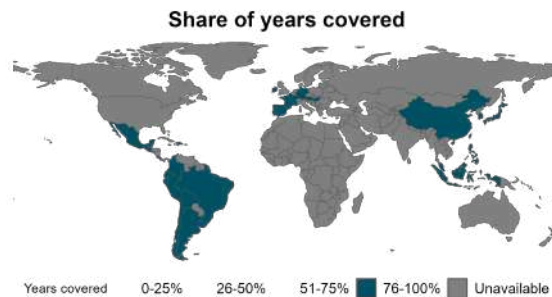
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.16 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Switch Sector

Code:

imise_mitionlabor_switchsector_agricultural

Description:

Is it possible for a migrant agricultural worker accepted under this entry track to switch professional sectors?

Values:

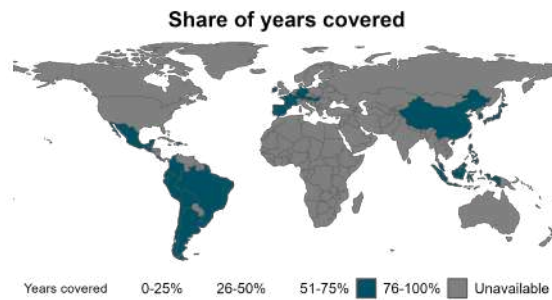
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.17 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Switch Location

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_switchlocation_agricultural

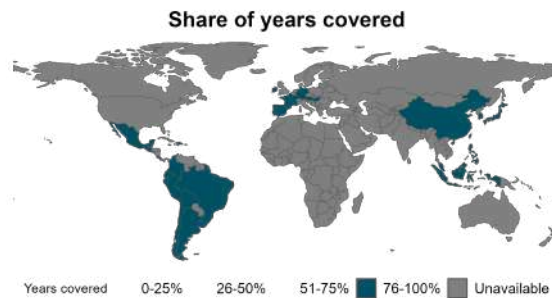
Description:
Is it possible for a migrant agricultural worker accepted under this entry track to switch locations?

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.18 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Loss

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_loss_agricultural

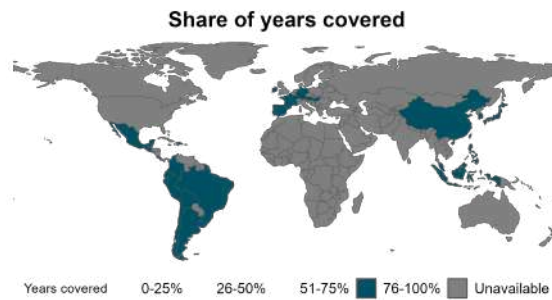
Description:
Does loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant agricultural worker's resident permit under this track?

Values:
No = 1
Yes, right away = 1
Yes, after 1-3 months = 2
Yes, after 4-6 months = 3
Yes, after 7-11 months = 4
Yes, more or equal 12 months = 5
Yes, unspecified = 6

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.19 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Equal

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_equal_agricultural

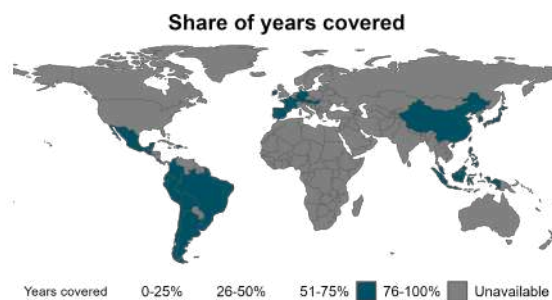
Description:
Is it required by law that the work conditions (e.g. minimum wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant agricultural workers were equal to those of native workers?

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.20 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Education

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_education_agricultural

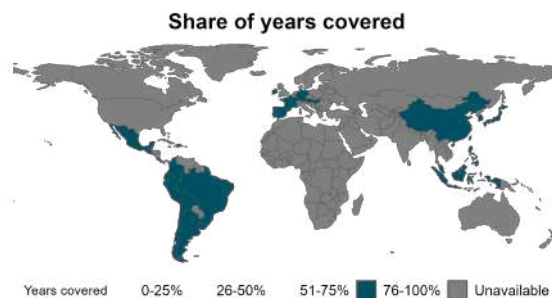
Description:
Is a minimum level of education required to apply to the agricultural worker entry track?

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.4.21 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Agricultural Workers Health

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_health_agricultural

Description:

Is a test of good health required for migrant agricultural workers?

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

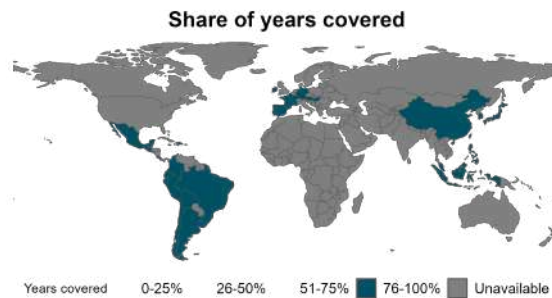
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors

4.5.9.5.1 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Visa

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_visa_medical

Description:

Is there a visa scheme (entry track) for medical doctors?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

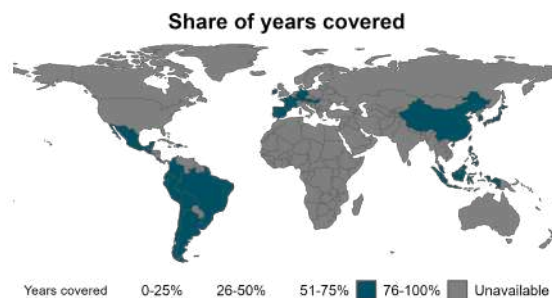
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.2 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Sponsor

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_sponsor_medical

Description:

Do migrants trying to enter the country under the medical doctor entry track need to be sponsored by an individual or group? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

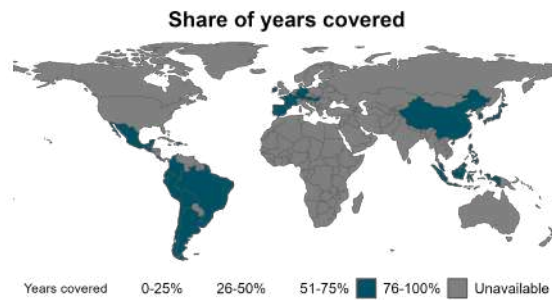
No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.3 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Job

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_job_medical

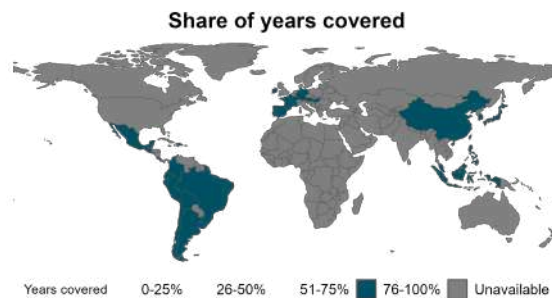
Description:
Is a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating as a medical doctor? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:
Neither beneficial, nor required = 1
Beneficial = 0.5
Required = 0.25

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.4 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Test

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_test_medical

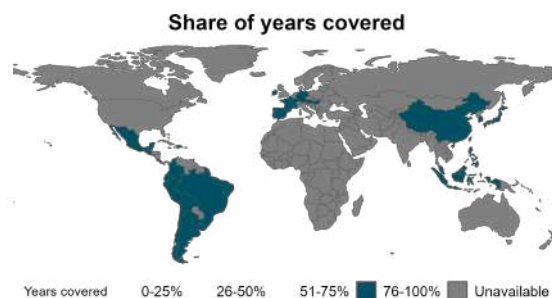
Description:
Does the country use a national labor market test for covering posts under the medical doctor proxy (i.e. employers seeking to hire an immigrant had to prove no native worker could do the job)? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 0.5

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.5 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Nationality

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_nationality_medical

Description:

ItionLabor_Nationality_Medical. Is the medical doctor entry track restricted to certain nationalities? (Specify nationalities in interpretation). Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

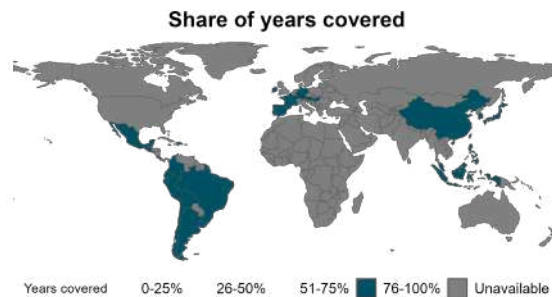
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.6 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Required Age

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_agerequired_medical

Description:

ItionLabor_AgeRequired_Medical. Are there age limits for migrant medical doctors in order to be admitted to the country? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

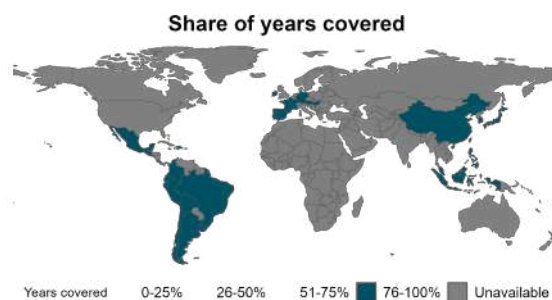
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.7 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Required Minimal Age

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_agerequiredmin_medical

Description:

Restrictions based on age. Which minimum age? Only if 0.5 in ItionLabor_AgeRequired_Medical.

Values:

Smaller or equal to 16 years = 1

Between 17 and 18 years = 2

Between 19 and 21 = 3

Between 22 and 23 years = 4

Older than 23 years = 5

Unspecified = 6

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

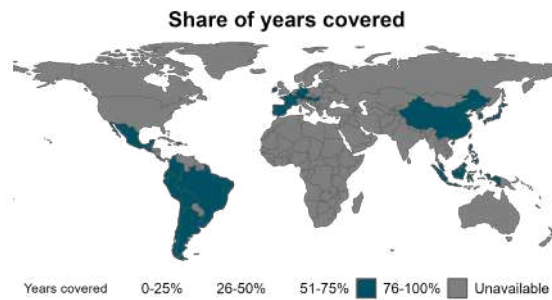
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.8 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Gender

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_gender_medical

Description:

Is having a certain gender a requisite to be admitted to the country under the medical doctor entry track? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

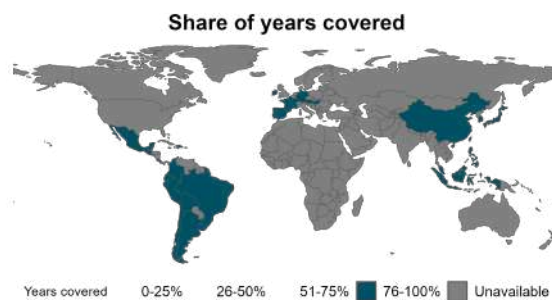
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.9 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Marital

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_marital_medical

Description:

Is having a certain marital status a requisite to be admitted to the country under the medical doctor entry track? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

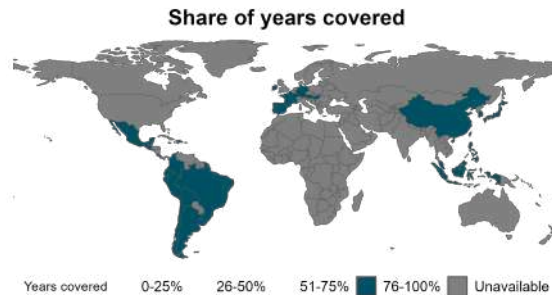
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.10 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Financial

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_financial_medical

Description:

Do migrant medical doctors need to prove the ability to support themselves? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

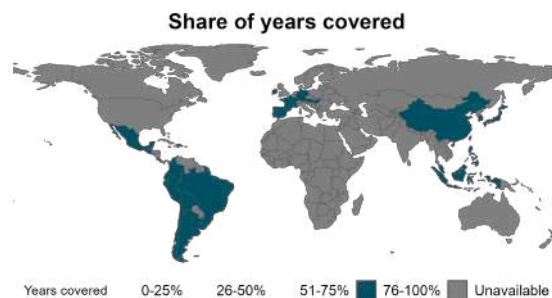
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.11 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Language

Code:

imise_m_itionlabor_language_medical

Description:

Is knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate as a medical doctor? Only if 1 in I_tionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

Neither required, nor beneficial = 1

Yes, beneficial = 0.5

Yes, required = 0.25

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

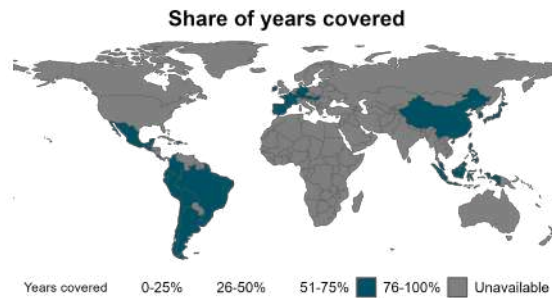
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.12 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Fee

Code:

imise_m_itionlabor_fee_medical

Description:

Does the application under the medical doctor entry track cost a fee? Register the fee in US Dollars. If application did not cost anything, specify "0". If there are several fees (for example, for initiating the process and for culminating it upon success), add up the amounts. Only if 1 in I_tionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

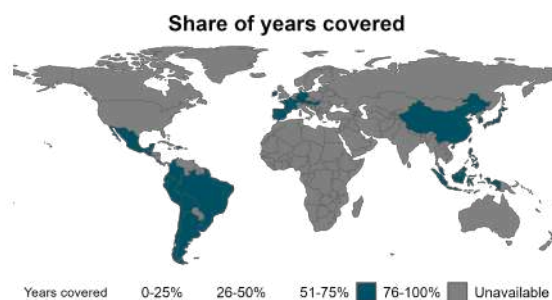
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.13 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Permit

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_permit_medical

Description:

How long is the medical doctor work permit valid for? Indicate the period in months. Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

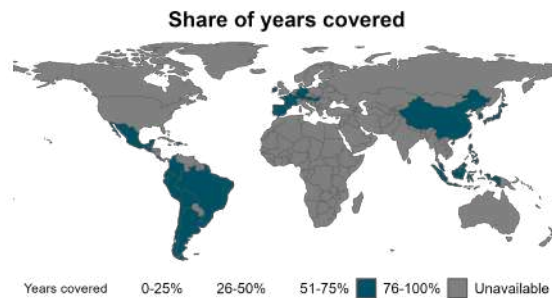
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.14 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Renewal

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_renewal_medical

Description:

Is it possible to renew the work permit granted under the medical doctor entry track? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

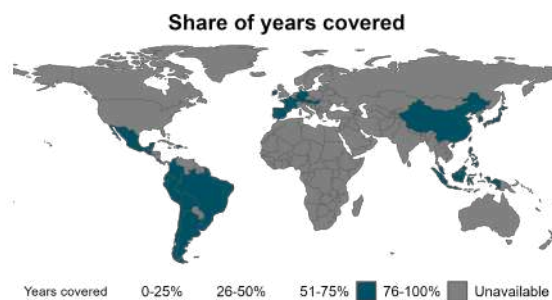
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.15 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Switch Employers

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_switchemployers_medical

Description:

Is it possible for a migrant medical doctor to switch employers? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

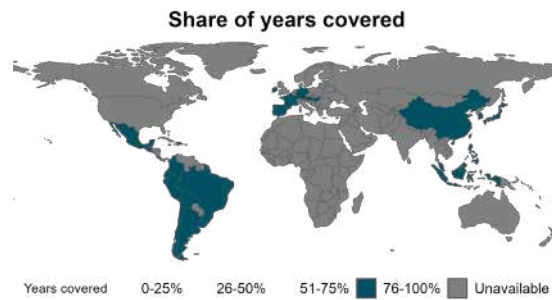
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.16 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Switch Sector

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_switchsector_medical

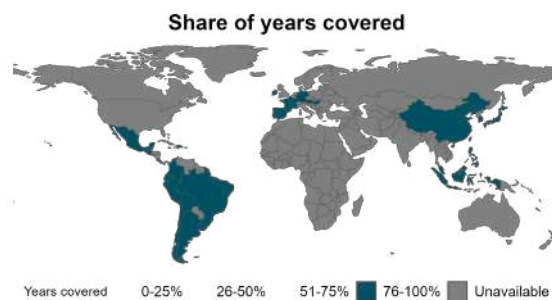
Description:
Is it possible for a migrant medical doctor to switch professional sectors? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.17 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Switch Location

Code:
imisem_itionlabor_switchlocation_medical

Description:
Is it possible for a migrant medical doctor to switch locations? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.18 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Loss

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_loss_medical

Description:

Does loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's resident permit under the medical doctor track? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

- No = 0
- Yes, right away = 1
- Yes, after 1-3 months = 2
- Yes, after 4-6 months = 3
- Yes, after 7-11 months = 4
- Yes, more or equal 12 months = 5
- Yes, unspecified = 6

Missings:

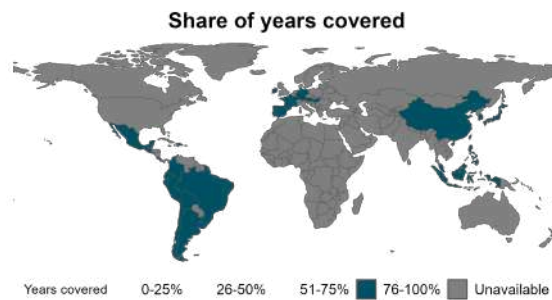
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.19 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Equal

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_equal_medical

Description:

Is it required by law that the work conditions (e.g. minimum wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant medical doctors were equal to those of native workers? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

- No = 0
- Yes = 1

Missings:

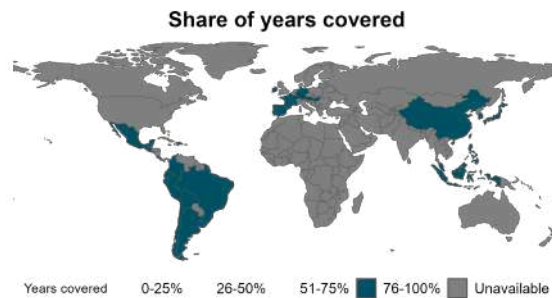
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.20 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Education

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_education_medical

Description:

Is a minimum level of education required to apply to the medical doctor entry track? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.9.5.21 Immigration Proxy: Labor Migration Medical Doctors Health

Code:

imisem_itionlabor_health_medical

Description:

Is a test of good health required for migrant medical doctors? Only if 1 in ItionLabor_Visa_Medical.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10 Immigration Proxy: Refugees

Description:

The Immigration Proxy Refugee section in the IMISEM dataset covers policies on refugees. These include restrictions, place of application, permit validity, maximum timeframe for application resolution, right to appeal, possibility to change migratory status, detention, status after rejection, right to work, and translation and interpretation

4.5.10.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Existence of Track

4.5.10.1.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Existence of Track Existence

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_existence

Description:

Does the country grant refugee status?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

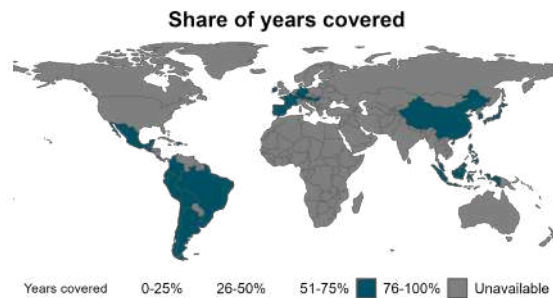
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.1.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Existence of Track Safe Third Country

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_safethirdcountry

Description:

Are certain countries deemed safe third countries (i.e. could persons arriving through these countries be precluded from claiming asylum)? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

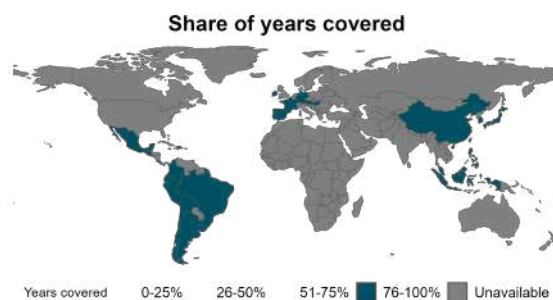
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.1.3 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Existence of Track Safe Origin Country

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_safeorigincountry

Description:

Are certain countries deemed safe countries of origin (i.e. refugee claims arising out of persecution in those countries could be precluded)? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

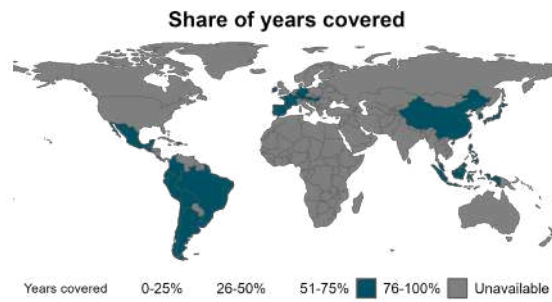
No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.1.4 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Existence of Track Safe Origin Countries

Code:
imisem_itionrefugee_safeorigincountries

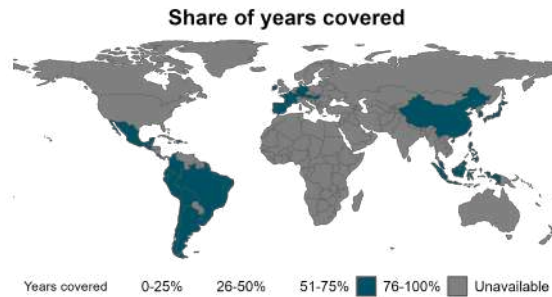
Description:
How many countries? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions

4.5.10.2.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Nationality

Code:
imisem_itionrefugee_nationality

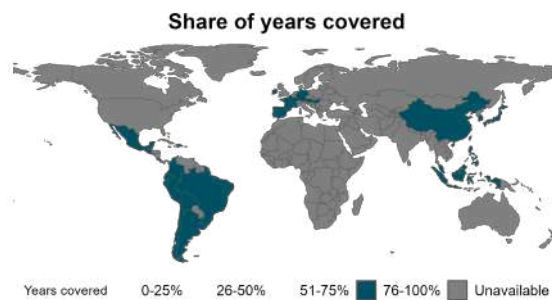
Description:
Is refugee status restricted to certain nationalities? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:
No = 1
Yes = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.2.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Nationality Name

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_nationalityname

Description:

Refugee status restricted for certain nationalities. Which nationalities? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

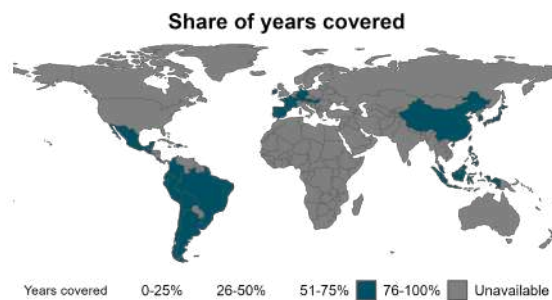
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.2.3 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Required Age

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_agerequired

Description:

Are there age limits for potential refugees in order to be admitted to the country? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

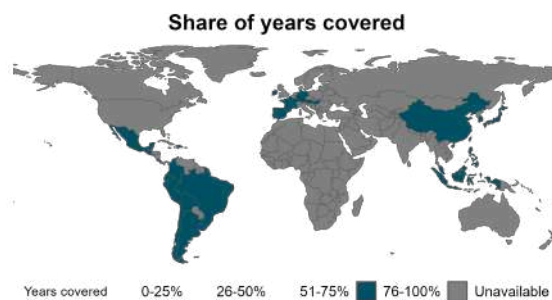
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.2.4 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Required Minimum Age

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_agerequiredmin

Description:

Restrictions based on age. Which minimum age? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

Smaller or equal to 16 years = 1

Between 17 and 18 years = 2

Between 19 and 21 = 3

Between 22 and 23 years = 4

Older than 23 years = 5

Unspecified = 6

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

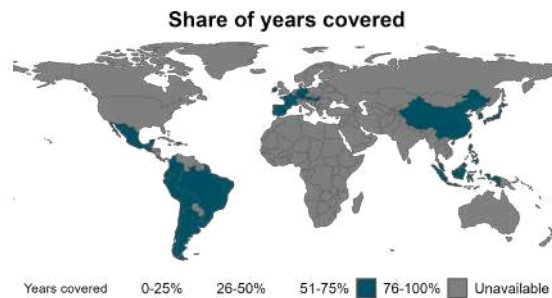
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.2.5 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Beneficial Age

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_agebeneficial

Description:

Is being below a certain age limit beneficial for the decision on whether someone gains access to refugee status? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0.5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.2.6 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Beneficial Minimum Age

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_agebeneficialmin

Description:

Is being below a certain age limit beneficial for the decision on whether someone gains access to refugee status? Below which age? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

- Older than 60 years = 1
- Between 41 and 60 years = 2
- Between 31 and 40 years = 3
- Between 25 and 30 years = 4
- Younger than 25 years = 5
- Unspecified = 6

Missings:

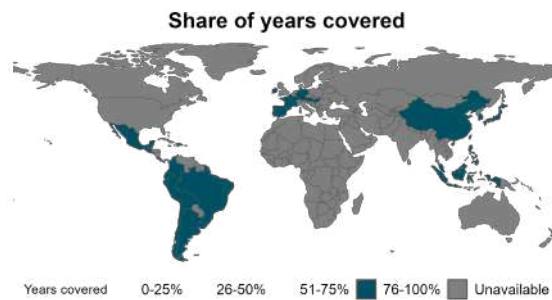
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.2.7 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Gender

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_gender

Description:

Is having a certain gender a requisite to be granted refugee status? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

- No = 1
- Yes = 0

Missings:

- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.2.8 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Restrictions Marital

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_marital

Description:

Is having a certain marital status a requisite to be granted refugee status? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 1

Yes = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

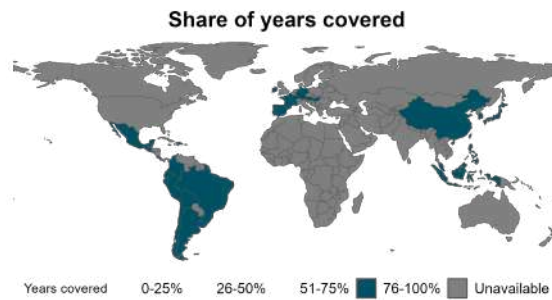
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.3 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Place of Application

4.5.10.3.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Place of Application Outside

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_applicationoutside

Description:

Can asylum seekers file an application for asylum from outside the destination country's territory? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

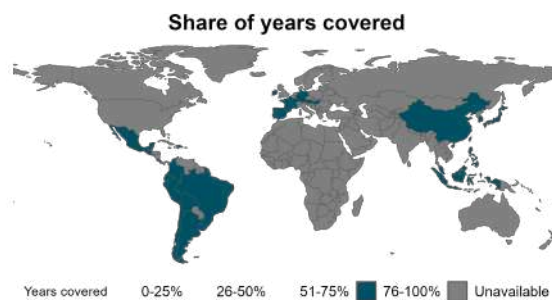
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.3.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Place of Application Border

Code:

imise_m_itionrefugee_applicationborder

Description:

Can asylum seekers file an application for asylum at the border/ports of entry of country's territory? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

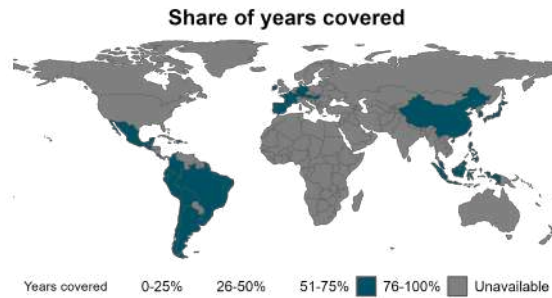
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.3.3 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Place of Application Destination

Code:

imise_m_itionrefugee_applicationdestination

Description:

Can asylum seekers file an application for asylum on the destination country's territory? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

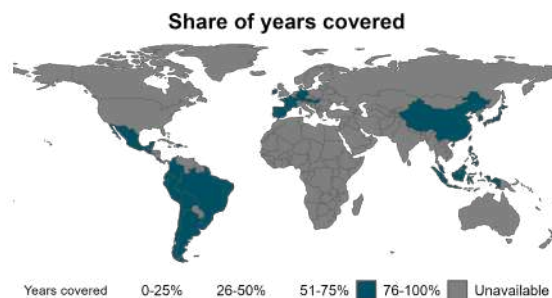
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.4 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Permit Validity

4.5.10.4.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Permit Validity Permit

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_permit

Description:

How long is the initial residence permit for recognized refugees valid for? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

- Permanent = 1
- Temporary, more than 60 months = 2
- Temporary, between 37 and 60 months = 3
- Temporary, between 25 and 36 months = 4
- Temporary, between 12 and 24 months = 5
- Temporary, less than 12 months = 6

Missings:

- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.4.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Permit Validity Renewal

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_renewal

Description:

Is it possible to renew a temporary residence permit? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

- No = 0
- Yes = 1

Missings:

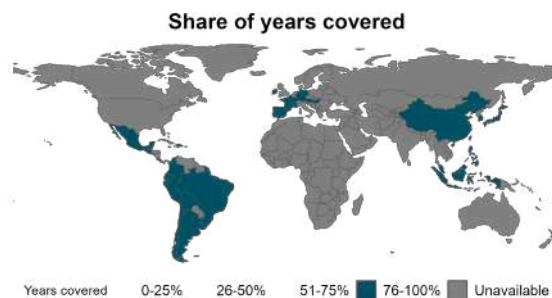
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.4.3 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Permit Validity Permanent

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_permanent

Description:

Is it possible to apply for a permanent resident permit for recognized refugees? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after less or equal 1 year = 1

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after 2-4 years = 2

Yes, possible to apply for a permanent permit after 5-6 years = 3

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after 7-10 years = 4

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

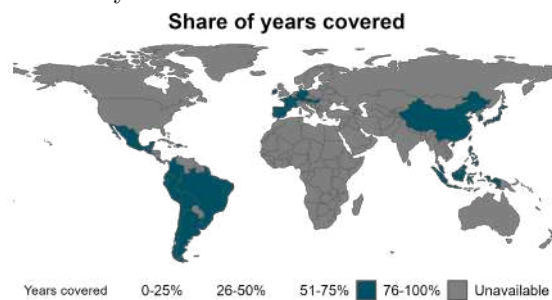
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.4.4 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Permit Validity Resolved

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_resolved

Description:

Can a recognized refugee lose his or her status as a refugee when the threatening situation in his or her country of origin ceases? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

Yes = 0

No = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

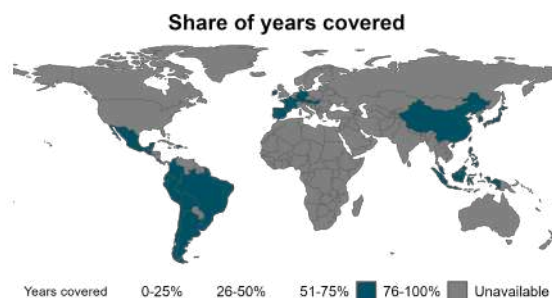
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.5 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Maximum Timeframe for Application Resolution

4.5.10.5.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Maximum Timeframe for Application Resolution Existence

Code:

imise_m_itionrefugee_timefrime_existence

Description:

Is there a maximum of days to process the application of asylum seekers? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

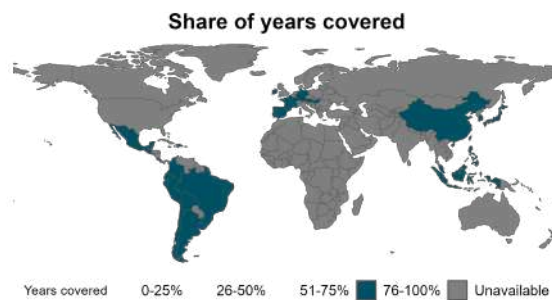
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.5.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Maximum Timeframe for Application Resolution Number

Code:

imise_m_itionrefugee_timeframe_number

Description:

Timeframe for resolution. What is the maximum of days? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

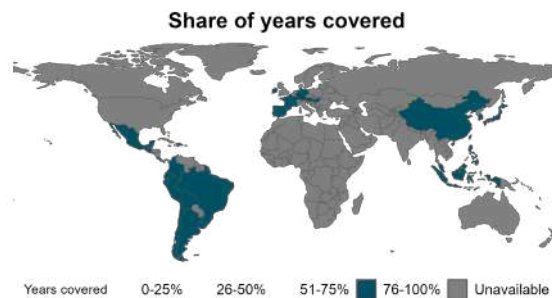
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.6 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Right to Appeal

4.5.10.6.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Right to Appeal

Code:

imise_m_itionrefugee_appeal

Description:

If an application on refugee status is rejected, does the applicant have the right to appeal? Only if 1 in I_tionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.7 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Possibility to Change Migratory Status

4.5.10.7.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Possibility to Change Migratory Status

Code:

imise_m_itionrefugee_changestatus

Description:

Is it possible for recognized refugees to change their migratory status? Only if 1 in I_tionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

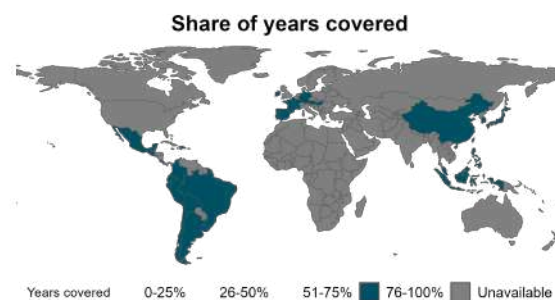
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.8 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Detention

4.5.10.8.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Detention During

Code:

imise_m_itionrefugee_detentionduring

Description:

Are asylum seekers detained while their claims are being processed? Only if 1 in I_tionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

Yes, unspecified period = 0
Yes, up to 3 months = 1
Yes, up to 6 months = 2
Yes, more than 6 months = 3
No = 4

Missings:

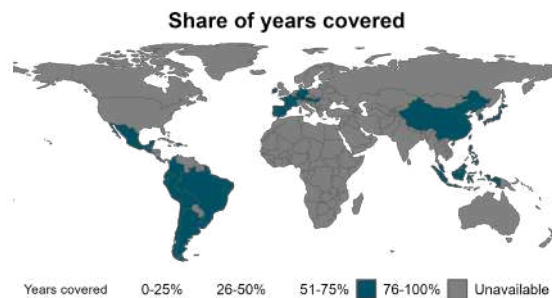
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.8.2 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Detention After

Code:

imise_m_itionrefugee_detentionafter

Description:

Are asylum seekers detained after their claims are processed? Only if 1 in I_tionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

Yes, always = 0
Yes, under certain circumstances = 1
No = 2

Missings:

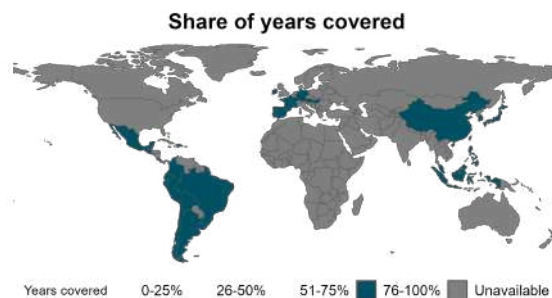
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.9 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Status after Rejection

4.5.10.9.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Status after Rejection

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_rejection

Description:

What is the status of asylum seekers whose applications are rejected? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

Immediate deportation = 1

Issued a temporary certificate and then deportation = 2

Issued a temporary certificate and possibility of applying to other visa = 3

Incarceration = 4

Not specified in regulations = 5

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

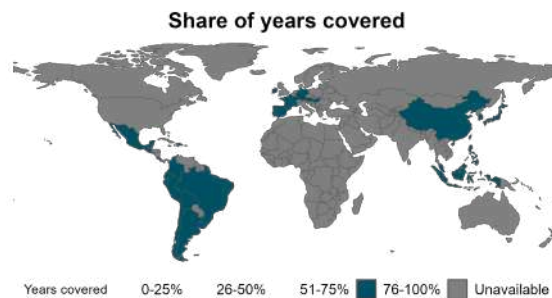
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.10 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Right to Work

4.5.10.10.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Right to Work

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_work

Description:

Do asylum seekers have the possibility to work during the process of application? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, under certain circumstances = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.10.11 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Translation and Interpretation

4.5.10.11.1 Immigration Proxy: Refugees Translation and Interpretation

Code:

imisem_itionrefugee_translation

Description:

Does the state provide official translation or interpretation for the process of asylum seekers? Only if 1 in ItionRefugee_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics

Description:

The Immigration Proxy Co-Ethnics section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on the policies surrounding immigration of co-ethnics. Besides general topics, this section covers reasons for co-ethnicity, language test, place of residence, place of application, date of birth and permit validity.

4.5.11.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics General

4.5.11.1.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics General Existence

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_existence

Description:

Are there group(s) of immigrants that are granted easier access to immigration and citizenship due to colonial history, language, religion, ancestry, and/or illtreatment in the past?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

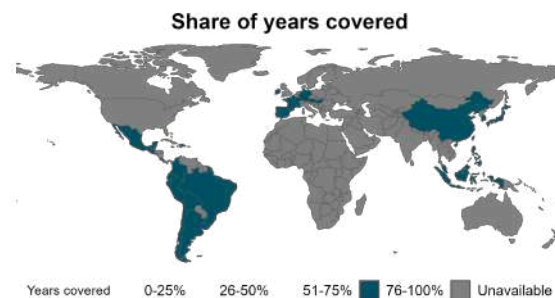
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.1.2 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics General Existence Developed

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_existence_developed

Description:

For the year 2017, are there group(s) of immigrants that are granted easier access to immigration and citizenship due to colonial history, language, religion, ancestry, and/or illtreatment in the past?

Values:

Yes, co-ethnic have a specific entry track = 1

Yes, co-ethnics do not have a specific entry track, but easier access to permanent residence = 2

Yes, co-ethnics do not have a specific entry track, but easier access to citizenship = 3

Yes, co-ethnics have a specific track AND easier access to permanent residence = 4

Yes, co-ethnics have a specific track AND easier access to citizenship = 5

Yes, co-ethnics have a specific track AND easier access to permanent residence AND easier access to citizenship = 6

Yes, co-ethnics do not have a specific entry track, but have easier access to residence AND citizenship = 7

Missings:

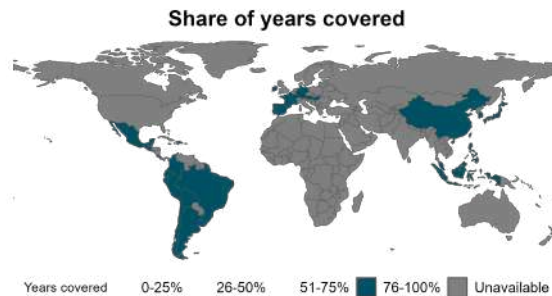
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.1.3 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics General Groups

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_groups

Description:

For the year 2017, are there group(s) of immigrants that are granted easier access to immigration and citizenship due to colonial history, language, religion, ancestry, and/or illtreatment in the past? Register the name of the group(s). Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:

Charachter variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

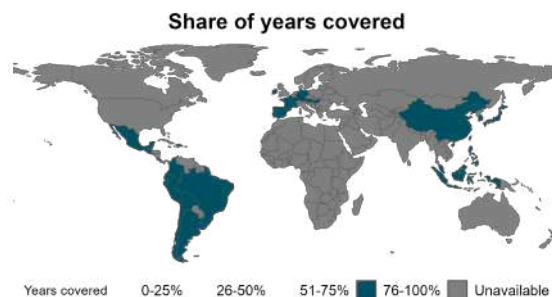
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.2 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity

4.5.11.2.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Language

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_reasonlanguage

Description:

Reasons for co-ethnicity. Shared language. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

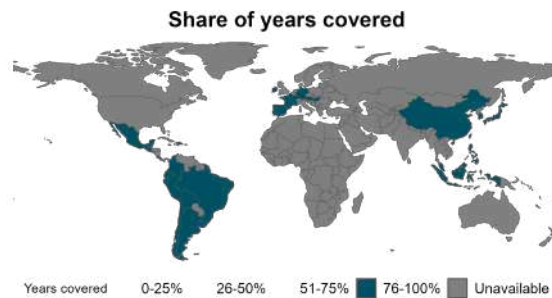
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.2.2 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Religion

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_reasonreligion

Description:

Reasons for co-ethnicity. Shared religion. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.2.3 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Ancestry

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_reasonancestry

Description:

Reasons for co-ethnicity. Shared ancestry. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:

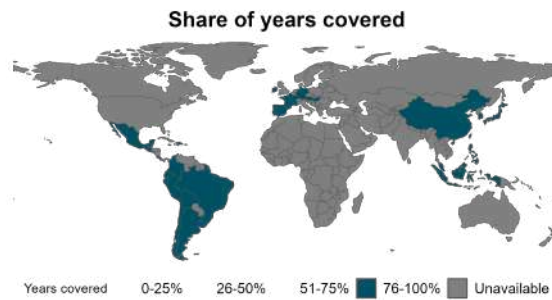
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.2.4 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Colony

Code:
imisem_itioncoethnic_reasoncolony

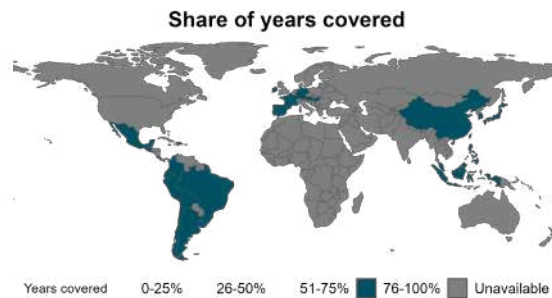
Description:
Reasons for co-ethnicity. Citizen of former colony. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.2.5 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Treatment

Code:
imisem_itioncoethnic_reasontreatment

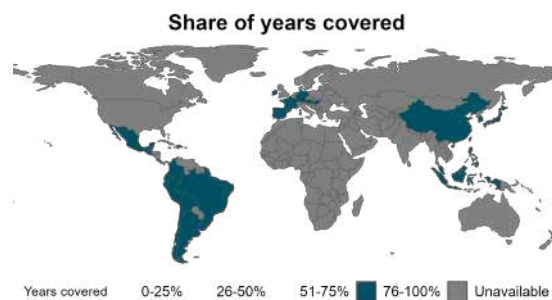
Description:
Reasons for co-ethnicity. Ill treatment by country in the past. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.2.6 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Declaration

Code:

imise_m_itioncoethnic_reasondeclaration

Description:

Reasons for co-ethnicity. Self-declaration: avowal to be of country's ethnic-ity. Only if 1 in Ition-Coethnics_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

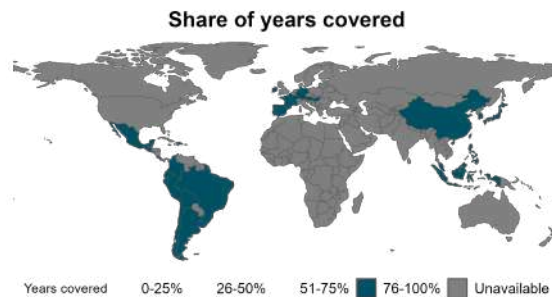
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.2.7 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Other

Code:

imise_m_itioncoethnic_reasonother

Description:

Reasons for co-ethnicity. Other. Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

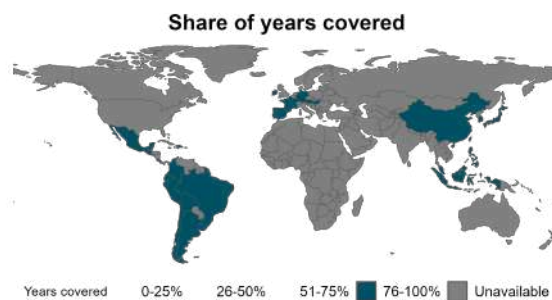
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.2.8 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Religion Convert

Code:

imise_m_itioncoethnic_reasonreligion_convert

Description:

May converts apply? Only if not 1 in ItionCoethnic_ReasonReligion.

Values:

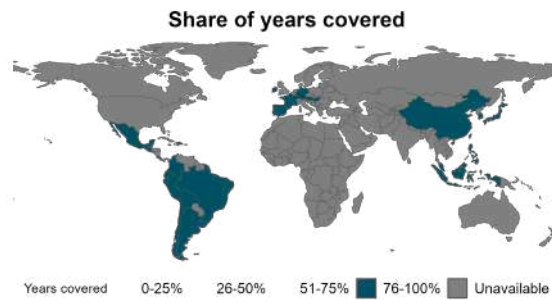
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.2.9 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Reasons for Co-Ethnicity Ancestry Degree

Code:
imisem_itioncoethnic_reasonancestry_degree

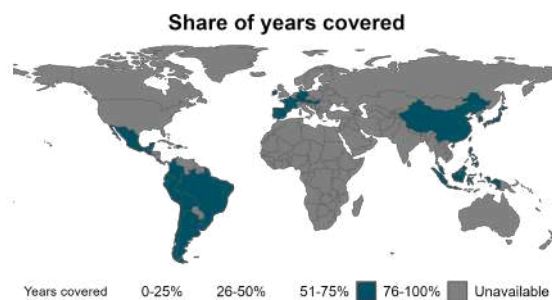
Description:
Which degree of ancestry is sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights? Only if not 1 in ItionCoethnic_ReasonReligion.

Values:
Second degree = 1
Third degree = 2
Fourth degree = 3
More than fourth degree = 4
Degree not defined in regulations = 5

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.3 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Language Test

4.5.11.3.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Language Test

Code:
imisem_itioncoethnic_reasonlanguage_level

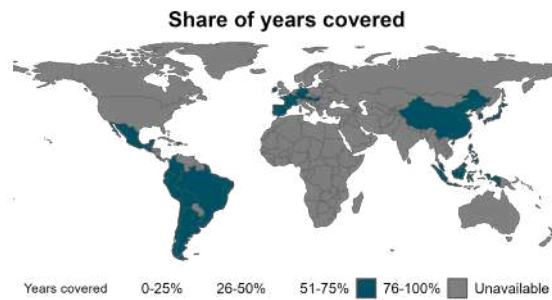
Description:
What is the required level of language skills? Only if not 1 in ItionCoethnic_ReasonLanguage.

Values:
Basic pre-arrival = 1
Basic post-arrival = 2
Basic not tested = 3
Fluent pre-arrival = 4
Fluent post-arrival = 5
Fluent not tested = 6

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.4 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Place of Residence

4.5.11.4.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Place of Residence

Code:
imisem_itioncoethnic_residence

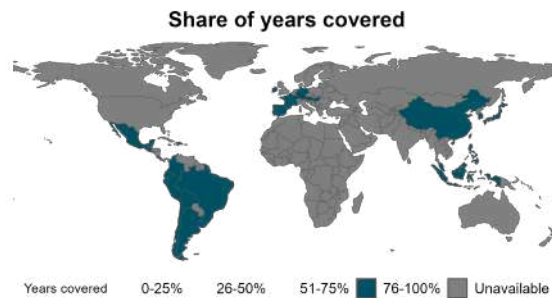
Description:
Does the applicant have to reside in a specific country to be entitled to easier access and right to permanent settlement? (If yes, specify country in interpretation). Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.5 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Place of Application

4.5.11.5.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Place of Application Outside

Code:
imisem_itioncoethnic_applicationoutside

Description:
Can applicants file an application from outside the territory of the host country? Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.5.2 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Place of Application Territory

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_applicationterritory

Description:

Can applicants file an application on host country's territory? Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

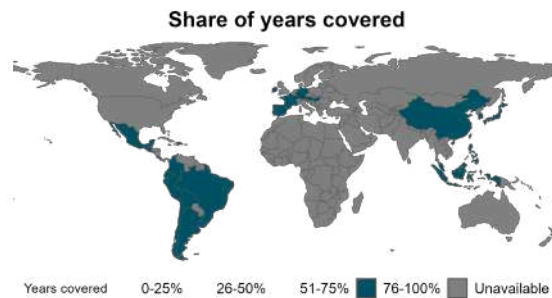
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.6 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Date of Birth

4.5.11.6.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Date of Birth

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_datebirth

Description:

Do applicants need to be born before or after a certain date to be eligible? Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

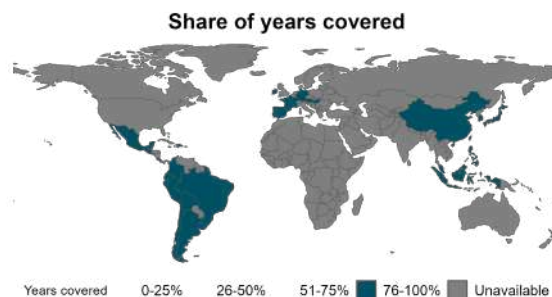
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.7 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Permit Validity

4.5.11.7.1 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Permit Validity Permit

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_permit

Description:

If citizenship is not granted right away/after a shorter period, how long is the resident permit valid for? Only if 1 in ItionCoethnics_Existence.

Values:

Nationality is granted right away/after a short period = 0

Permanent = 1

Temporary, more than 60 months = 2

Temporary, between 37 and 60 months = 3

Temporary, between 25 and 36 months = 4

Temporary, between 12 and 24 months = 5

Temporary, less than 12 months = 6

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

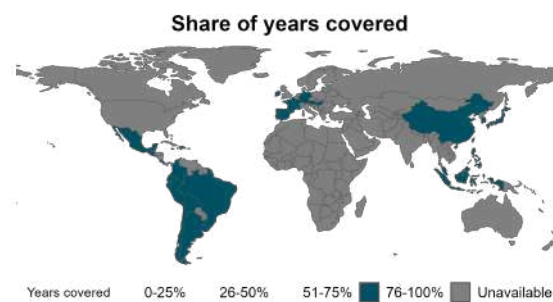
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.7.2 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Permit Validity Renewal

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_renewal

Description:

Is it possible to renew a temporary residence permit? Only if not 1 in ItionCoethnic_Permit.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

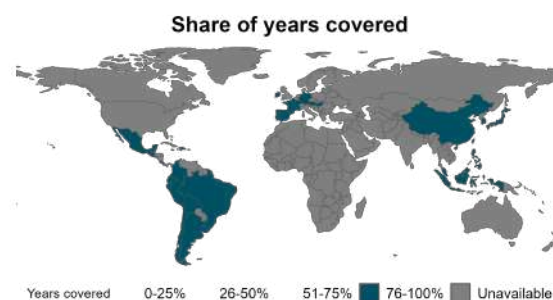
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.5.11.7.3 Immigration Proxy: Co-ethnics Permit Validity Permanent

Code:

imisem_itioncoethnic_permanent

Description:

Is it possible to apply for a permanent resident permit for co-ethnics? Only if not 1 in ItionCoethnic - Permit.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after less or equal 1 year = 1

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after 2-4 years = 2

Yes, possible to apply for a permanent permit after 5-6 years = 3

Yes, possible to apply for permanent permit after 7-10 years = 4

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

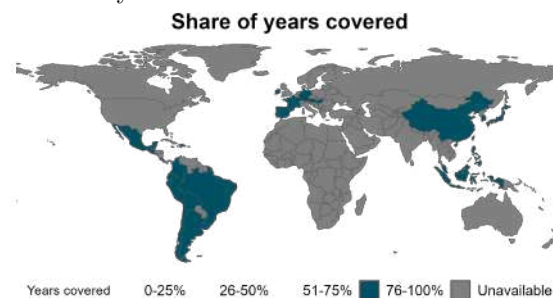
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6 Immigrant Policies

Description:

This section cover Immigrant Policies, including permanent residence, representation, economic, social, and cultural policies, mobility, obligations and administration.

4.6.1 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence

Description:

The Immigration Policies Permanent Residence section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on permanent residence scemes, eligibility and the security of status.

4.6.1.1 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility

4.6.1.1.1 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility General

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_existence_general

Description:

Is there a permanent residence scheme for immigrants?

Values:

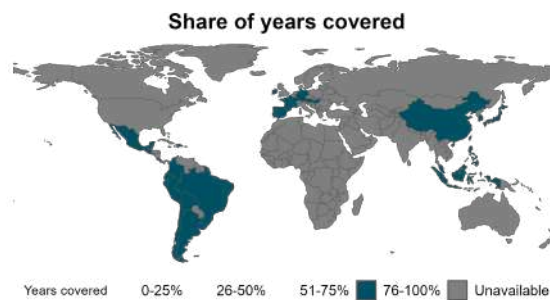
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.2 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Seekers

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_existence_seekers

Description:
Do asylum seekers have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence-General.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.3 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Refugees

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_existence_refugees

Description:
Do refugees have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence-General.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.4 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_existence_coethnics

Description:

Do co-ethnics have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

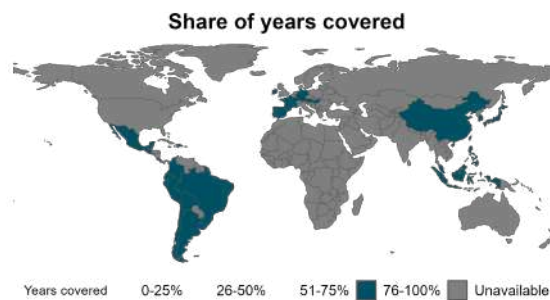
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.5 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_existence_domestic

Description:

Do domestic workers have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.6 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_existence_agricultural

Description:

Do agricultural workers have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_General.

Values:

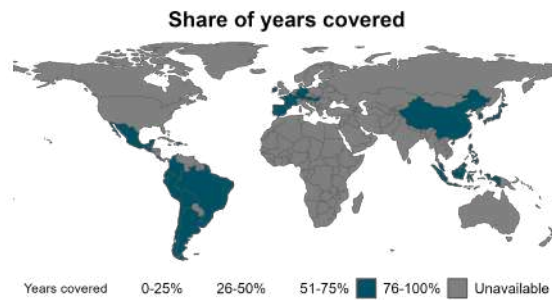
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.7 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_existence_medical

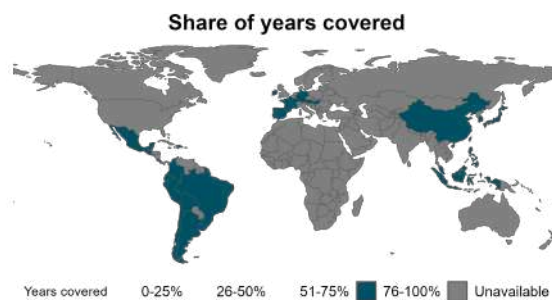
Description:
Do medical doctors have access to permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence.-General.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.8 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Seekers

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_residence_seekers

Description:
How many months of habitual residence are required from asylum seekers for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Seekers.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.9 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Refugees

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_residence_refugees

Description:

How many months of habitual residence are required from refugees for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

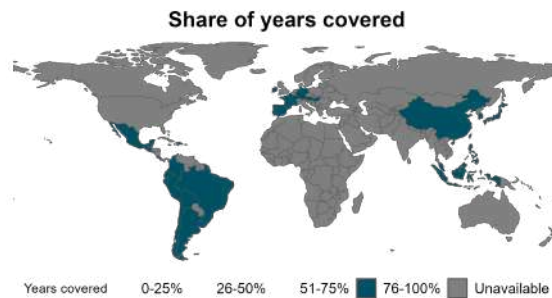
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.10 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_residence_coethnics

Description:

How many months of habitual residence are required from co-ethnics for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

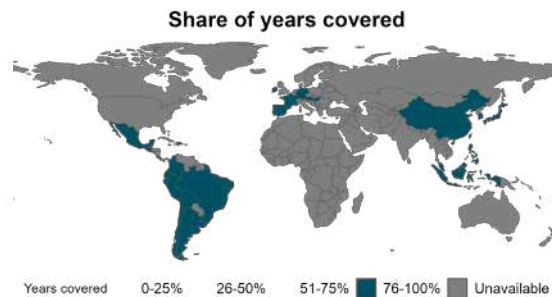
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.11 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_residence_domestic

Description:

How many months of habitual residence are required from domestic workers for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Domestic.

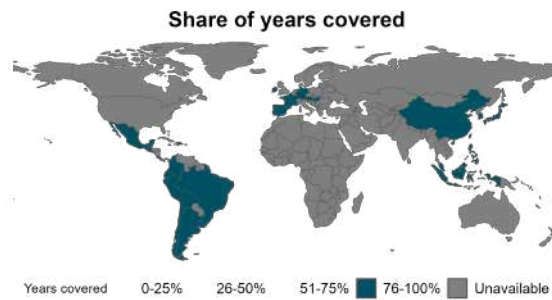
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.12 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_residence_agricultural

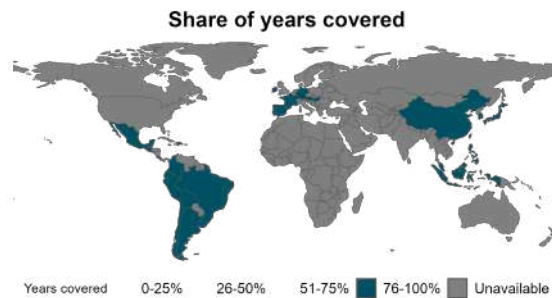
Description:
How many months of habitual residence are required from agricultural workers for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.13 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_residence_medical

Description:
How many months of habitual residence are required from medical doctors for accessing permanent residence? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Medical.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.14 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_absence_seekers

Description:

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for asylum seekers? If yes, register the number of non-consecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that non-consecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

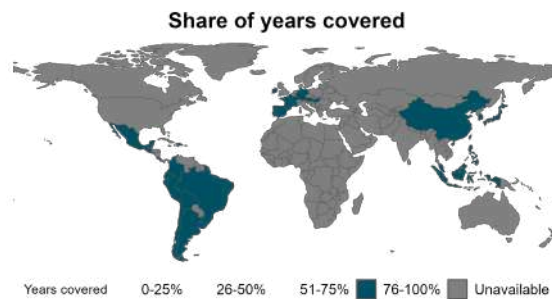
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.15 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Refugees

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_absence_refugees

Description:

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for refugees? If yes, register the number of nonconsecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that nonconsecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.16 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_absence_coethnics

Description:

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for co-ethnics? If yes, register the number of nonconsecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that nonconsecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

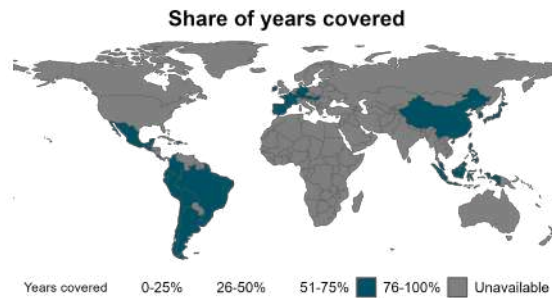
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.17 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_absence_domestic

Description:

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for domestic workers? If yes, register the number of non-consecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that non-consecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.18 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_absence_agricultural

Description:

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for agricultural workers? If yes, register the number of non-consecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that non-consecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

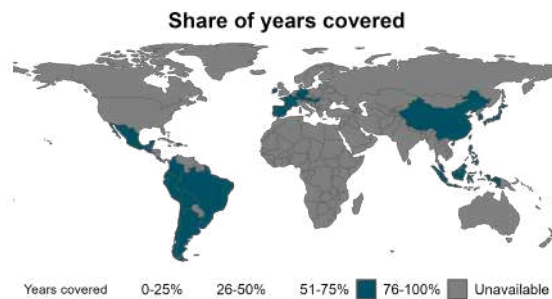
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.19 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_absence_medical

Description:

Are periods of absence allowed previous to granting of permanent status for medical doctors? If yes, register the number of non-consecutive months per year allowed. If no, type in 0 months. Discretionarily interpreted as 0. In case that non-consecutive months are not established per year (e.g. ten months in five years), calculate the average per year. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Medical.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

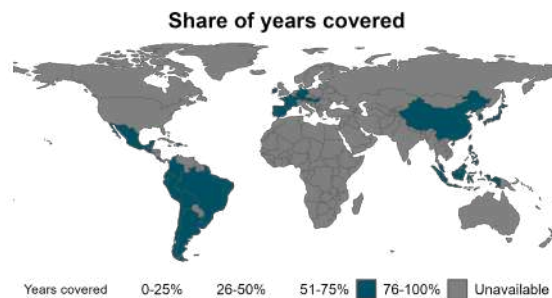
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.20 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Regularization

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_regularization

Description:

The regularization process leads to.

Values:

No regularization process possible = 0

Temporal residence permit = 0.25

Sui generis residence permit = 0.5

Permanent residence = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.21 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_language_seekers

Description:

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for asylum seekers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.22 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Refugees

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_language_refugees

Description:

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for refugees? Only if 1 in Igrant-Permanent_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

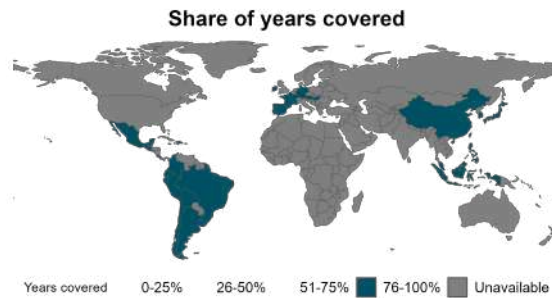
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.23 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_language_coethnics

Description:

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for co-ethnics? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

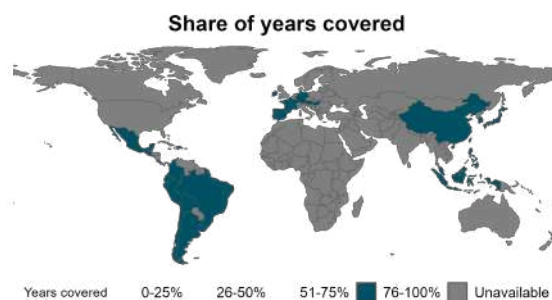
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.24 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_language_domestic

Description:

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for domestic workers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

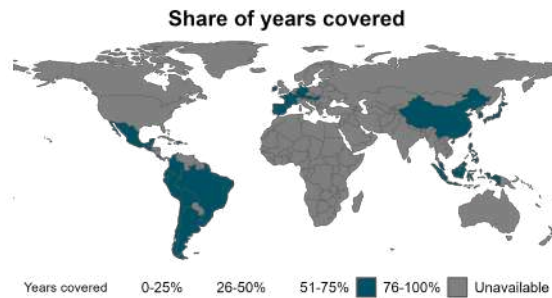
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.25 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_language_agricultural

Description:

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for agricultural workers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.26 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_language_medical

Description:

Is there a language requirement for accessing permanent residence for medical doctors? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Medical.

Values:

Yes, fluency in language of state of reception is required = 0

Yes, basic knowledge of language of state of reception is required = 0.5

No requirement = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

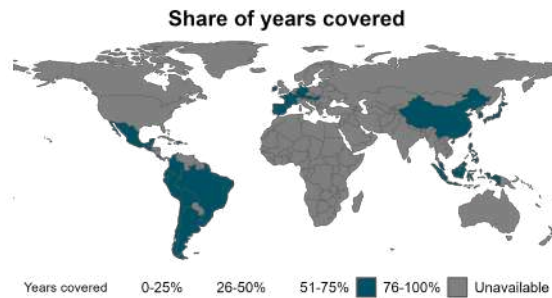
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.27 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_resources_seekers

Description:

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence for asylum seekers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.28 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Refugees

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_resources_refugees

Description:

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence refugees? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

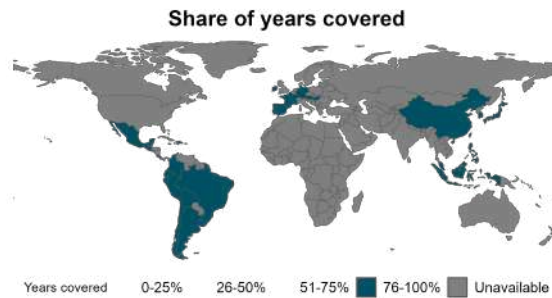
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.29 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_resources_coethnic

Description:

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence for co-ethnics? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.30 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_resources_domestic

Description:

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence for domestic workers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

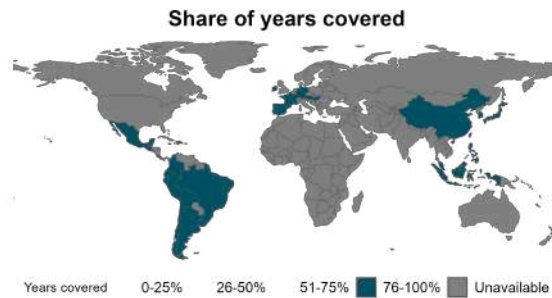
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.31 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_resources_agricultural

Description:

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence for agricultural workers? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

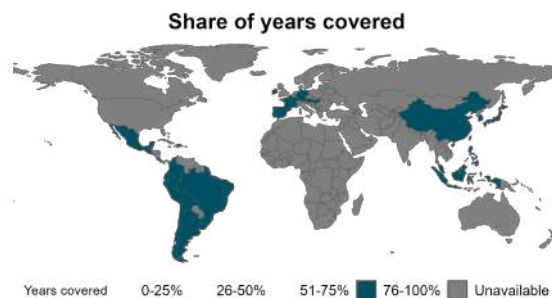
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.32 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_resources_medical

Description:

Is there an economic resources requirement for applying to permanent residence for medical doctors?
Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Medical.

Values:

Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance = 0

Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded = 0.5

None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

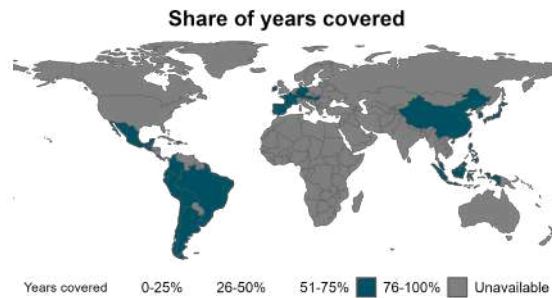
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.33 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Cost Original

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_costoriginal

Description:

What is the cost of the application of permanent residence in the original currency (include the cost of issuance if any)?

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

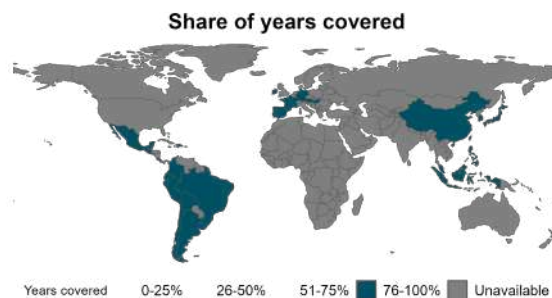
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.34 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Cost US Dollars

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_costusd

Description:

What is the cost of the application of permanent residence in the USD (include the cost of issuance if any)?

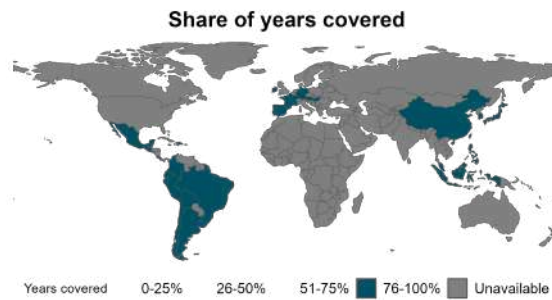
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.35 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Seekers

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_sponsor_seekers

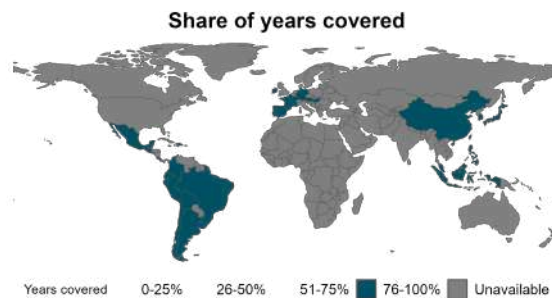
Description:
Do asylum seekers have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence.-Seekers.

Values:
Yes, sponsorship required = 0
No, sponsorship is not required = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.36 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Refugees

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_sponsor_refugees

Description:
Do refugees seekers have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence.-Refugee.

Values:
Yes, sponsorship required = 0
No, sponsorship is not required = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.37 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_sponsor_coethnics

Description:

Do co-ethnics have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_-Coethnic.

Values:

Yes, sponsorship required = 0

No, sponsorship is not required = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.38 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_sponsor_domestic

Description:

Do domestic workers have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

Yes, sponsorship required = 0

No, sponsorship is not required = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

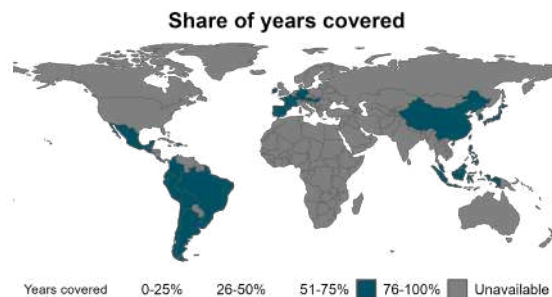
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.39 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_sponsor_agricultural

Description:

Do agricultural workers have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

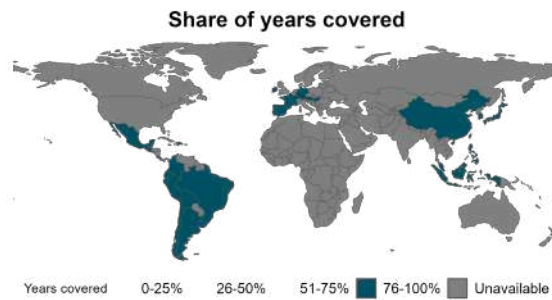
Yes, sponsorship required = 0

No, sponsorship is not required = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.1.40 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Eligibility Sponsor Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_sponsor_medical

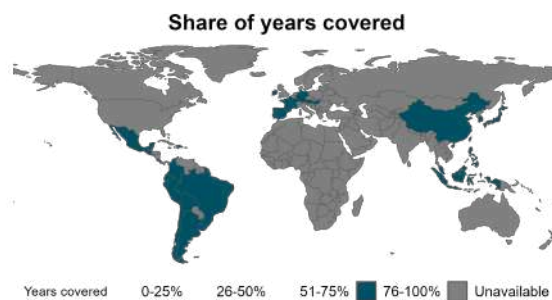
Description:
Do medical doctors have to be sponsored by an employer? Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Medical.

Values:
Yes, sponsorship required = 0
No, sponsorship is not required = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status

4.6.1.2.1 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Seekers

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_procedure_seekers

Description:
Maximum length of application procedure for asylum seekers in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Seekers.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.2 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Seekers Categorical

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_procedurecat_seekers

Description:

Maximum length of application procedure for asylum seekers. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

No regulation on maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less than six months = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

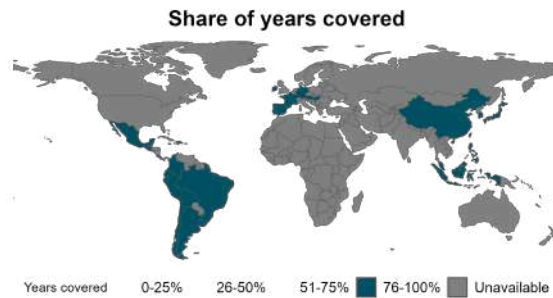
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.3 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Refugees

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_procedure_refugees

Description:

Maximum length of application procedure for refugees in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

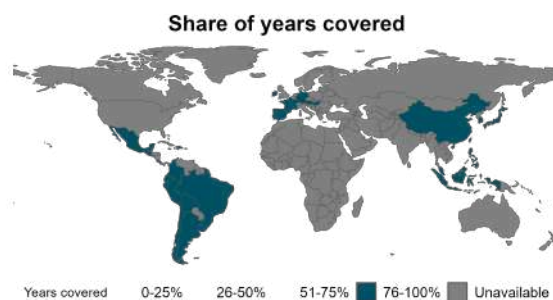
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.4 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Refugees Categorical

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_procedurecat_refugees

Description:

Maximum length of application procedure for refugees. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

No regulation on maximum length = 0
More than six months = 0.5
Less than six months = 1

Missings:

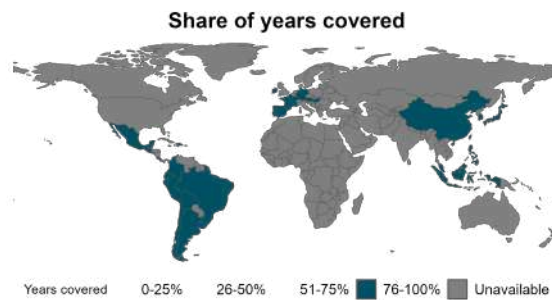
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.5 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_procedure_coethnic

Description:

Maximum length of application procedure for co-ethnics in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

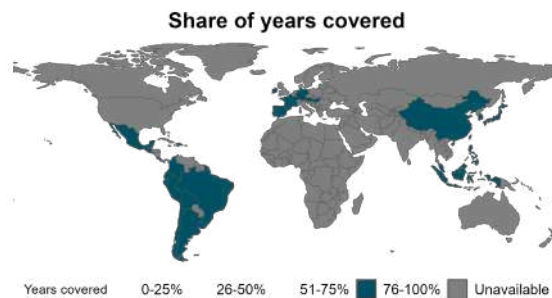
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.6 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Co-Ethnic Categorical

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_procedurecat_coethnic

Description:

Maximum length of application procedure for co-ethnics. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_-Coethnic.

Values:

No regulation on maximum length = 0
More than six months = 0.5
Less than six months = 1

Missings:

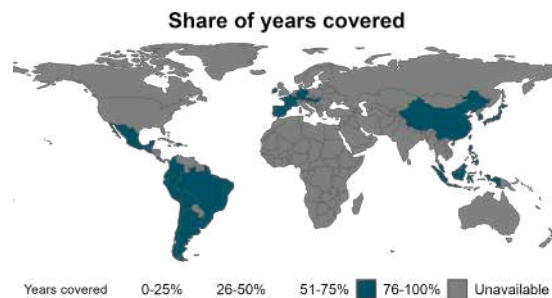
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.7 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_procedure_domestic

Description:

Maximum length of application procedure for domestic workers in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

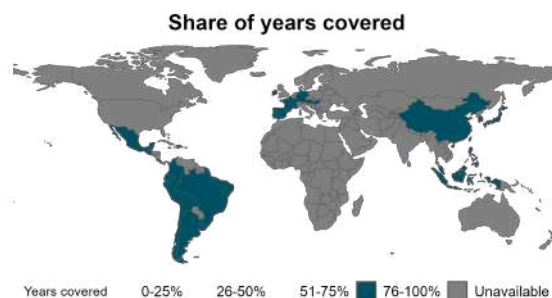
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.8 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Domestic Categorical

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_procedurecat_domestic

Description:

Maximum length of application procedure for domestic workers seekers. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

No regulation on maximum length = 0
More than six months = 0.5
Less than six months = 1

Missings:

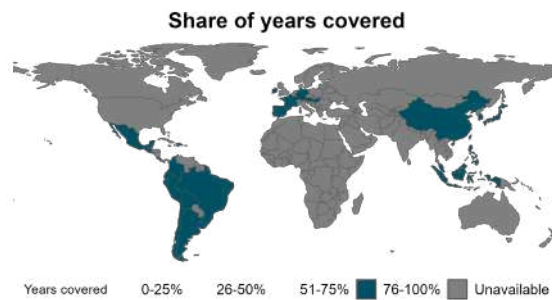
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.9 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_procedure_agricultural

Description:

Maximum length of application procedure for agricultural workers in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

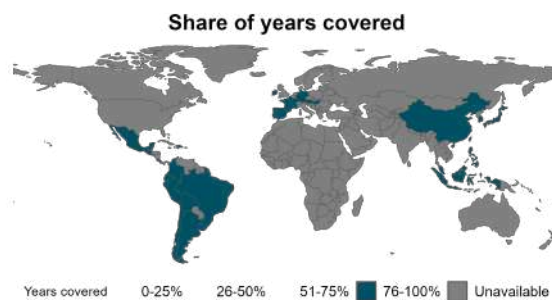
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.10 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Agricultural Categorical

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_procedurecat_agricultural

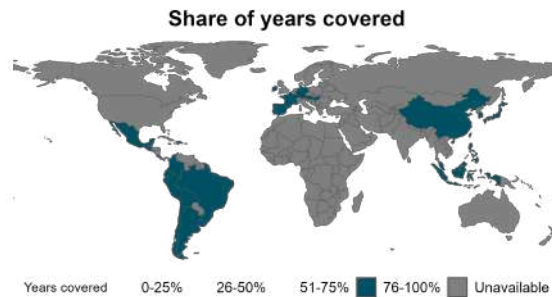
Description:
Maximum length of application procedure for agricultural workers. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:
No regulation on maximum length = 0
More than six months = 0.5
Less than six months = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.11 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantpermanent_procedure_medical

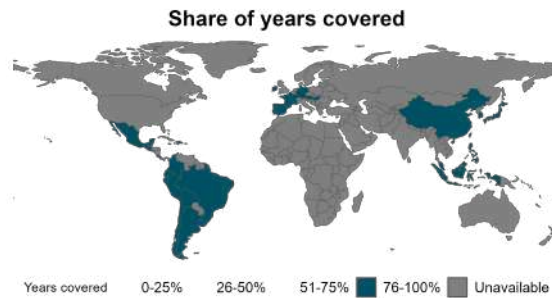
Description:
Maximum length of application procedure for medical doctors in months. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Medical.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.12 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Medical Categorical

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_procedurecat_medical

Description:

Maximum length of application procedure for medical doctors. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_Medical.

Values:

No regulation on maximum length = 0
More than six months = 0.5
Less than six months = 1

Missings:

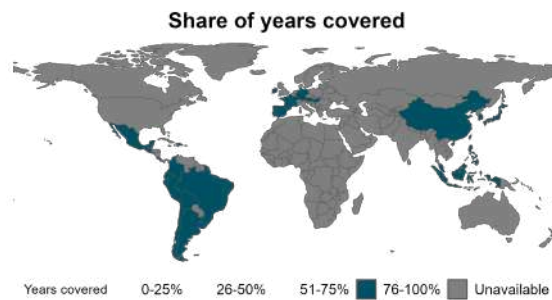
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.13 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Rejection Conditions

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_rejection_conditions

Description:

Not fulfilling the original conditions that were required to access original permit is a ground for rejecting permanent residence application. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_General.

Values:

No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.14 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Legal Reasoned

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_legal_reasoned

Description:

Rejection of applications must be reasoned. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

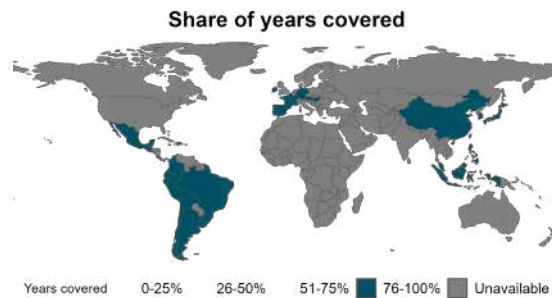
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.15 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Legal Appeal

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_legal_appeal

Description:

Rejected applicants have the right to appeal. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

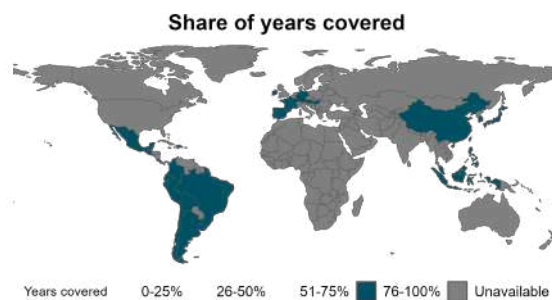
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.1.2.16 Immigrant Policies Permanent Residence Security of Status Precluded Victims

Code:

imisem_igrantpermanent_precluded_victims

Description:

Expulsion is precluded for immigrants of all categories who are victims of violence or crime. Only if 1 in IgrantPermanent_Existence_General.

Values:

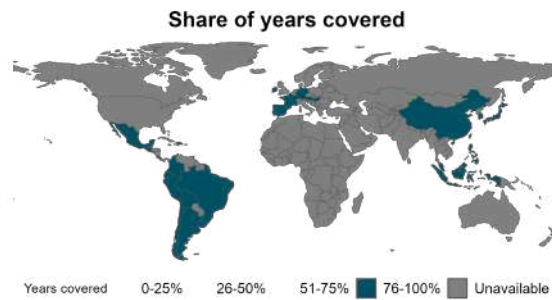
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2 Immigrant Policies of Representation

Description:

The Immigration Policies of Representation section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on policies of representation for immigrants, including electoral rights, regulation of participation in parties.

4.6.2.1 Immigrant Policies of Representation

Code:

`imisem_igrantrepresentation_regulation`

Description:

Subnational electoral rights can be regulated at the subnational level.

Values:

No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:

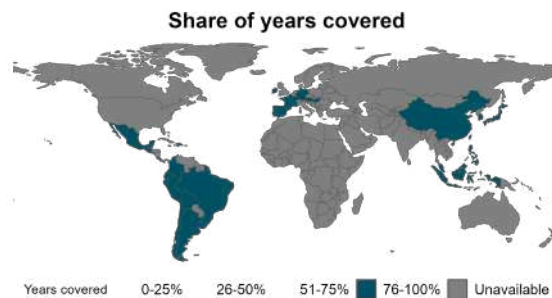
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights

4.6.2.2.1 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential

Code:

`imisem_igrantelectoral_presidential`

Description:

Does the country have presidential elections?

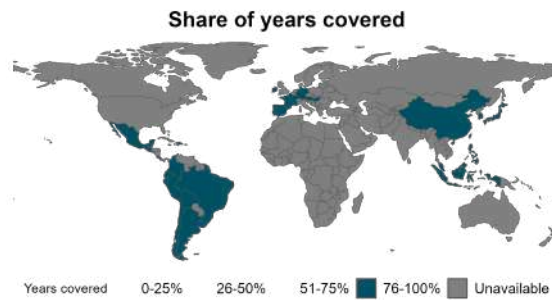
Values:

Yes = 1
No, the country has a parliamentary system = 2
No, the country does not hold democratic elections = 3

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.2 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Bicameral

Code:
imisem_igrantelectoral_bicameral

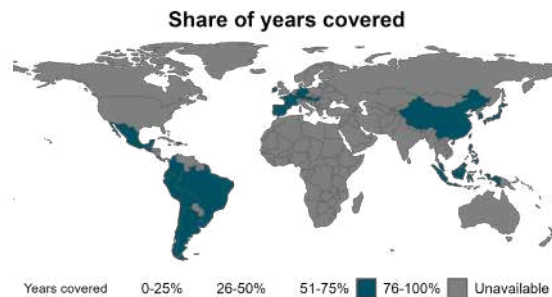
Description:
Does the country have a bicameral system (composed of a Lower House and an Upper House)?

Values:
Yes = 1
No, the country only has a Lower House = 2

Missings:
Not applicable (no legislative) = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.3 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Active

Code:
imisem_igrantelectoral_presidentialactive

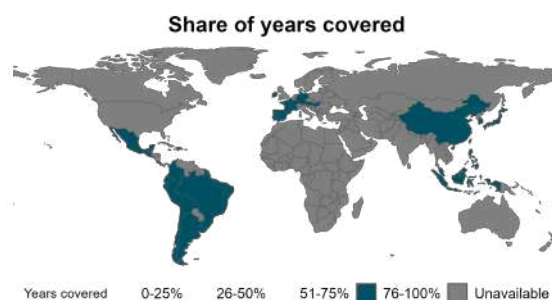
Description:
Can non-citizen residents vote in national presidential elections? Only if 1 in IgrantElectoral_-Presidential.

Values:
Generally enfranchised without duration-based restrictions = 1
Generally enfranchised with duration-based restrictions = 0.75
Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5
Generally disenfranchised = 0

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.4 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Lower House

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_legislativeactive_lh

Description:

Can non-citizen residents vote in national legislative elections (Lower House)?

Values:

Generally enfranchised without duration-based restrictions = 1

Generally enfranchised with duration-based restrictions = 0.75

Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5

Generally disenfranchised = 0

Missings:

Not applicable (no Lower House elections)

= 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.5 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Upper House

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_legislativeactive_uh

Description:

Can non-citizen residents vote in national legislative elections (Upper House)? Only if 1 in Igrant-Electoral_Bicameral.

Values:

Generally enfranchised without duration-based restrictions = 1

Generally enfranchised with duration-based restrictions = 0.75

Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5

Generally disenfranchised = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.6 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Active Residence

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_presidentialactive_residence

Description:

Previous residence required for being eligible to vote in presidential elections. Only if 0.75 in IgrantElectoral_PresidentialActive.

Values:

- More than 9 years = 0.2
- Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4
- Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6
- Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8
- Less than 1 year = 1

Missings:

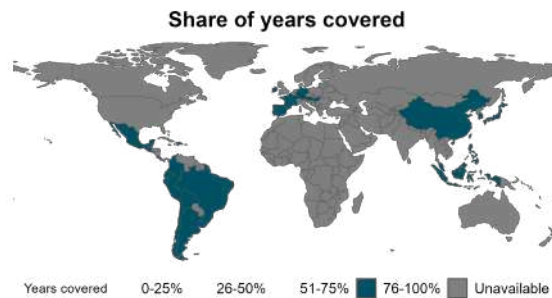
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.7 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Lower House Residence

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_legislativeactive_lh_residence

Description:

Previous residence required for being eligible to vote in lower house elections. Only if 0.75 in IgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_LH.

Values:

- More than 9 years = 0.2
- Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4
- Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6
- Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8
- Less than 1 year = 1

Missings:

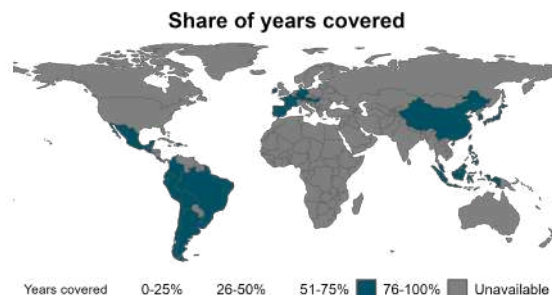
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.8 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Active Upper House Residence

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_legislativeactive_uh_residence

Description:

Previous residence required for being eligible to vote in upper house elections. Only if 0.75 in IgrantElectoral_LegislativeActive_UH.

Values:

- More than 9 years = 0.2
- Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4
- Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6
- Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8
- Less than 1 year = 1

Missings:

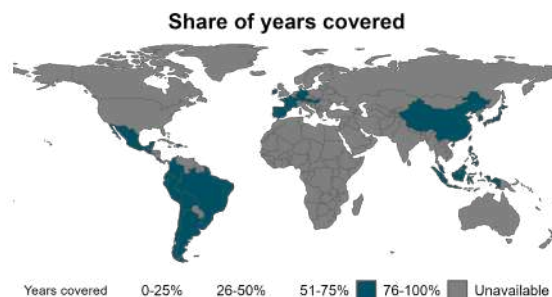
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.9 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Registration

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_registration

Description:

Registration in the electoral roll for non-citizen residents. Only if 1 OR 0.75 OR 0.5 in IgrantElectoral_PresidentialActive OR IgrantElectoral_Legislative-Active_LH OR IgrantElectoral_Legislative-Active_UH.

Values:

- Automatic registration = 1
- Active registration, once-off = 0.67
- Active registration, long-term periodic renewal (for two or more elections) = 0.33
- Active registration, frequent renewal (for every election) = 0

Missings:

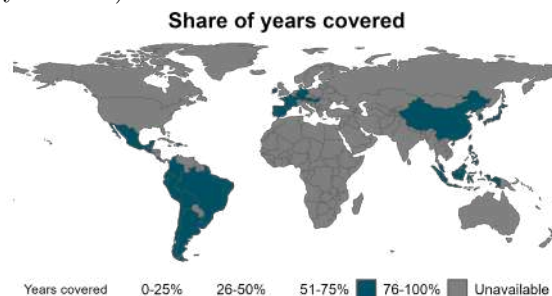
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.10 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Passive

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_presidentialpassive

Description:

Can non-citizen residents stand as candidates in national presidential elections? Only if 1 in Igrant-Electoral_Presidential.

Values:

Generally enfranchised with residence-based restrictions = 1

Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5

Generally disenfranchised = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

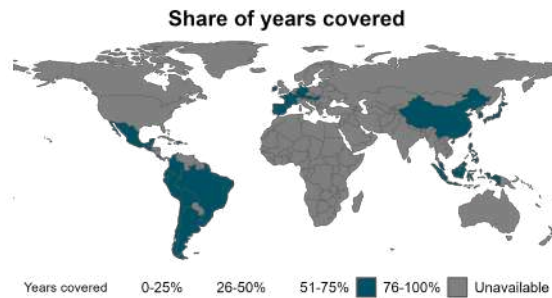
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.11 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Lower House

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_legislativepassive_lh

Description:

Can non-citizen residents stand as candidates in national legislative elections (Lower House)?

Values:

Generally enfranchised with residence-based restrictions = 1

Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5

Generally disenfranchised = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.12 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Upper House

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_legislativepassive_uh

Description:

Can non-citizen residents stand as candidates in national legislative elections (Upper House)? Only if 1 in IgrantElectoral_Bicameral.

Values:

Generally enfranchised with residence-based restrictions = 1
Only non-citizen residents from certain nationalities = 0.5
Generally disenfranchised = 0

Missings:

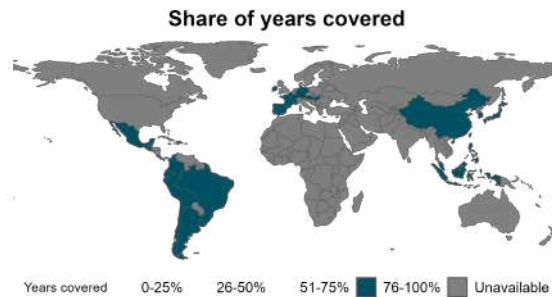
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.13 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Presidential Passive Residence

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_presidentialpassive_residence

Description:

Previous residence required for being eligible to stand as candidate in presidential elections. Only if 1 in IgrantElectoral_PresidentialPassive.

Values:

More than 9 years = 0.2
Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4
Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6
Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8
Less than 1 year = 1

Missings:

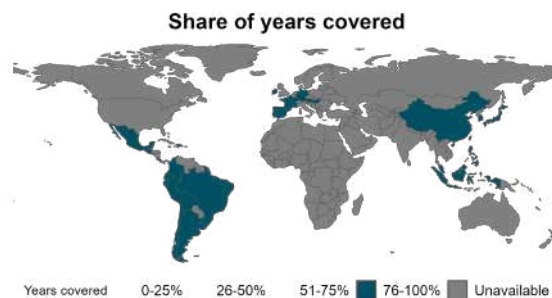
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.14 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Lower House Residence

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_legislativepassive_lh_residence

Description:

Previous residence required for being eligible to stand as candidate in lower house elections. Only if 1 in IgrantElectoral_LegislativePassive_LH.

Values:

- More than 9 years = 0.2
- Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4
- Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6
- Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8
- Less than 1 year = 1

Missings:

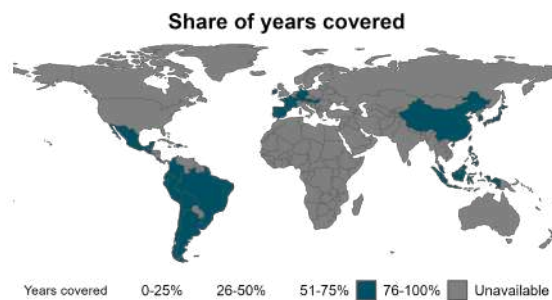
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.2.15 Immigrant Policies of Representation Electoral Rights Legislative Passive Upper House Residence

Code:

imisem_igrantelectoral_legislativepassive_uh_residence

Description:

Previous residence required for being eligible to stand as candidate in upper house elections. Only if 0.75 in IgrantElectoral_LegislativePassive_UH.

Values:

- More than 9 years = 0.2
- Between 6 and 9 years = 0.4
- Between 4 and 6 years = 0.6
- Between 1 and 4 years = 0.8
- Less than 1 year = 1

Missings:

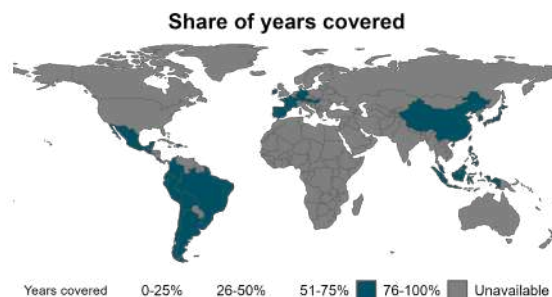
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.3 Immigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Participation in Parties

4.6.2.3.1 Immigrant Policies of Representation Regulation of Participation in Parties Membership

Code:

imisem_igrantrepresentation_membership

Description:

Non-citizen resident membership to state or reception political parties.

Values:

Legally allowed AND same status for citizens and non-citizen residents = 1

Legally allowed BUT restricted status for non-citizen residents = 0.5

Not legally allowed = 0

Not regulated = 0.25

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.4 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies

4.6.2.4.1 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Existence

Code:

imisem_igrantconsultation_nationalexistence

Description:

Existence of a consultative body on immigrant issues.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.4.2 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Meetings

Code:

imisem_igrantconsultation_nationalmeetings

Description:

The consultation body of immigrants acting on the national level is. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation_NationalExistence.

Values:

Structural = 1

Ad Hoc = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.4.3 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Composition

Code:

imisem_igrantconsultation_nationalcomposition

Description:

Composition of the consultative body. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation_NationalExistence.

Values:

Only immigrants = 1

Mixed (immigrants and representatives of the government and other institutions) = 0.75

Only members of the government = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

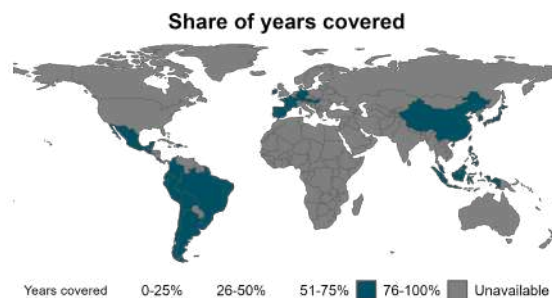
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.4.4 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Leadership

Code:

imisem_igrantconsultation_nationalleadership

Description:

Who chairs the consultative body? Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation_NationalExistence.

Values:

Immigrant appointed by the immigrant community = 1

Immigrant appointed by the government = 0.75

Co-chaired: member of the government and immigrant representative = 0.5

Member of the government = 0.25

Not specified in regulations = 0

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.4.5 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Recommendations

Code:

imisem_igrantconsultation_nationalrecommendations

Description:

The body has the right of initiative to make its own reports or recommendations, even when not consulted. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation_NationalExistence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.4.6 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Response

Code:

imisem_igrantconsultation_nationalresponse

Description:

Beyond consultation on policies affecting immigrants the body has the right to get a response from national authorities to its advice/recommendations. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation_NationalExistence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

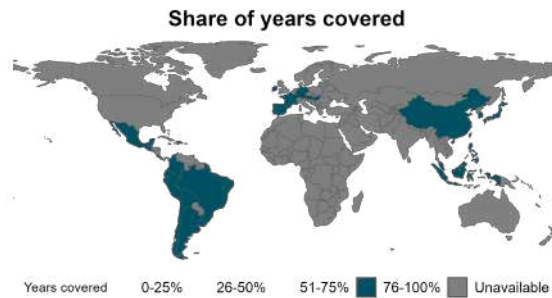
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.4.7 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Selection Gender

Code:

imisem_igrantconsultation_nationalselectiongender

Description:

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a gender-balanced consultative body. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation_NationalExistence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

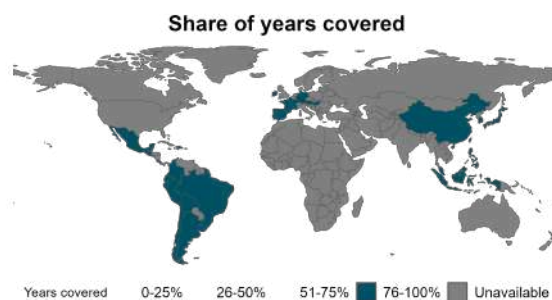
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.2.4.8 Immigrant Policies of Representation Consultative Bodies National Selection Geographic

Code:

imisem_igrantconsultation_nationalselectiongeographic

Description:

Existence of selection criteria to ensure a geographic-balanced consultative body. Only if 1 in IgrantConsultation_NationalExistence.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

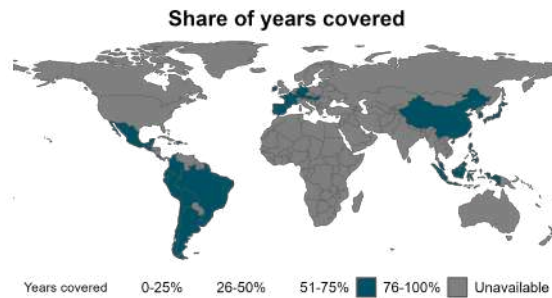
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3 Immigrant Economic Policies

Description:

The Immigration Economic Policies section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on economic policies, such as access to the labor market, access to support, worker's right, and property rights.

4.6.3.1 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market

4.6.3.1.1 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

Code:

imisem_igrantproxy_seekers

Description:

.

Values:

.

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

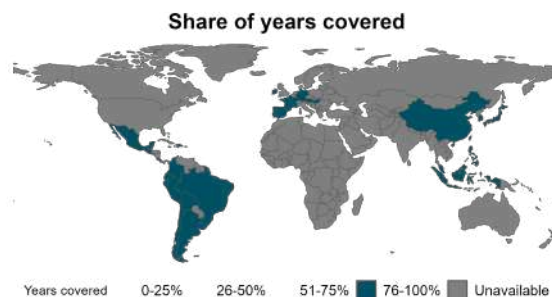
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.2 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

Code:

imisem_igrantproxy_refugee

Description:

.

Values:

.

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

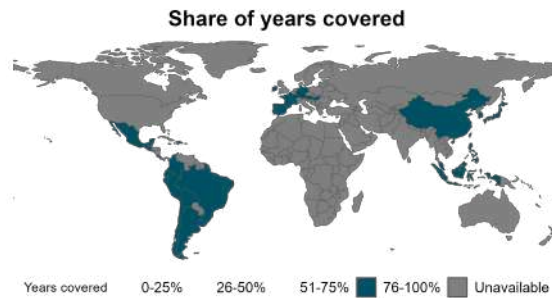
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.3 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

Code:

imisem_igrantproxy_coethnic

Description:

.

Values:

.

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.4 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

Code:

imisem_igrantproxy_domestic

Description:

.

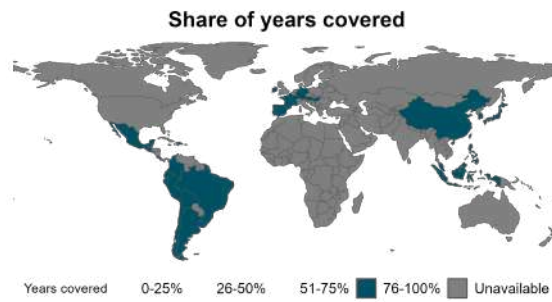
Values:

.

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.5 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

Code:
imisem_igrantproxy_agricultural

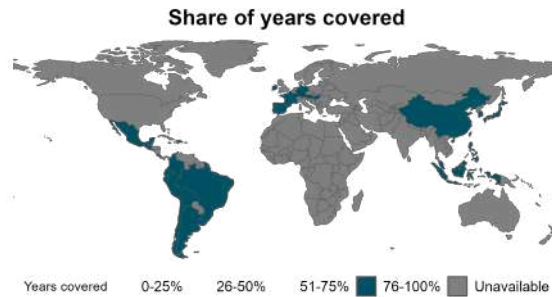
Description:
.

Values:
.

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.6 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

Code:
imisem_igrantproxy_medical

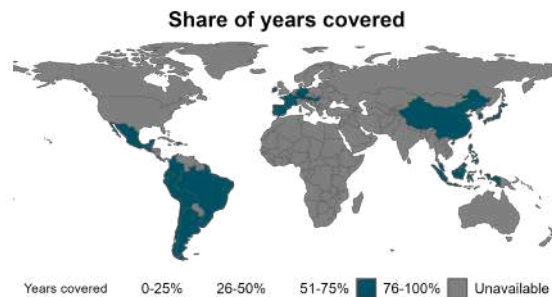
Description:
.

Values:
.

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.7 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Proxy

Code:

imisem_igrantproxy_permanent

Description:

.

Values:

.

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

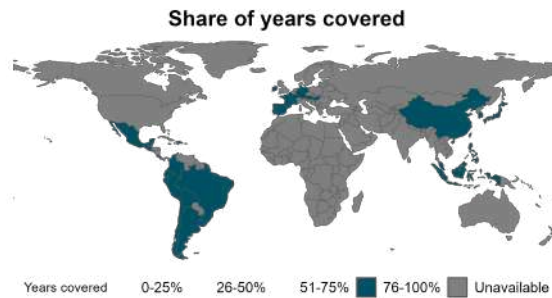
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.8 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

Code:

imisem_igranteco_access_seekers

Description:

Can asylum seekers access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

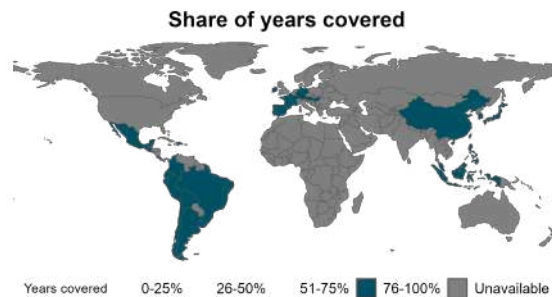
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.9 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

Code:

imisem_igranteco_access_refugee

Description:

Can refugees access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No = 0

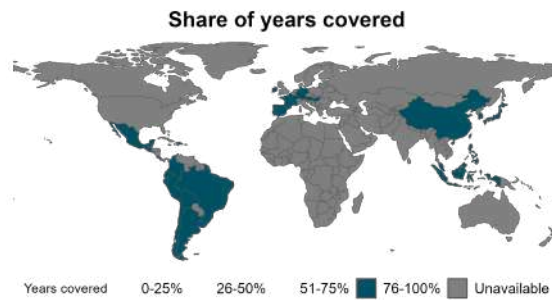
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.10 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

Code:
imisem_igranteco_access_coethnic

Description:
Can co-ethnics access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5
Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.11 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

Code:
imisem_igranteco_access_domestic

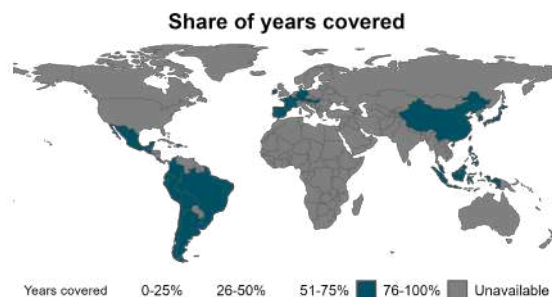
Description:
Can domestic workers access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5
Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.12 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

Code:

imisem_igranteco_access_agricultural

Description:

Can agricultural workers access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.13 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

Code:

imisem_igranteco_access_medical

Description:

Can medical doctors access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

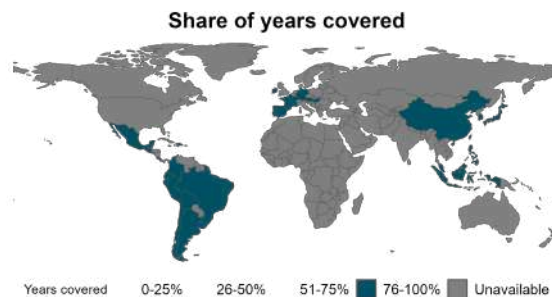
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.14 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Access

Code:

imisem_igranteco_access_permanent

Description:

Can permanent residents access the labor market? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.15 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self

Code:
imisem_igranteco_self_seekers

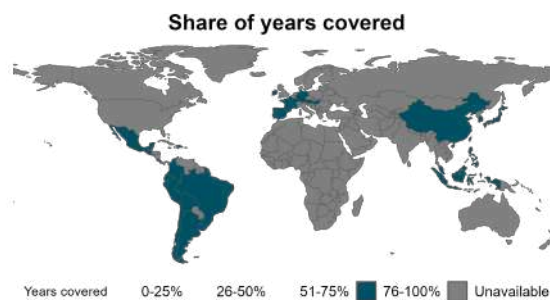
Description:
Can asylum seekers access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:
No = 0
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5
Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.16 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self

Code:
imisem_igranteco_self_refugee

Description:
Can refugees access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:
No = 0
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5
Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.17 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self

Code:

imisem_igranteco_self_coethnic

Description:

Can co-ethnics access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

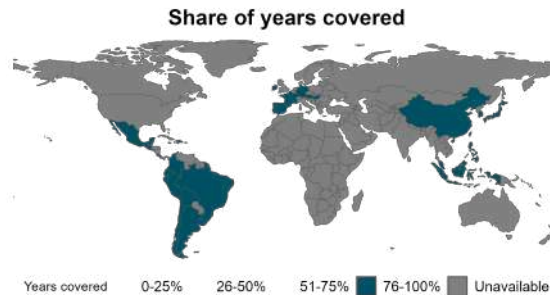
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.18 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self

Code:

imisem_igranteco_self_domestic

Description:

Can domestic workers access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.19 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self

Code:

imisem_igranteco_self_agricultural

Description:

Can agricultural workers access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

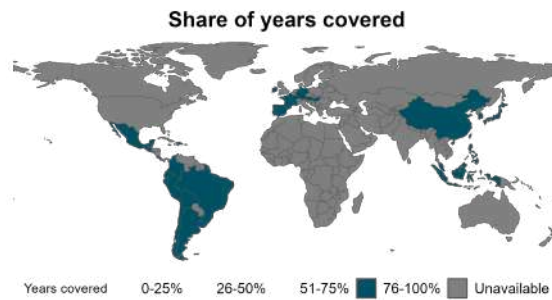
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.20 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self

Code:
imisem_igranteco_self_medical

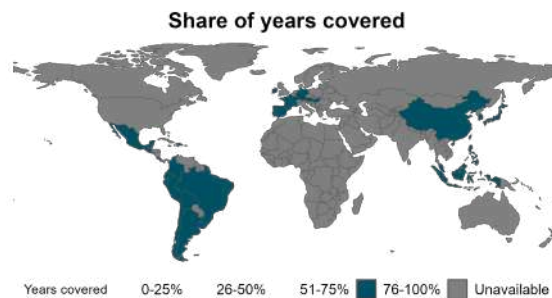
Description:
Can medical doctors access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5
Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.21 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Self

Code:
imisem_igranteco_self_permanent

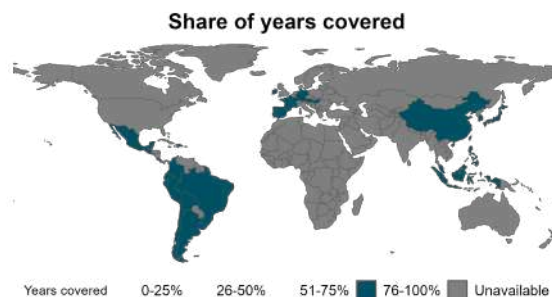
Description:
Can permanent residents access self-employment? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:
No = 0
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5
Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.22 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

Code:

imisem_igranteco_teacher_seekers

Description:

Can asylum seekers access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.23 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

Code:

imisem_igranteco_teacher_refugee

Description:

Can refugees access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_-Refugee

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.24 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

Code:

imisem_igranteco_teacher_coethnic

Description:

Can co-ethnics access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

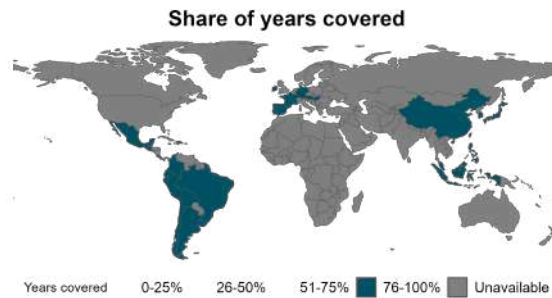
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.25 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

Code:

imisem_igranteco_teacher_domestic

Description:

Can domestic workers access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.26 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

Code:

imisem_igranteco_teacher_agricultural

Description:

Can agricultural workers access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

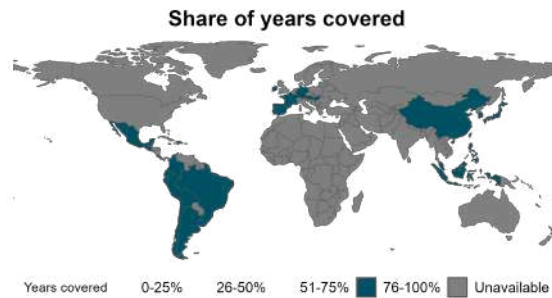
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.27 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

Code:

imisem_igranteco_teacher_medical

Description:

Can medical doctors access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.28 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Teacher

Code:

imisem_igranteco_teacher_permanent

Description:

Can refugees access employment in schools (primary and secondary)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

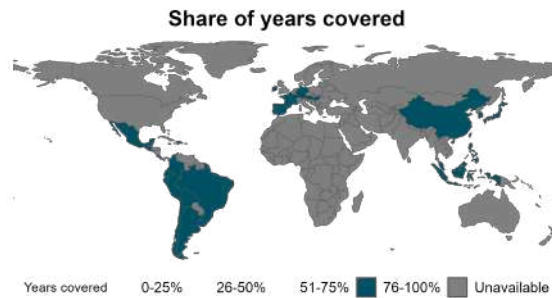
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.29 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

Code:

imisem_igranteco_administration_seekers

Description:

Can asylum seekers access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy _Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

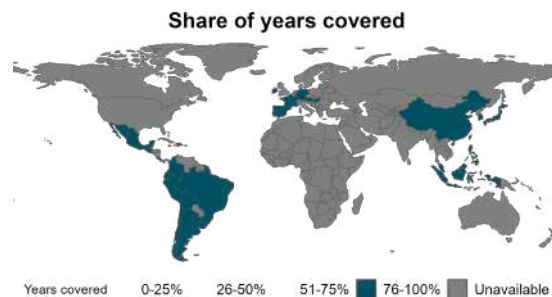
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.30 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

Code:

imisem_igranteco_administration_refugee

Description:

Can refugees access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.31 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

Code:

imisem_igranteco_administration_coethnic

Description:

Can co-ethnics access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

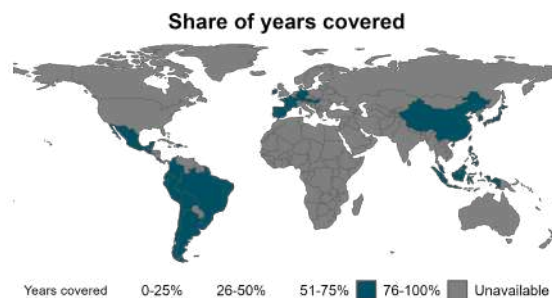
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.32 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

Code:

imisem_igranteco_administration_domestic

Description:

Can domestic workers access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

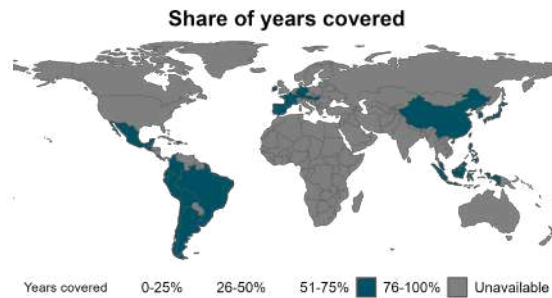
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.33 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

Code:

imisem_igranteco_administration_agricultural

Description:

Can agricultural workers access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

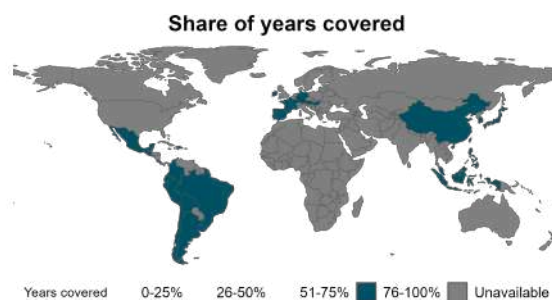
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.34 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

Code:

imisem_igranteco_administration_medical

Description:

Can medical doctors access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_-Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

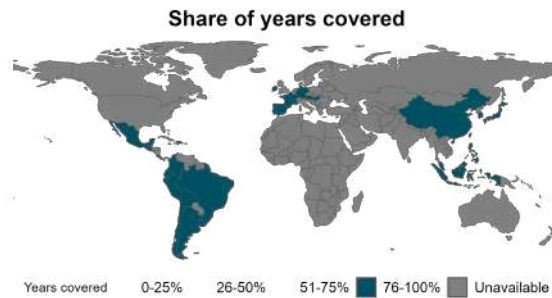
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.35 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Administration

Code:

imisem_igranteco_administration_permanent

Description:

Can refugees access employment in public administrations? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

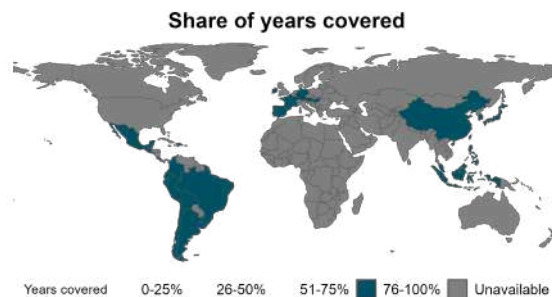
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.36 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Seekers

Code:

imisem_igranteco_police_seekers

Description:

Can asylum seekers access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.37 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Refugee

Code:

imisem_igranteco_police_refugee

Description:

Can refugees access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

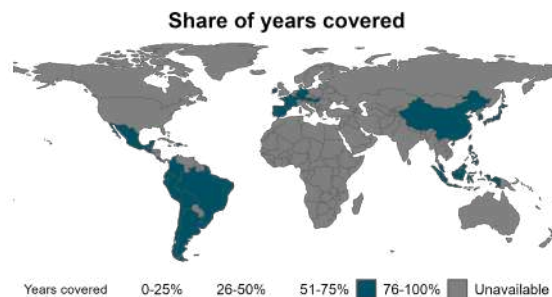
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.38 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_police_coethnic

Description:

Can co-ethnics access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

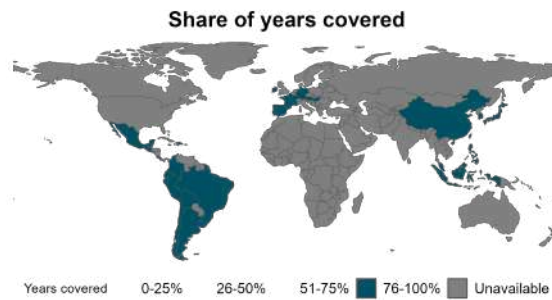
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
 Not applicable = 98
 No answer = 99

Coverage:
 2018

Citation:
 Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.39 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Domestic

Code:
 imisem_igranteco_police_domestic

Description:
 Can domestic workers access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:
 No = 0
 Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5
 Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
 Not applicable = 98
 No answer = 99

Coverage:
 2018

Citation:
 Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.40 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Agricultural

Code:
 imisem_igranteco_police_agricultural

Description:
 Can agricultural workers access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:
 No = 0
 Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5
 Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
 Not applicable = 98
 No answer = 99

Coverage:
 2018

Citation:
 Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.41 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Medical

Code:

imisem_igranteco_police_medical

Description:

Can medical doctors access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

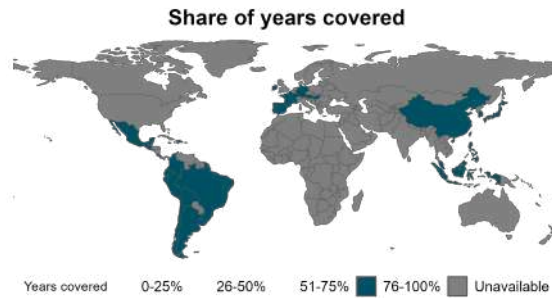
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.42 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Police Permanent

Code:

imisem_igranteco_policePermanent

Description:

Can refugees access employment in the police? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

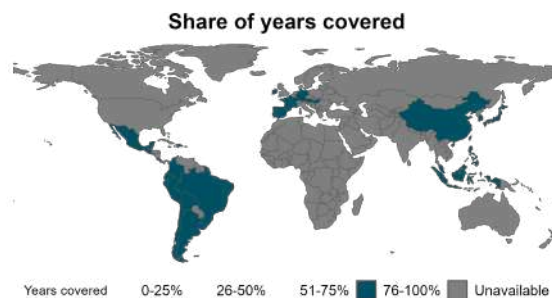
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.43 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Seekers

Code:

imisem_igranteco_quota_seekers

Description:

Quotas for preferential hiring of asylum seekers exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco_Administration_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

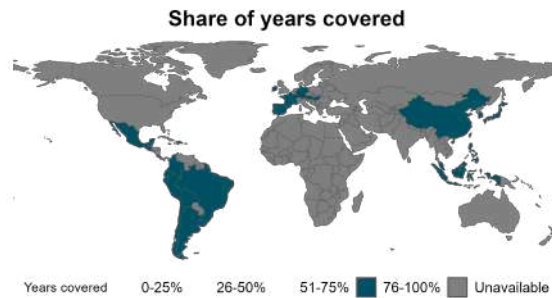
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.44 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Refugees

Code:

imisem_igranteco_quota_refugees

Description:

Quotas for preferential hiring of refugees exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco_Administration_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.45 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_quota_coethnic

Description:

Quotas for preferential hiring of co-ethnic exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco_Administration_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

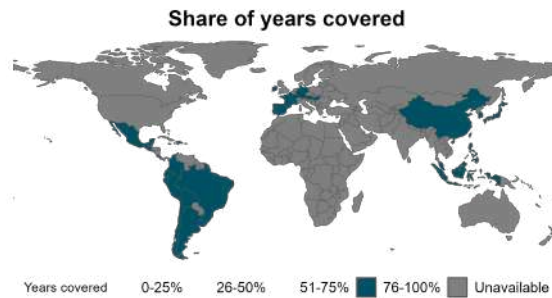
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.46 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Domestic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_quota_domestic

Description:

Quotas for preferential hiring of domestic workers exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco_Administration_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.47 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igranteco_quota_agricultural

Description:

Quotas for preferential hiring of agricultural workers exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco_ Administration _Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

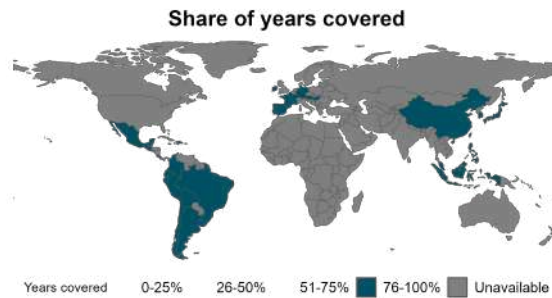
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.48 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Medical

Code:

imisem_igranteco_quota_medical

Description:

Quotas for preferential hiring of medical doctors exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco_ Administration _Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

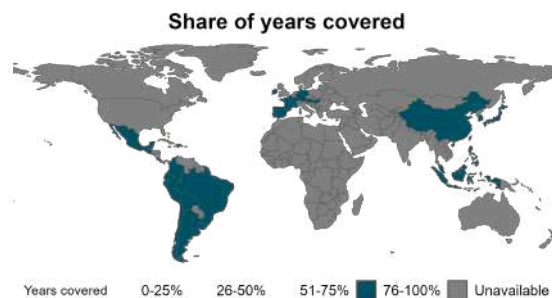
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.49 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Quota Permanent

Code:

imisem_igranteco_quota_permanent

Description:

Quotas for preferential hiring of permanent residents exist. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent AND 0 or 0.5 in IgrantEco_ Administration _Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

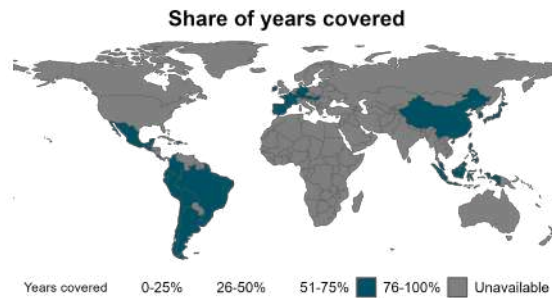
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.50 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Seekers

Code:

imisem_igranteco_military_seekers

Description:

Can asylum seekers access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

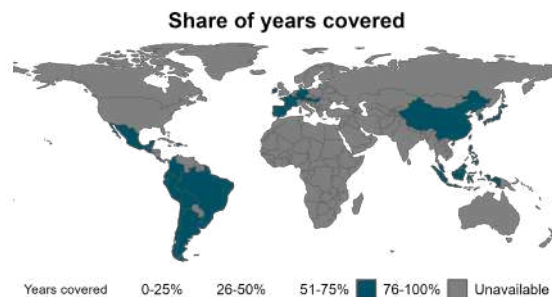
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.51 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Refugee

Code:

imisem_igranteco_military_refugee

Description:

Can refugees access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.52 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_military_coethnic

Description:

Can co-ethnics access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

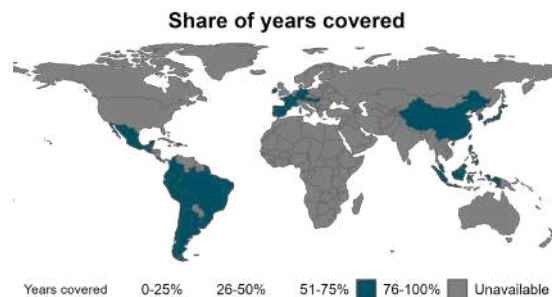
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.53 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Domestic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_military_domestic

Description:

Can domestic workers access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

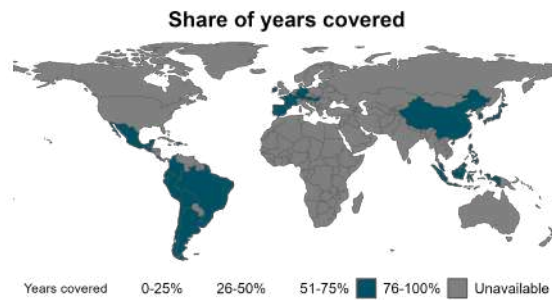
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.54 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igranteco_military_agricultural

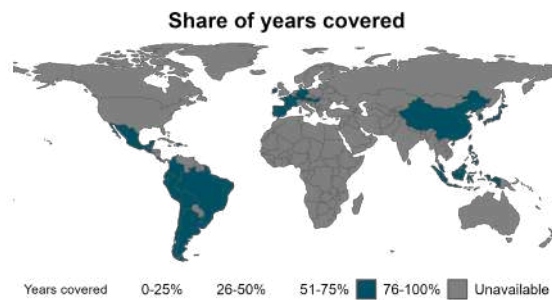
Description:
Can agricultural workers access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:
No = 0
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5
Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.55 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Medical

Code:
imisem_igranteco_military_medical

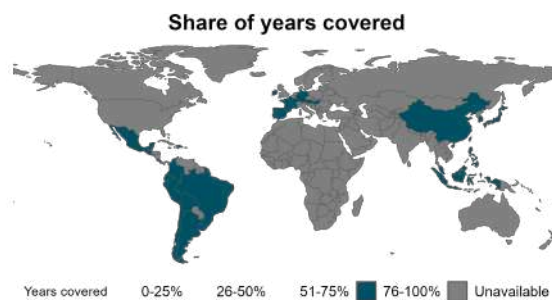
Description:
Can medical doctors access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5
Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.1.56 Immigrant Economic Policies Acces to Labor Market Military Permanent

Code:

imisem_igranteco_military_permanent

Description:

Can refugees access employment in the armed forces? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

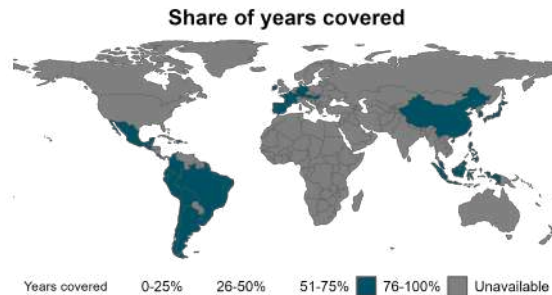
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.2 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support

4.6.3.2.1 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Seekers

Code:

imisem_igranteco_support_seekers

Description:

Can asylum seekers access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

No public employment services in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

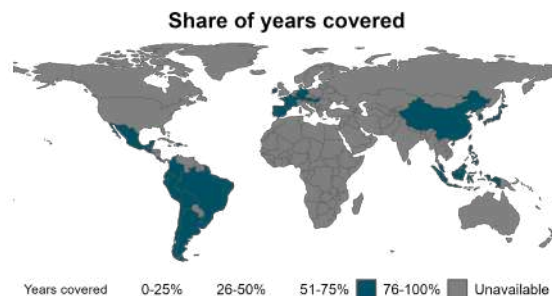
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.2.2 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Refugees

Code:

imisem_igranteco_support_refugees

Description:

Can refugees access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

No public employment services in country

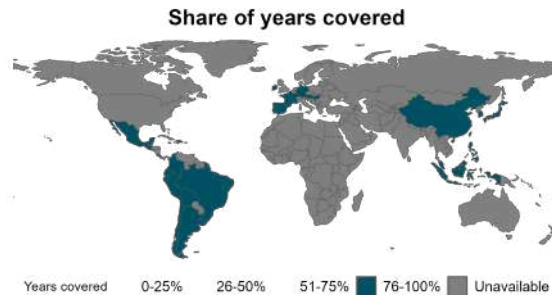
of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.2.3 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igranteco_support_coethnic

Description:

Can co-ethnics access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

No public employment services in country

of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.2.4 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Domestic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_support_domestic

Description:

Can domestic workers access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

No public employment services in country

of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.2.5 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igranteco_support_agricultural

Description:

Can agricultural workers access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

No public employment services in country

of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.2.6 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Medical

Code:

imisem_igranteco_support_medical

Description:

Can medical doctors access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

No public employment services in country

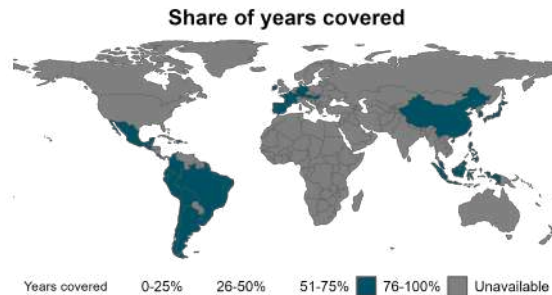
of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.2.7 Immigrant Economic Policies Access to Support Permanent

Code:

imisem_igranteco_support_permanent

Description:

Can permanent residents access public employment services? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

No public employment services in country

of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.2.8 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Seekers

Code:

imisem_igranteco_qualifications_seekers

Description:

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by asylum seekers. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants= 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required)= 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

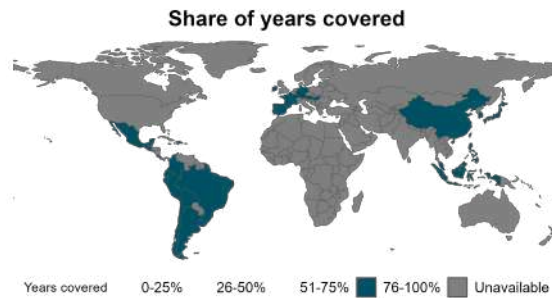
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.2.9 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Refugee

Code:

imisem_igranteco_qualifications_refugee

Description:

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by refugees. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants= 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required)= 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.2.10 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igranteco_qualifications_coethnic

Description:

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by co-ethnics. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants = 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required) = 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

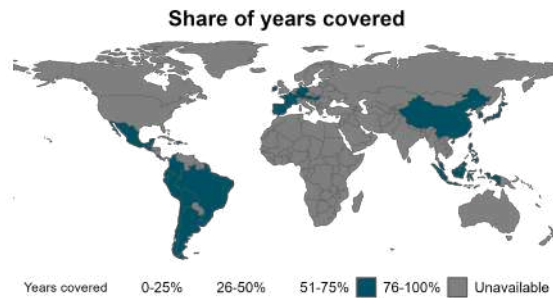
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.2.11 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Domestic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_qualifications_domestic

Description:

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by domestic workers. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants = 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required) = 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

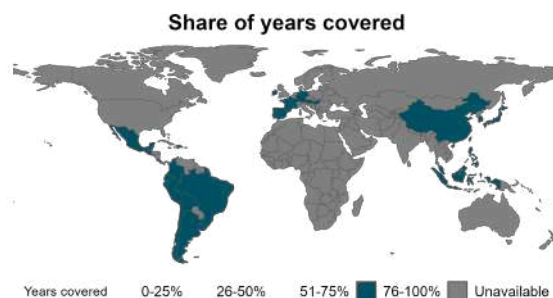
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.2.12 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igranteco_qualifications_agricultural

Description:

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by agricultural workers. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

Values:

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants= 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required)= 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.2.13 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Medical

Code:

imisem_igranteco_qualifications_medical

Description:

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by medical doctors. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants= 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required)= 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.2.14 Immigrant Economic Policies Recognition of Qualifications Permanent

Code:

imisem_igranteco_qualifications_permanent

Description:

Recognition of qualifications acquired abroad by permanent residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

Values:

No standardized procedure for recognition of titles for migrants = 0

Yes, but different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required) = 0.5

Yes, same procedures and fees as for nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right

4.6.3.3.1 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Seekers

Code:

imisem_igranteco_unions_seekers

Description:

Can asylum seekers be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

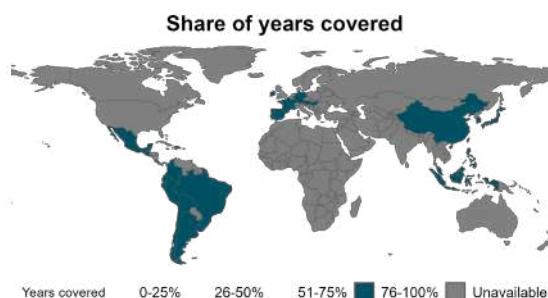
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.2 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Refugee

Code:

imisem_igranteco_unions_refugee

Description:

Can refugees be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.3.3 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_unions_coethnic

Description:

Can co-ethnics be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.3.4 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Domestic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_unions_domestic

Description:

Can domestic workers be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

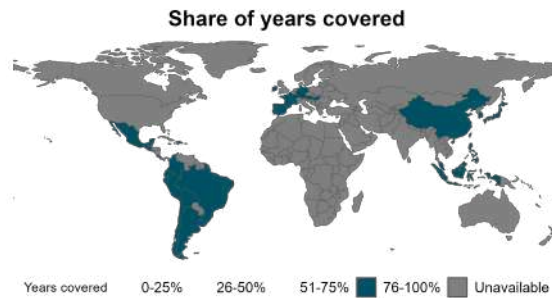
No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.3.5 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igranteco_unions_agricultural

Description:

Can agricultural workers be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

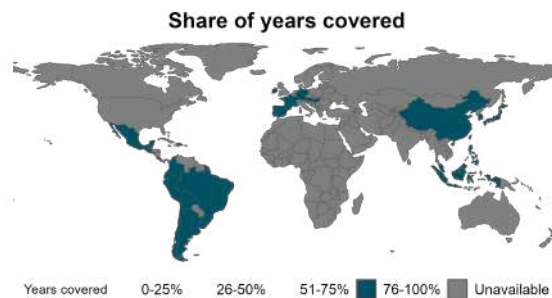
No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.3.6 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Medical

Code:

imisem_igranteco_unions_medical

Description:

Can medical doctors be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

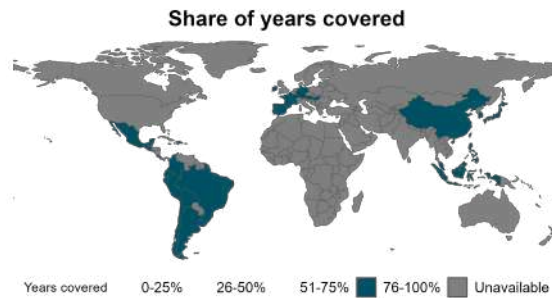
No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.3.7 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Unions Permanent

Code:

imisem_igranteco_unionsPermanent

Description:

Can permanent residents be members and participate in trade union associations and work-related negotiation bodies? Only if 1 in IgrantProxyPermanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access as nationals = 1

Missings:

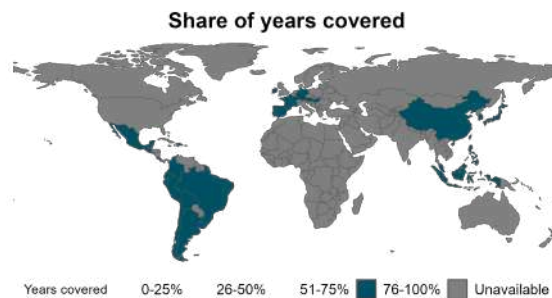
No unions or other work related negotiation bodies in country of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.3.3.8 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Seekers

Code:

imisem_igranteco_transfer_seekers

Description:

Can asylum seekers change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

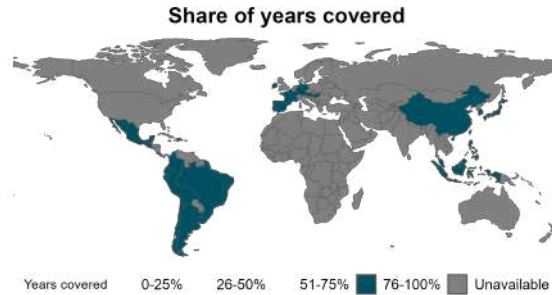
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.9 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Refugee

Code:

imisem_igranteco_transfer_refugee

Description:

Can refugees change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

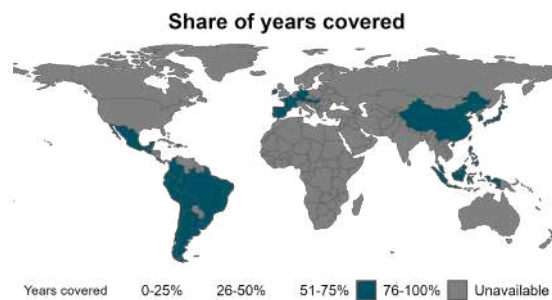
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.10 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igranteco_transfer_coethnic

Description:

Can co-ethnics change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

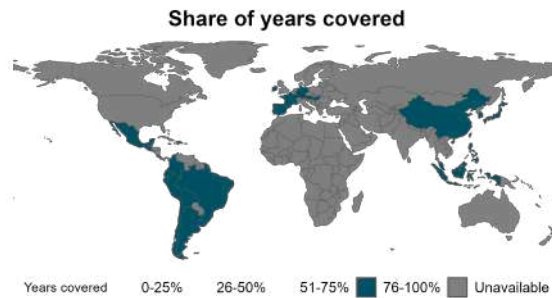
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.11 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Domestic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_transfer_domestic

Description:

Can domestic workers change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.12 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igranteco_transfer_agricultural

Description:

Can agricultural workers change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

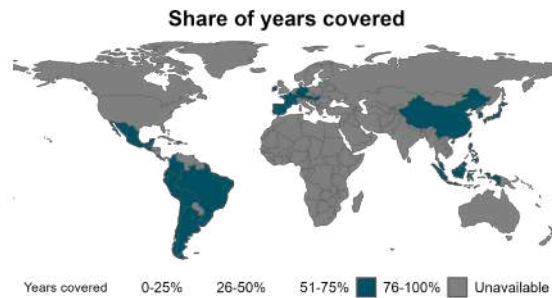
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.13 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Medical

Code:

imisem_igranteco_transfer_medical

Description:

Can medical doctors change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

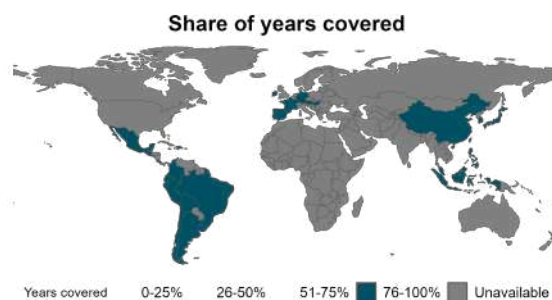
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.14 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Transfer Permanent

Code:

imisem_igranteco_transfer_permanent

Description:

Can permanent residents change their employer without risking their immigration status? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

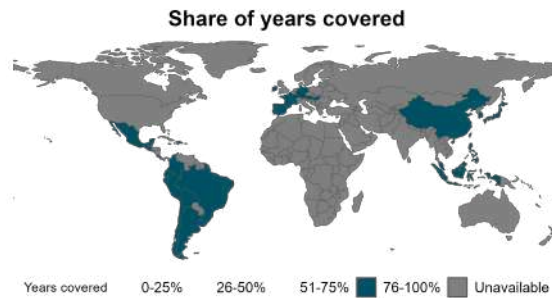
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.15 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Seekers

Code:

imisem_igranteco_redress_seekers

Description:

Do asylum seekers have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.16 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Refugee

Code:

imisem_igranteco_redress_refugee

Description:

Do refugees have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated?
Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

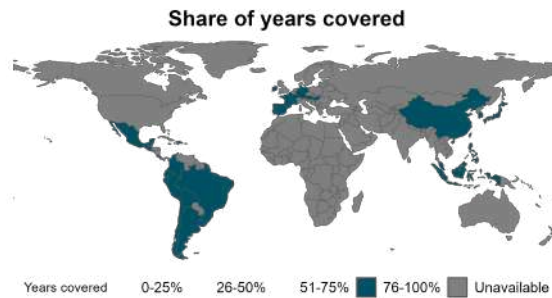
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.17 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_redress_coethnic

Description:

Do co-ethnics have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated?
Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

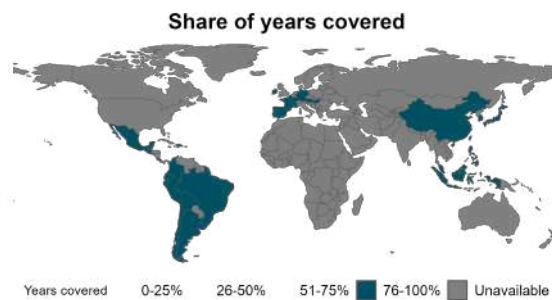
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.18 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Domestic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_redress_domestic

Description:

Do domestic workers have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

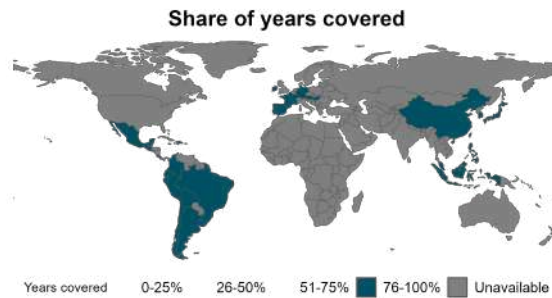
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.19 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igranteco_redress_agricultural

Description:

Do agricultural workers have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.20 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Medical

Code:

imisem_igranteco_redress_medical

Description:

Do medical doctors have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.3.21 Immigrant Economic Policies Worker's Right Redress Permanent

Code:

imisem_igranteco_redressPermanent

Description:

Do permanent residents have the right to redress if the terms of their employment contracts have been violated? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions = 0.5

Yes, without restrictions = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.4 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights

4.6.3.4.1 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Seekers

Code:

imisem_igranteco_property_seekers

Description:

Can asylum seekers acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

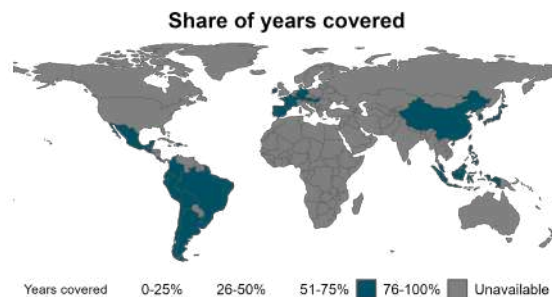
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.4.2 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Refugee

Code:

imisem_igranteco_property_refugee

Description:

Can refugees acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.4.3 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igranteco_property_coethnics

Description:

Can co-ethnics acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

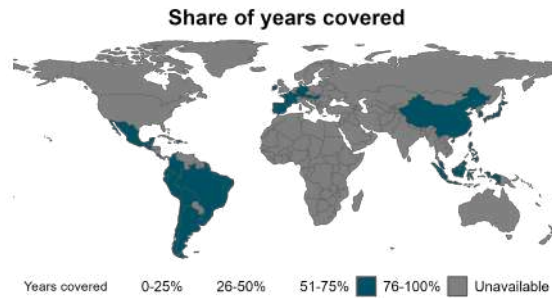
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.4.4 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Domestic

Code:

imisem_igranteco_property_domestic

Description:

Can domestic workers acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

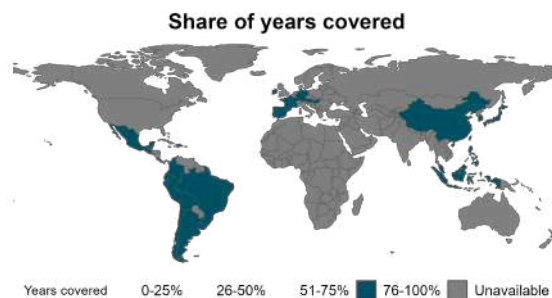
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.4.5 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igranteco_property_agricultural

Description:

Can agricultural workers acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

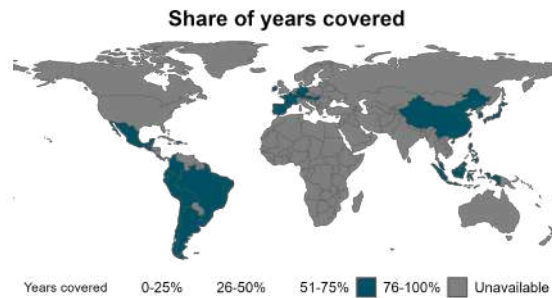
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.4.6 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Medical

Code:

imisem_igranteco_property_medical

Description:

Can doctors acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

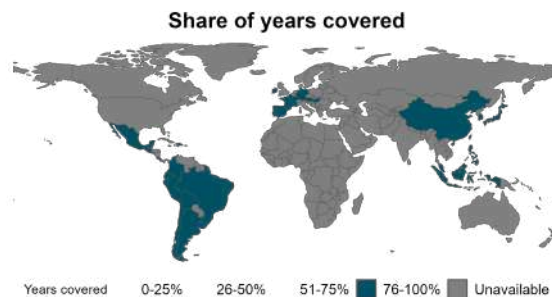
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.3.4.7 Immigrant Economic Policies Property Rights Permanent

Code:

imisem_igranteco_property_permanent

Description:

Can permanent residents acquire property in the state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes, but under certain conditions (conditions that are not applied to national residents) = 0.5

Yes, equal access to property as national residents = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4 Immigrant Social Policies

Description:

The Immigration Social Policies section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on social policies for immigrants, such as family reunification, education, health care, unemployment benefits and retirement benefits.

4.6.4.1 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification

4.6.4.1.1 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_existence_seekers

Description:

Can asylum seekers bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.2 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_existence_refugee

Description:

Can refugees bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

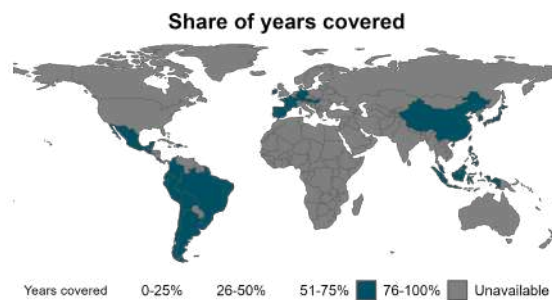
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.3 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_existence_coethnics

Description:

Can co-ethnics bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

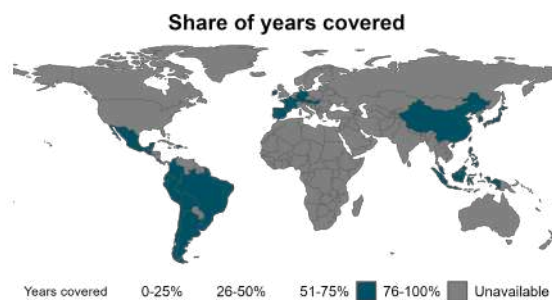
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.4 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_existence_domestic

Description:

Can domestic workers bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

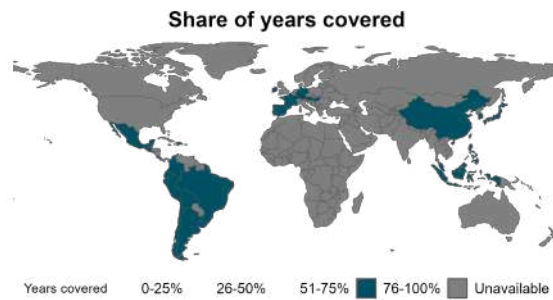
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.5 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_existence_agricultural

Description:
Can agricultural workers bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_-Agricultural.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.6 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_existence_medical

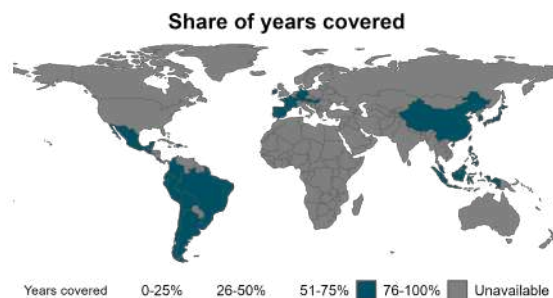
Description:
Can doctors bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.7 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Existence Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_existence_permanent

Description:

Can permanent residents bring their families to their country of residence? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.8 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Seekers Numeric

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencenum_seekers

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (asylum seekers). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.9 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Seekers Categorical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencecat_seekers

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

More than one year = 0

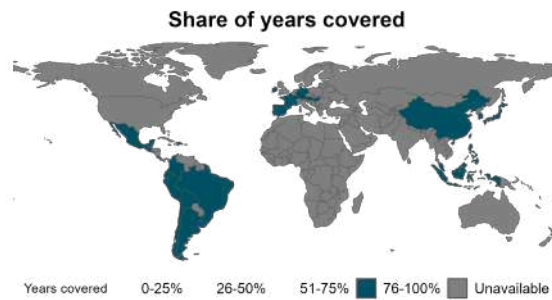
Less or equal to a year = 0.5

No residence requirement = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.10 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Refugee Numeric

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencenum_refugee

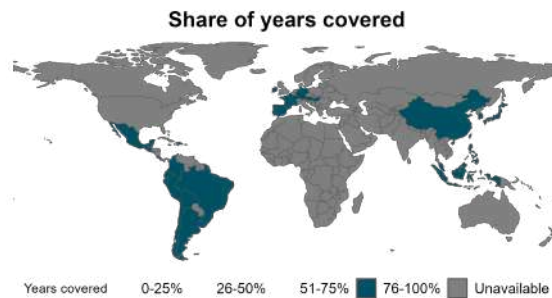
Description:
Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (refugees). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.11 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Refugee Categorical

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencecat_refugee

Description:
Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:
More than one year = 0
Less or equal to a year = 0.5
No residence requirement = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.12 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Co-Ethnics Numeric

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencenum_coethnics

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (co-ethnics). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

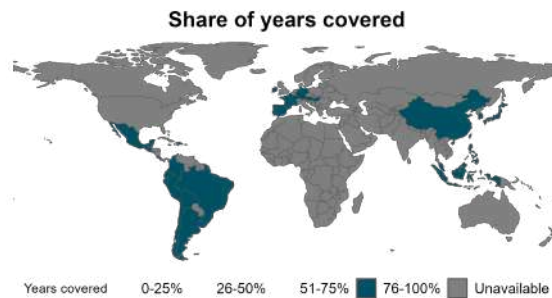
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.13 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Co-Ethnics Categorical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencecat_coethnics

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

More than one year = 0

Less or equal to a year = 0.5

No residence requirement = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.14 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Domestic Numeric

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencenum_domestic

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (domestic workers). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family_Existence_Domestic.

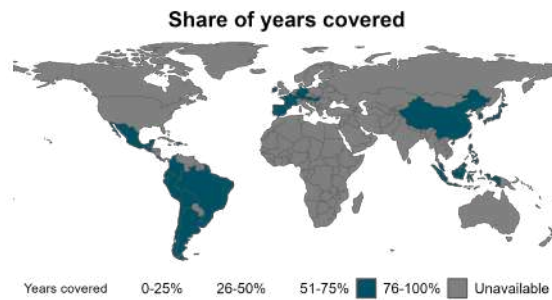
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.15 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Domestic Categorical

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencecat_domestic

Description:
Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:
More than one year = 0
Less or equal to a year = 0.5
No residence requirement = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.16 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Agricultural Numeric

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencenum_agricultural

Description:
Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (agricultural workers). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.17 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Agricultural Categorical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencecat_agricultural

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

More than one year = 0
Less or equal to a year = 0.5
No residence requirement = 1

Missings:

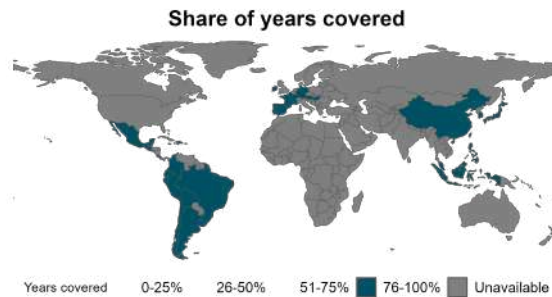
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.18 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Medical Numeric

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencenum_medical

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (medical doctors). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

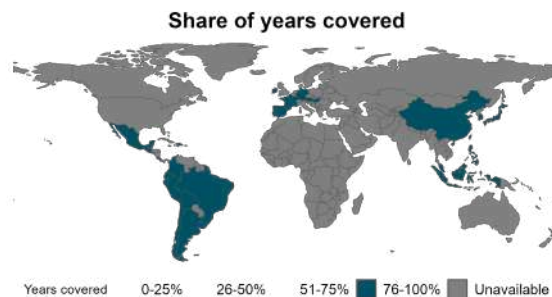
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.19 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Medical Categorical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencecat_medical

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

More than one year = 0

Less or equal to a year = 0.5

No residence requirement = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

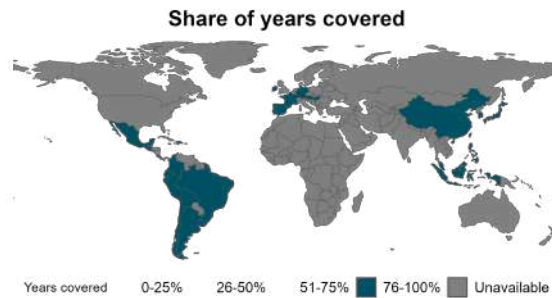
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.20 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Permanent Numeric

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencenum_permanent

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (permanent residents). In months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.-Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

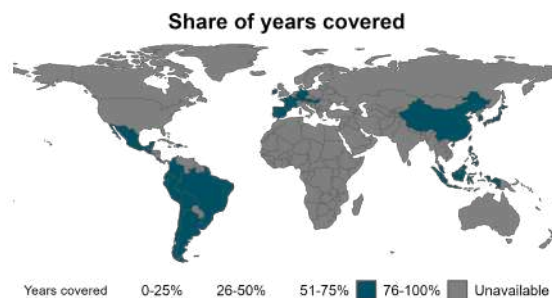
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.21 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Residence Permanent Categorical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_residencecat_permanent

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

More than one year = 0

Less or equal to a year = 0.5

No residence requirement = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.22 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_spouse_seekers

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

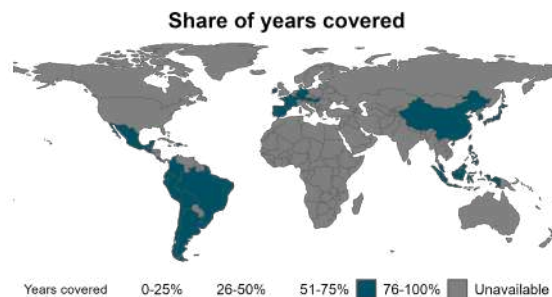
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.23 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_partner_seekers

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

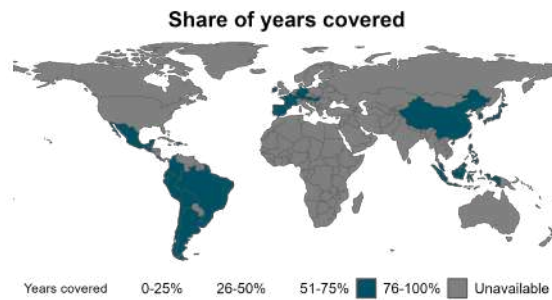
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.24 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Seekers

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_children_seekers

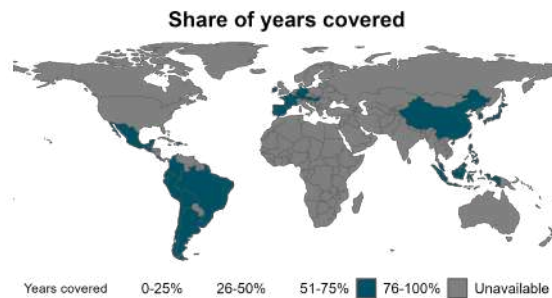
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.25 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Seekers

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_parents_seekers

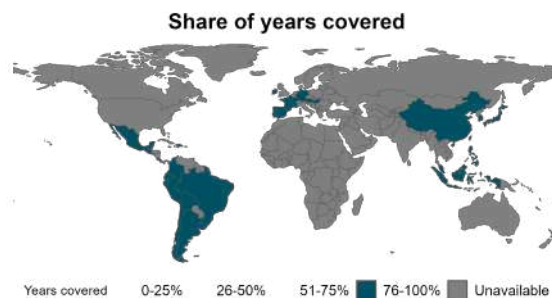
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence.-Seekers.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.26 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_grandparents_seekers

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence.-Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

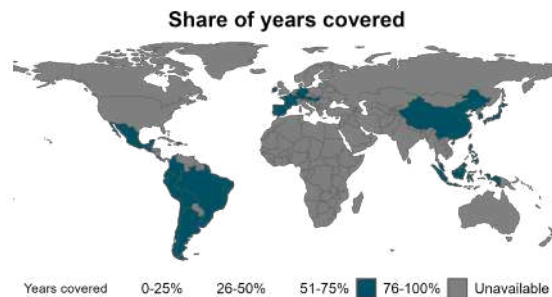
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.27 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_spouse_refugee

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

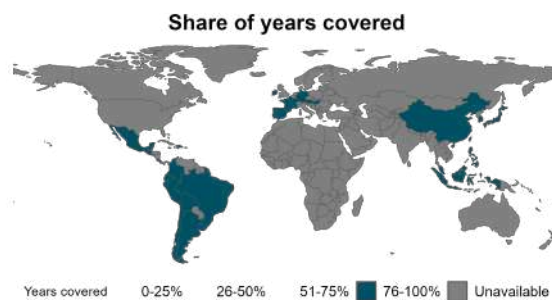
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.28 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_partner_refugee

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

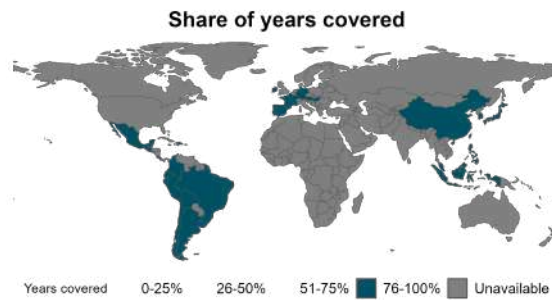
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.29 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Refugee

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_children_refugee

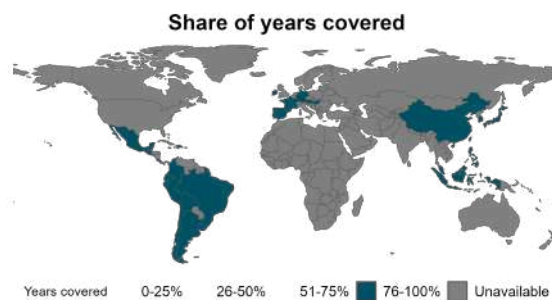
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence.-Refugee.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.30 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Refugee

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_parents_refugee

Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.31 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_grandparents_refugee

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

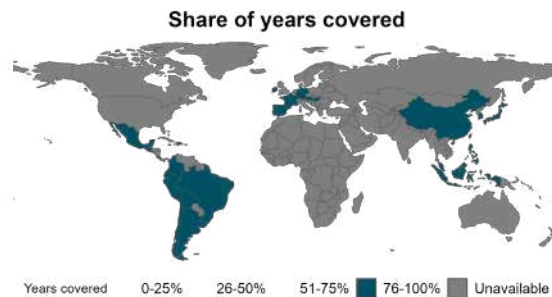
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.32 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_spouse_coethnic

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

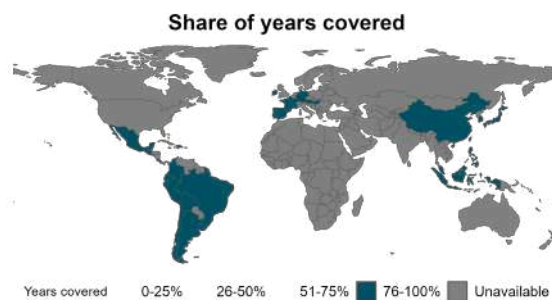
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.33 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_partner_coethnic

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

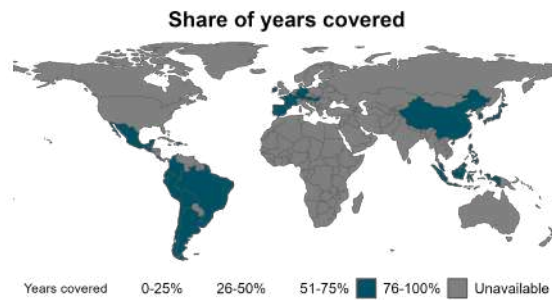
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.34 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Co-Ethnic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_children_coethnic

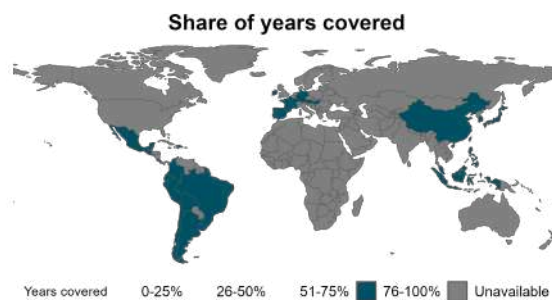
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence.-Coethnic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.35 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Co-Ethnic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_parents_coethnic

Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence.Coethnic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.36 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_grandparents_coethnic

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_-Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

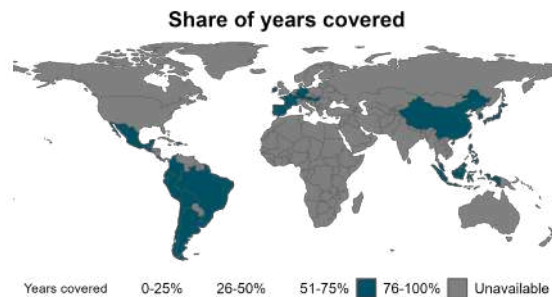
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.37 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_spouse_domestic

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domes-tic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

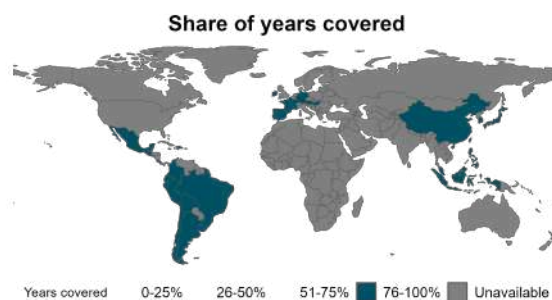
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.38 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_partner_domestic

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domes-tic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.39 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Domestic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_children_domestic

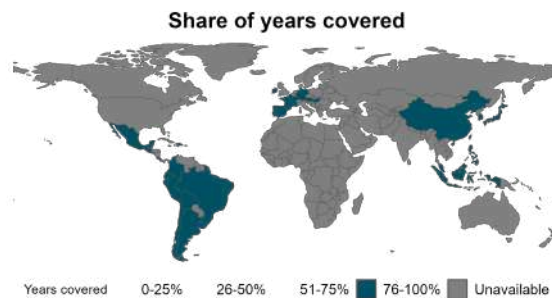
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence.-Domestic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.40 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Domestic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_parents_domestic

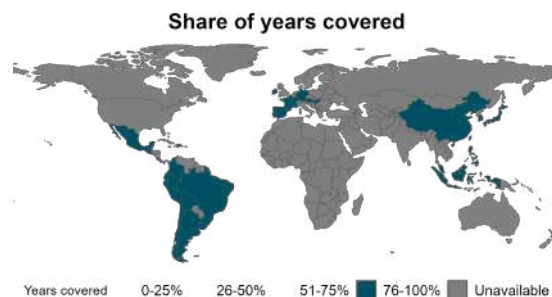
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence.Domes-tic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.41 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_grandparents_domestic

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence.-Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.42 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_spouse_agricultural

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

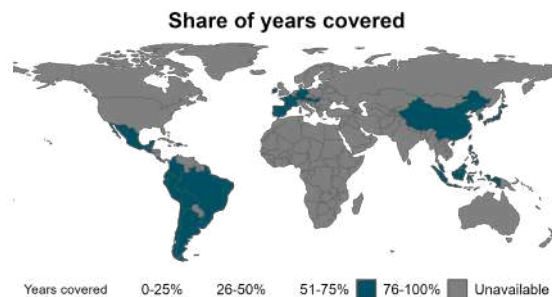
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.43 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_partner_agricultural

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

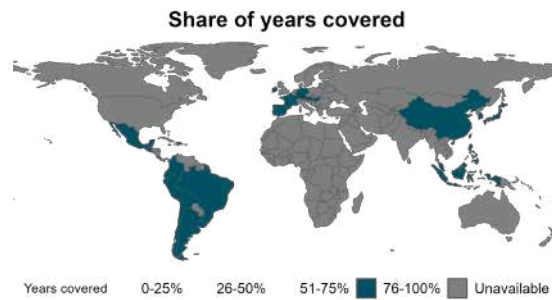
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.44 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_children_agricultural

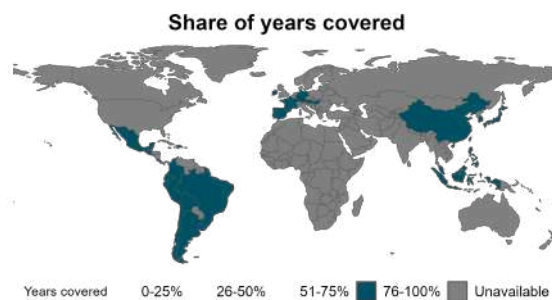
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence.-Agricultural.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.45 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_parents_agricultural

Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence.Agricultural.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.46 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_grandparents_agricultural

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence.-Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

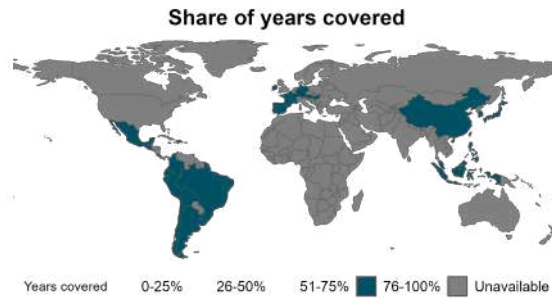
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.47 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_spouse_medical

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

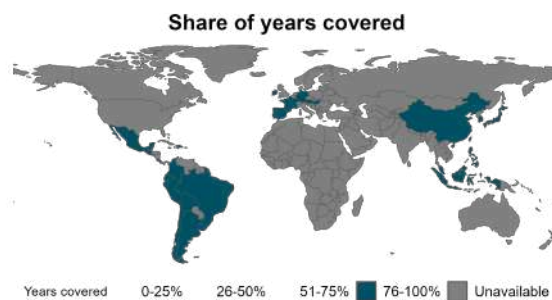
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.48 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_partner_medical

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Partner. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

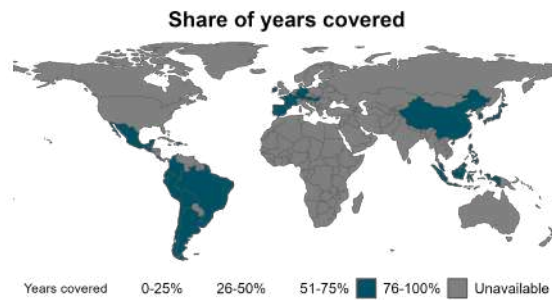
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.49 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_children_medical

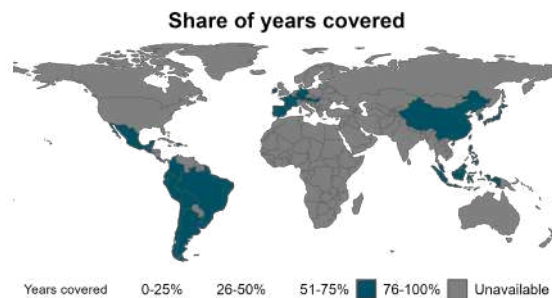
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence.-Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.50 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_parents_medical

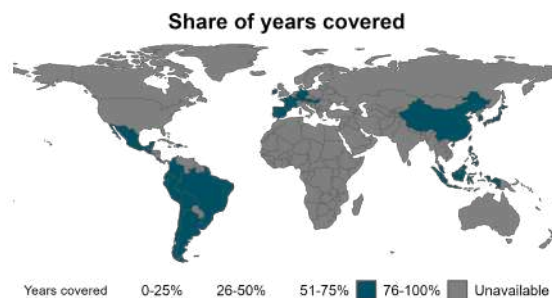
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.51 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_grandparents_medical

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

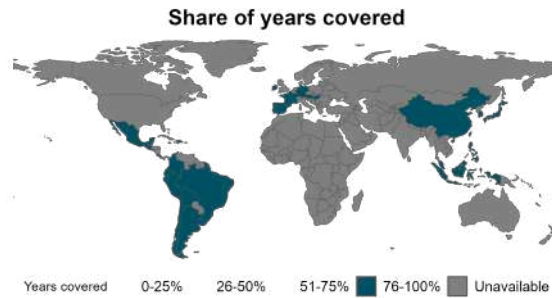
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.52 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Spouse Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_spouse_permanent

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Spouse. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

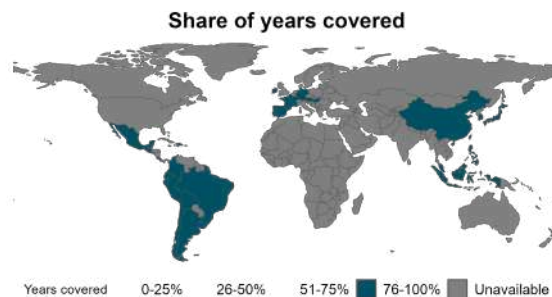
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.53 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Partner Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_partner_permanent

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

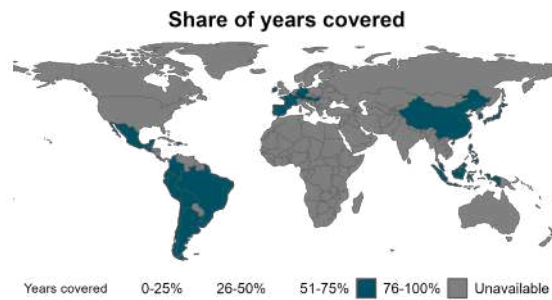
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.54 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Children Permanent

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_children_permanent

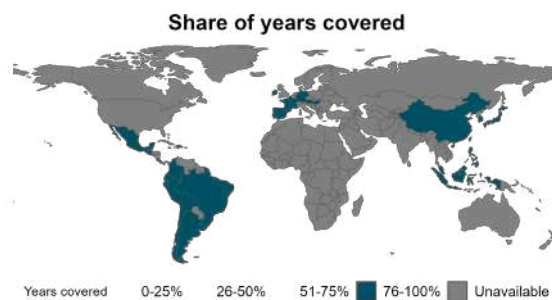
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Children. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence.-Permanent.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.55 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Parents Permanent

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_parents_permanent

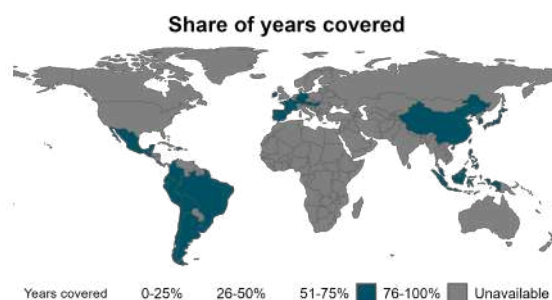
Description:
Family member eligible for reunification: Parents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.56 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Grandparents Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_grandparents_permanent

Description:

Family member eligible for reunification: Grandparents. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence-Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

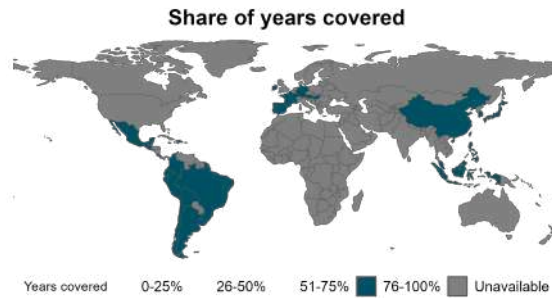
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.57 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationnum_seekers

Description:

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

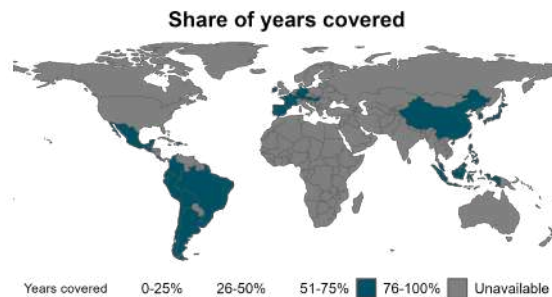
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.58 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationcat_seekers

Description:

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

No regulation of maximum length = 0

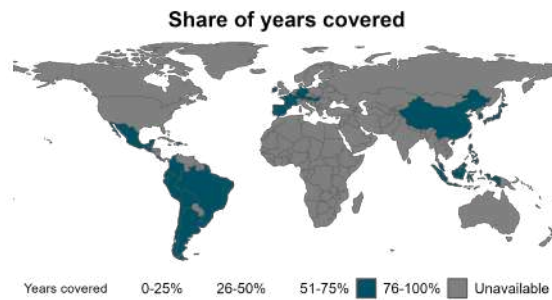
More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.59 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Refugee

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationnum_refugee

Description:
Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
No regulation of maximum length = 97
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.60 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Refugee

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationcat_refugee

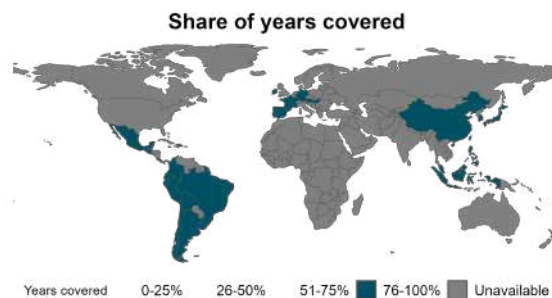
Description:
Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:
No regulation of maximum length = 0
More than six months = 0.5
Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.61 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationnum_coethnic

Description:

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.62 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationcat_coethnic

Description:

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

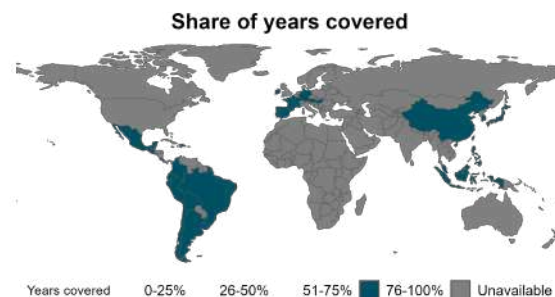
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.63 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationnum_domestic

Description:

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

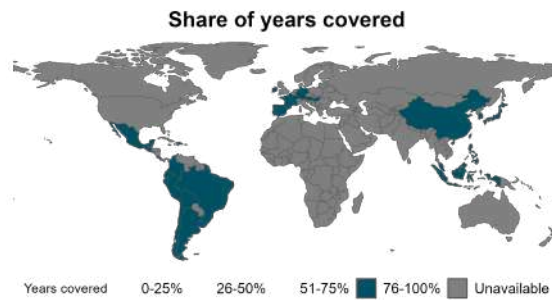
No regulation of maximum length = 97
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.64 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationcat_domestic

Description:

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

No regulation of maximum length = 0
More than six months = 0.5
Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.65 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationnum_agricultural

Description:

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

No regulation of maximum length = 97
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.66 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationcat_agricultural

Description:

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

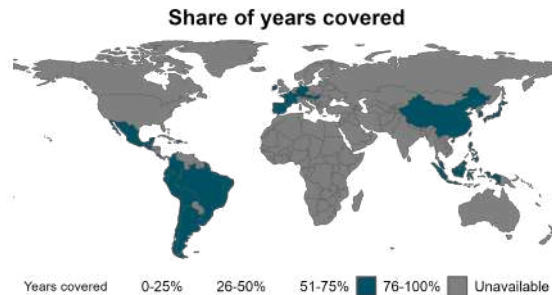
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.67 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationnum_medical

Description:

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.68 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationcat_medical

Description:

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

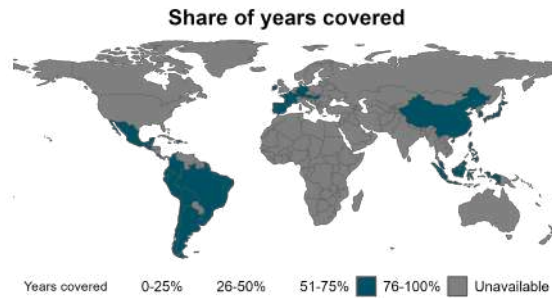
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.69 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Numeric Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationnum_permanent

Description:

Length of application procedure in months. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

No regulation of maximum length = 97

Not applicable = 98

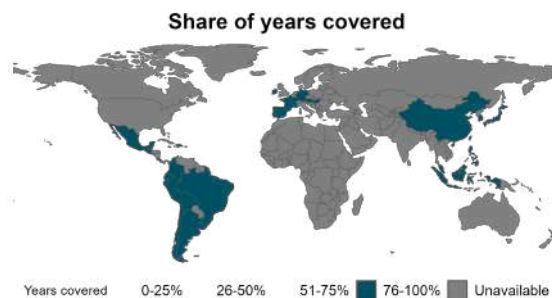
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.70 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Application Categorical Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_applicationcat_permanent

Description:

Length of application procedure. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_ExistencePermanent.

Values:

No regulation of maximum length = 0

More than six months = 0.5

Less or equal six months defined by law = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

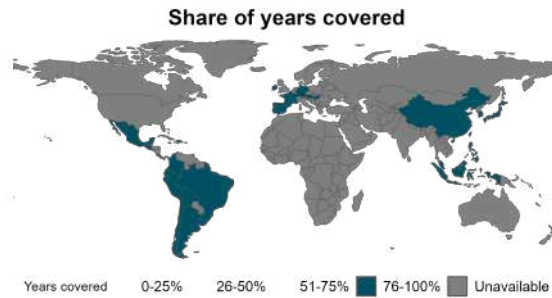
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.71 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_duration_seekers

Description:

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_ExistenceSeekers.

Values:

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

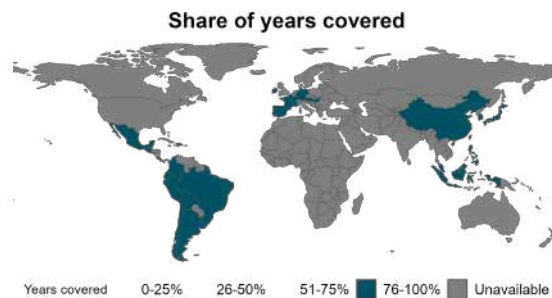
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.72 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_duration_refugee

Description:

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.73 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_duration_coethnic

Description:

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

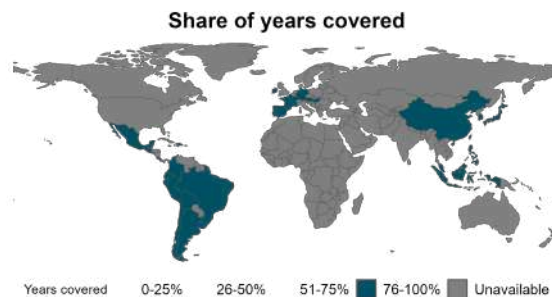
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.74 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_duration_domestic

Description:

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

Less than a year = 0

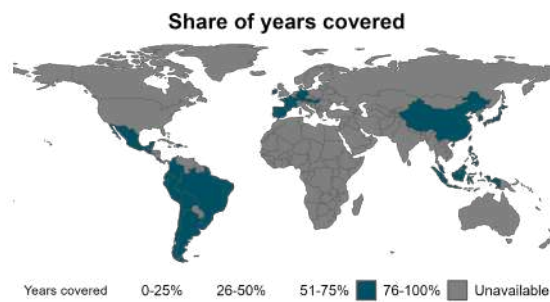
Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.75 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_duration_agricultural

Description:
Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:
Less than a year = 0
Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5
Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.76 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_duration_medical

Description:
Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:
Less than a year = 0
Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5
Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.77 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Duration Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_duration_permanent

Description:

Duration of validity of permit. Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

Less than a year = 0

Not equal to sponsor's but more or equal a year = 0.5

Equal to sponsor's residence permit = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

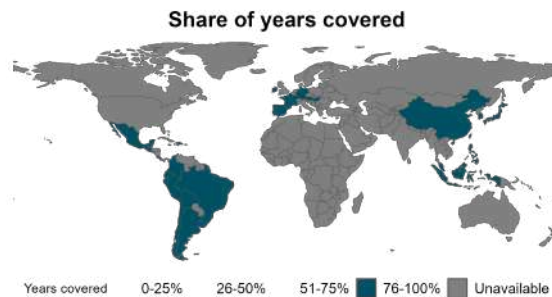
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.78 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionthreat_seekers

Description:

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.79 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionfraud_seekers

Description:

Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

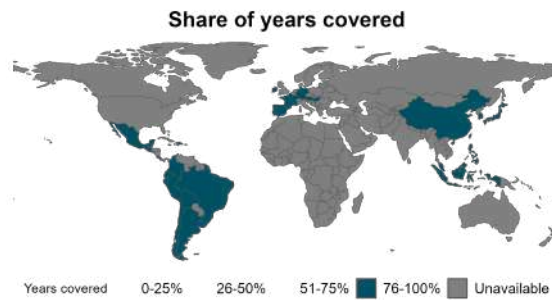
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.80 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Seekers

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionbreakup_seekers

Description:
Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.81 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Refugees

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionthreat_refugees

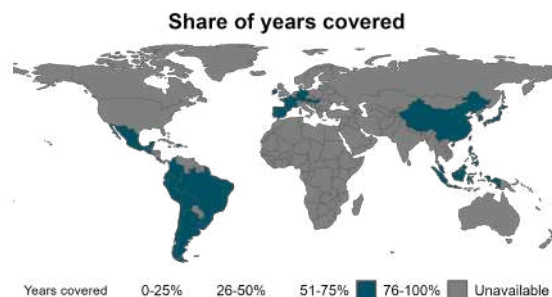
Description:
Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.82 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Refugees

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionfraud_refugees

Description:

Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.83 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Refugees

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionbreakup_refugees

Description:

Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

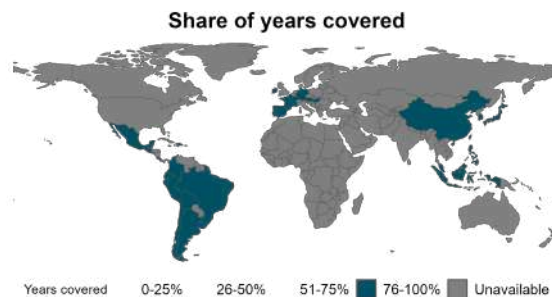
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.84 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionthreat_coethnics

Description:

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

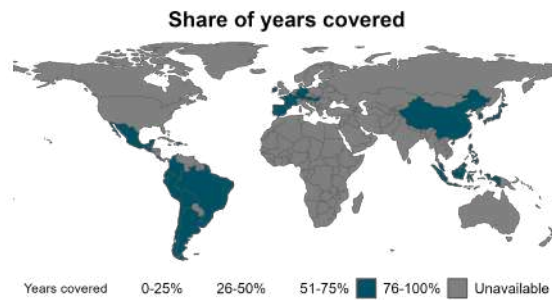
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.85 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Co-Ethnics

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionfraud_coethnics

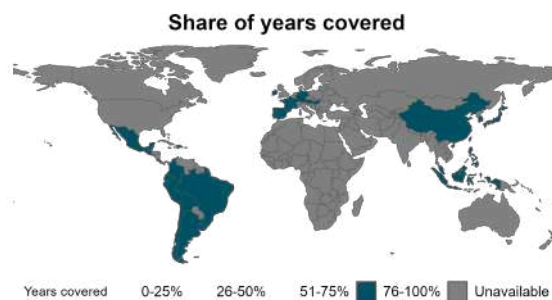
Description:
Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.86 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Co-Ethnics

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionbreakup_coethnics

Description:
Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.87 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionthreat_domestic

Description:

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

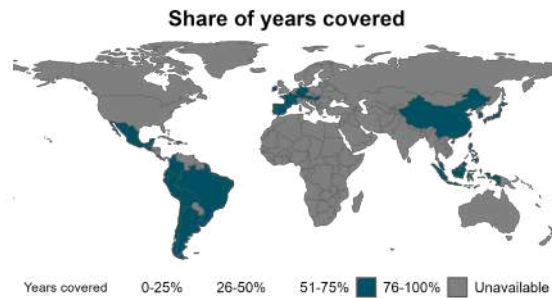
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.88 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionfraud_domestic

Description:

Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

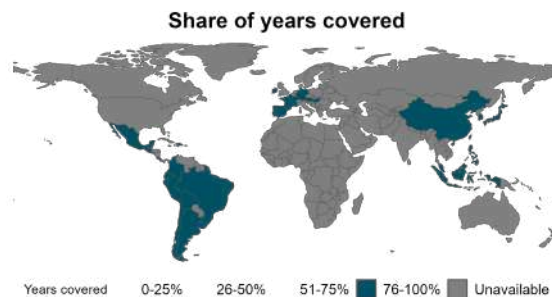
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.89 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionbreakup_domestic

Description:

Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

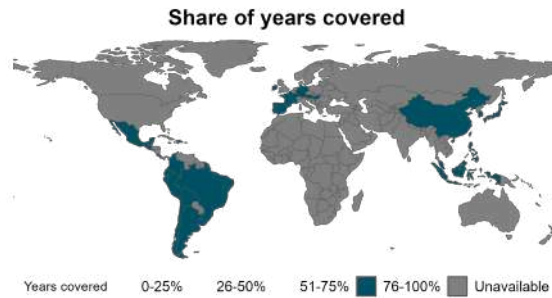
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.90 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionthreat_agricultural

Description:

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

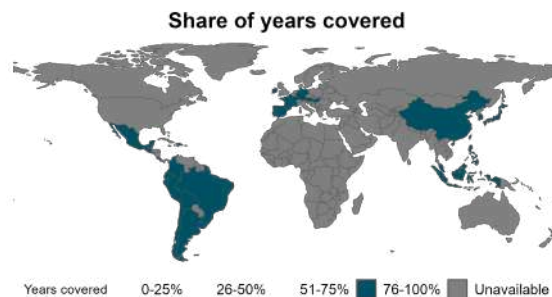
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.91 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionfraud_agricultural

Description:

Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.92 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionbreakup_agricultural

Description:

Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

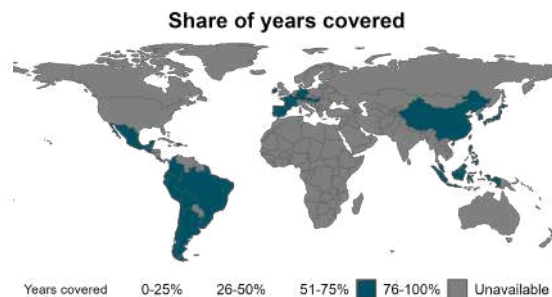
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.93 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionthreat_medical

Description:

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

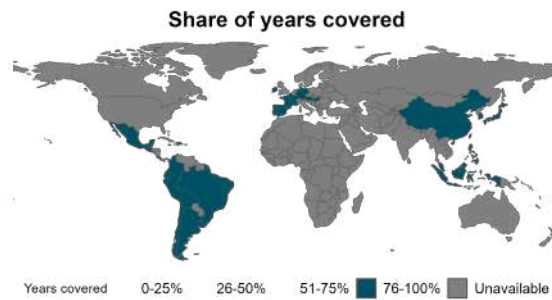
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.94 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionfraud_medical

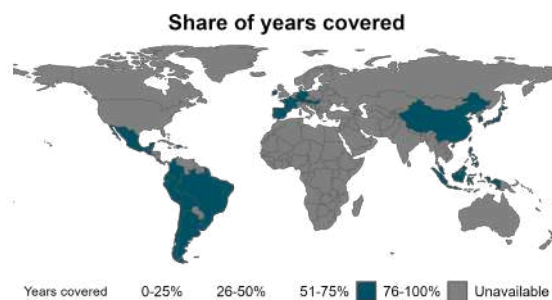
Description:
Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.95 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionbreakup_medical

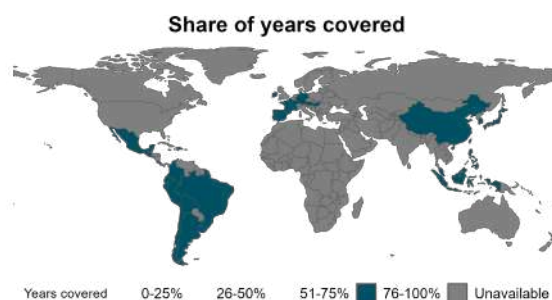
Description:
Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.96 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Threat Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionthreat_permanent

Description:

Being an actual and serious threat to public policy or national security is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence.-Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

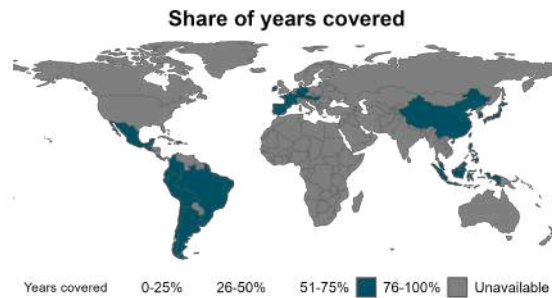
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.97 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Fraud Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionfraud_permanent

Description:

Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence.-Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

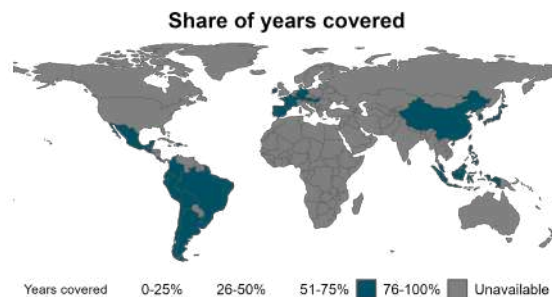
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.98 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Rejection Breakup Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_rejectionbreakup_permanent

Description:

Break-up of family relationship is a ground for rejecting family reunification application (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:

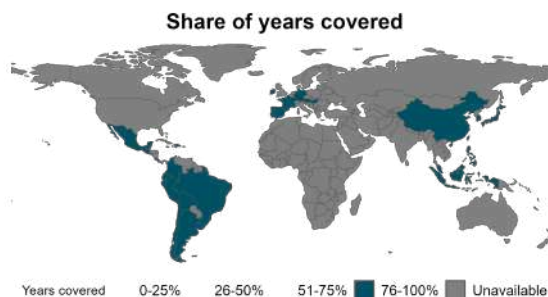
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.99 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialsolidity_seekers

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.100 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialduration_seekers

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of duration of sponsor's residence in country (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.101 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links Seekers

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_speciallinks_seekers

Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.102 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence Seekers

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialviolence_seekers

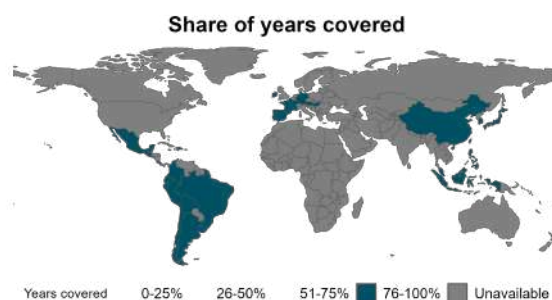
Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.103 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialsolidity_refugee

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

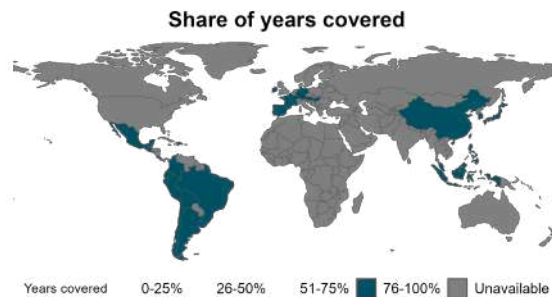
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.104 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialduration_refugee

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of duration of sponsor's residence in country (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.105 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_speciallinks_refugee

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

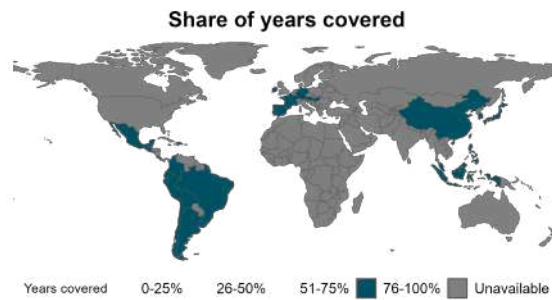
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.106 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence Refugee

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialviolence_refugee

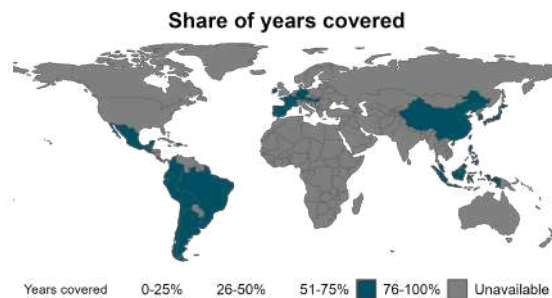
Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.107 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Co-Ethnics

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialsolidity_coethnic

Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.108 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialduration_coethnic

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of duration of sponsor's residence in country (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.109 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_speciallinks_coethnic

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

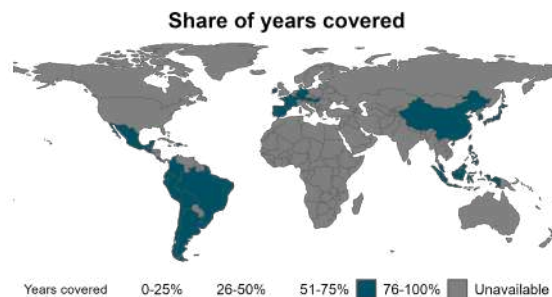
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.110 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence Co-Ethnics

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialviolence_coethnic

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

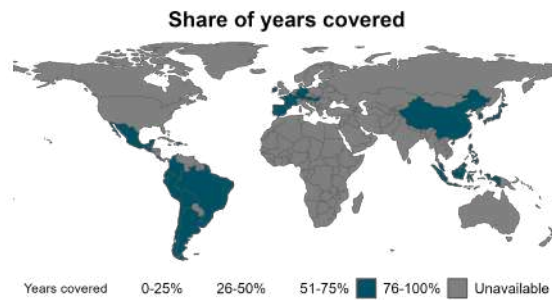
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.111 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Domestic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialsolidity_domestic

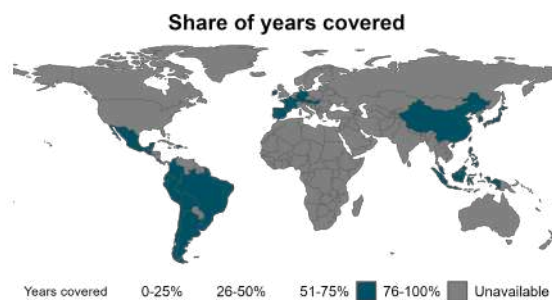
Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.112 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Domestic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialduration_domestic

Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of duration of sponsor's residence in country (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc.Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.113 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_speciallinks_domestic

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

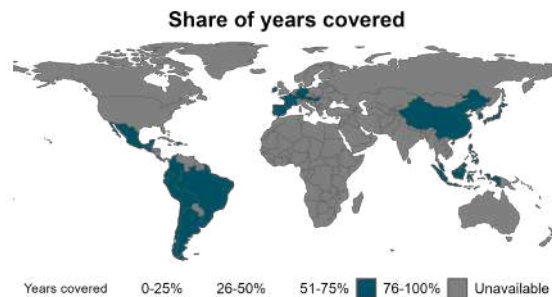
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.114 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialviolence_domestic

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

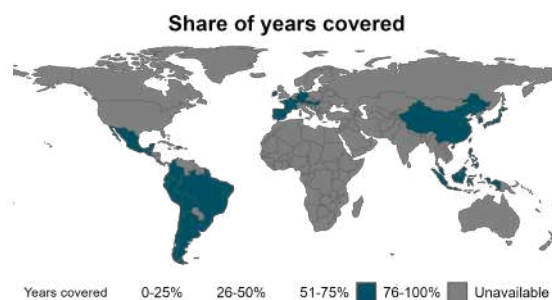
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.115 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialsolidity_agricultural

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

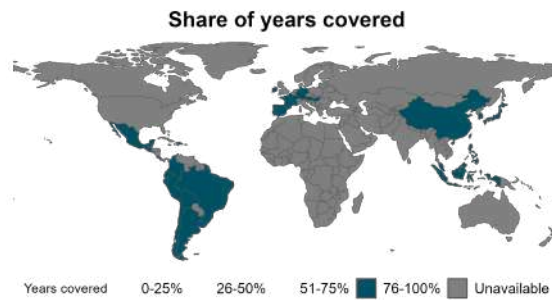
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.116 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialduration_agricultural

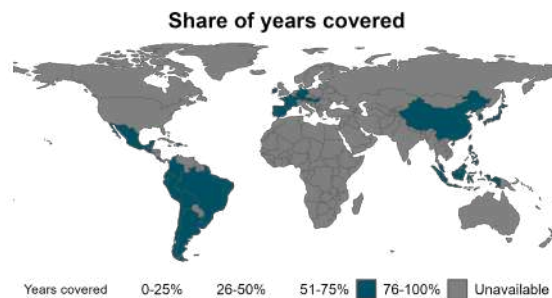
Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of duration of sponsor's residence in country (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.117 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_speciallinks_agricultural

Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.118 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialviolence_agricultural

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.119 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialsolidity_medical

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

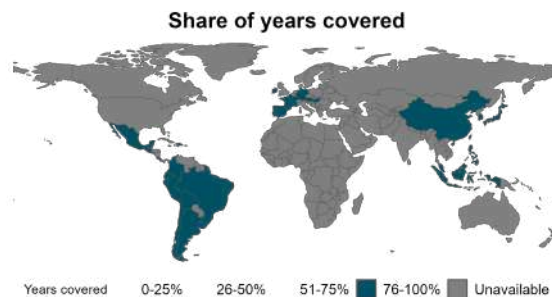
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.120 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialduration_medical

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of duration of sponsor's residence in country (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

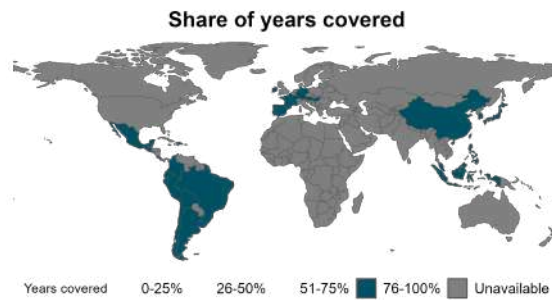
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.121 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_speciallinks_medical

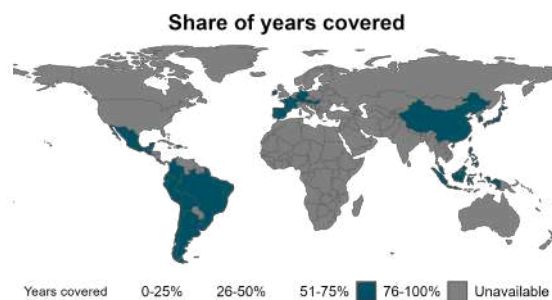
Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.122 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialviolence_medical

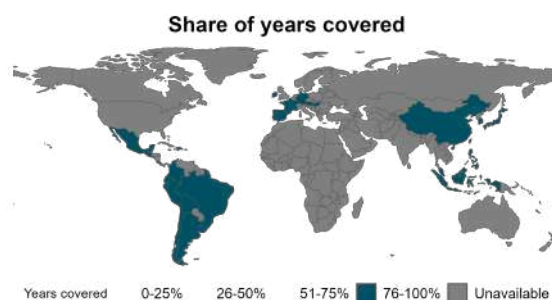
Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.123 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Solidity

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialsolidity_permanent

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of solidity of sponsor's family relationship (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

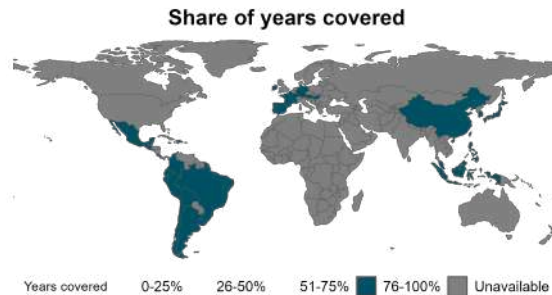
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.124 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Duration

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialduration_permanent

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of duration of sponsor's residence in country (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

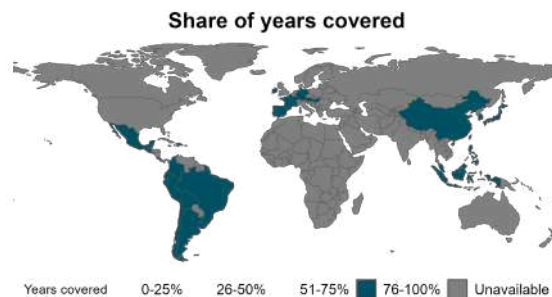
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.125 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Links

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_speciallinks_permanent

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of existing links with country of origin (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

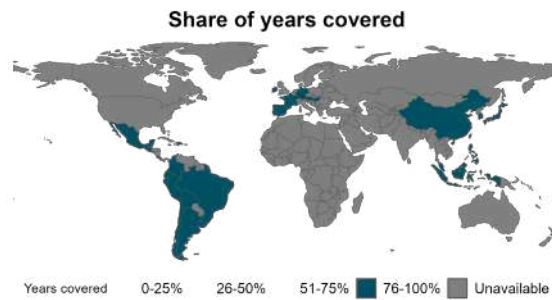
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.126 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Special Violence

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_specialviolence_permanent

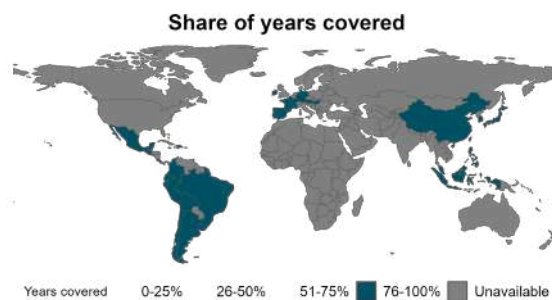
Description:
Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of physical or emotional violence (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.127 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Seekers

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressreasoned_seekers

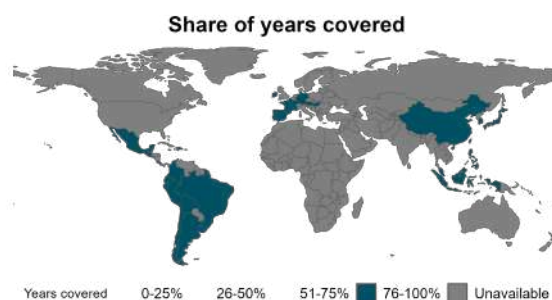
Description:
Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.128 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressappeal_seekers

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

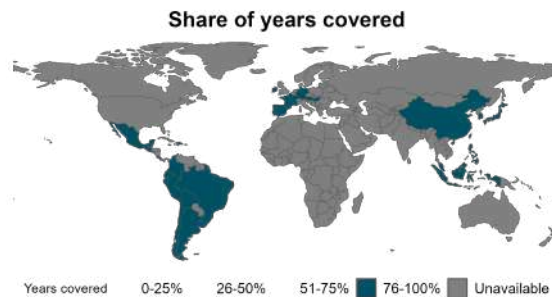
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.129 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressrepresentation_seekers

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

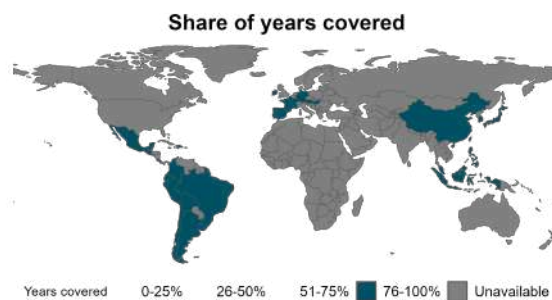
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.130 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressreasoned_refugee

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.131 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressappeal_refugee

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

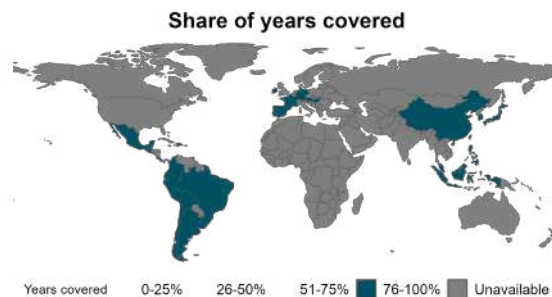
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.132 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressrepresentation_refugee

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

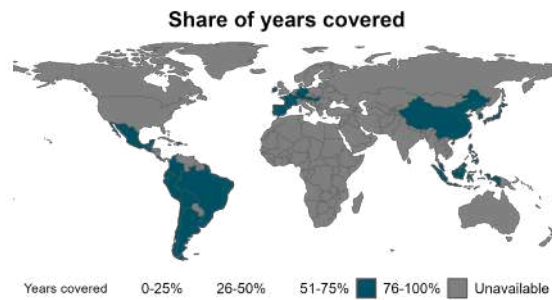
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.133 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Co-Ethnic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressreasoned_coethnic

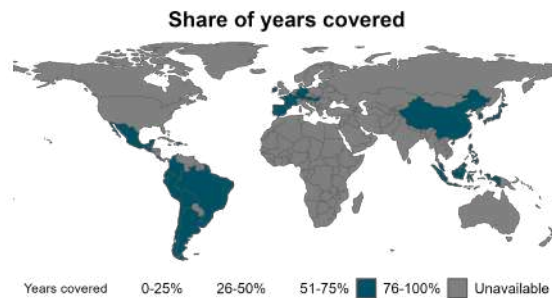
Description:
Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.134 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Co-Ethnic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressappeal_coethnic

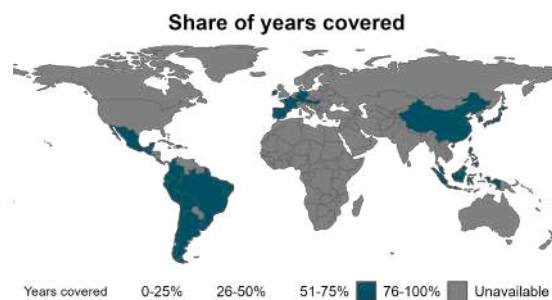
Description:
Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.135 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressrepresentation_coethnic

Description:

Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

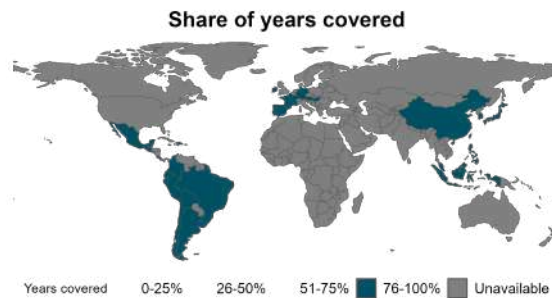
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.136 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressreasoned_domestic

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.137 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressappeal_domestic

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

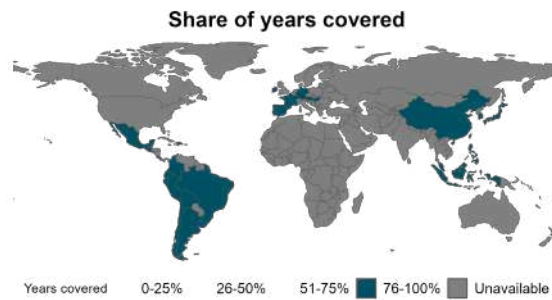
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.138 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Domestic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressrepresentation_domestic

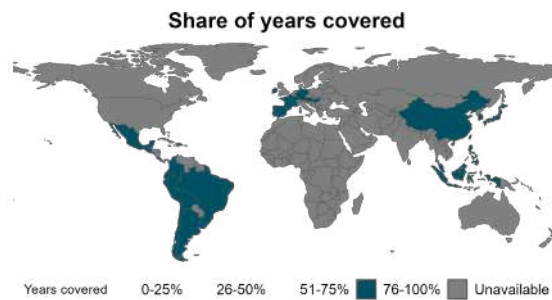
Description:
Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.139 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressreasoned_agricultural

Description:
Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.140 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressappeal_agricultural

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

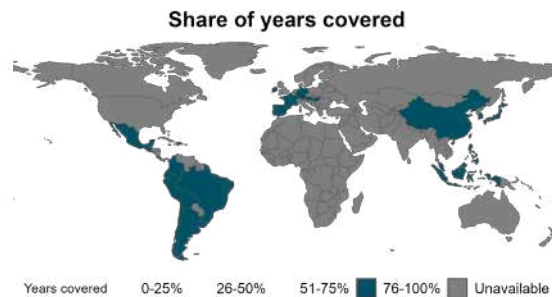
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.141 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressrepresentation_agricultural

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

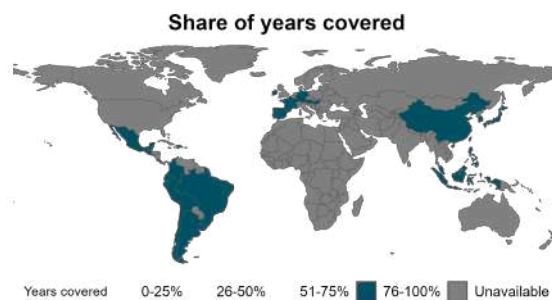
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.142 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressreasoned_medical

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

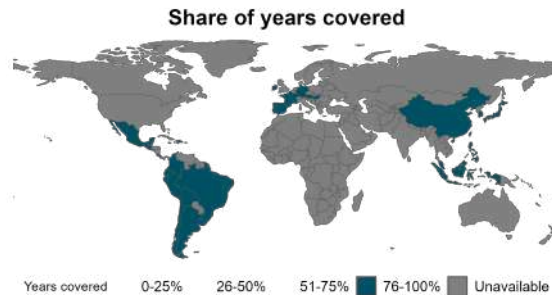
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.143 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressappeal_medical

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

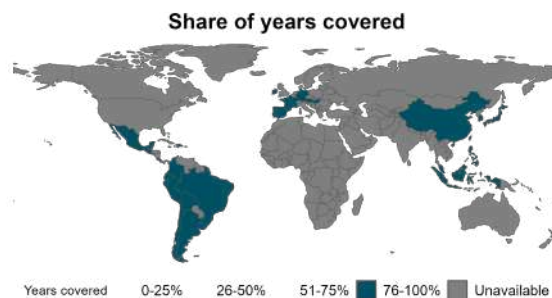
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.144 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressrepresentation_medical

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.145 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Reasoned Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressreasoned_permanent

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: reasoned decision (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.146 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Appeal Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressappeal_permanent

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: right to appeal (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.147 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Redress Representation Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_redressrepresentation_permanent

Description:

Legal guarantee in case of refusal or withdrawal: representation before an independent administrative authority (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.148 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_autonomous_seekers

Description:

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (asylum seekers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Seekers.

Values:

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.149 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_autonomous_refugee

Description:

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (refugees). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Refugee.

Values:

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.150 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_autonomous_coethnic

Description:

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (co-ethnics). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Coethnic.

Values:

- No right = 0
- After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25
- After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5
- After less or equal 3 years = 0.75
- Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

Missings:

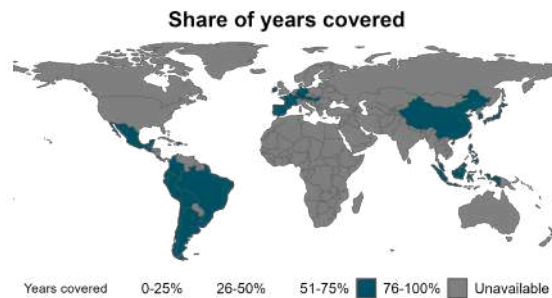
- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.151 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_autonomous_domestic

Description:

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (domestic workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Domestic.

Values:

- No right = 0
- After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25
- After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5
- After less or equal 3 years = 0.75
- Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

Missings:

- Not applicable = 98
- No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.152 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_autonomous_agricultural

Description:

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (agricultural workers). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Agricultural.

Values:

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.153 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_autonomous_medical

Description:

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (medical doctors). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Medical.

Values:

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

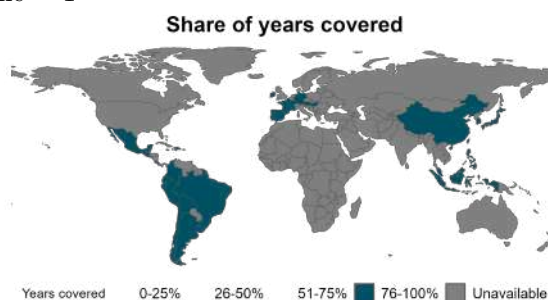
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.1.154 Immigrant Social Policies Family Reunification Autonomous Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_family_autonomousPermanent

Description:

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (permanent residents). Only if 1 in IgrantSoc_Family_Existence_Permanent.

Values:

No right = 0

After more than 5 years, upon certain conditions = 0.25

After between 3 and 5 years = 0.5

After less or equal 3 years = 0.75

Right after reunification or independent of time = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

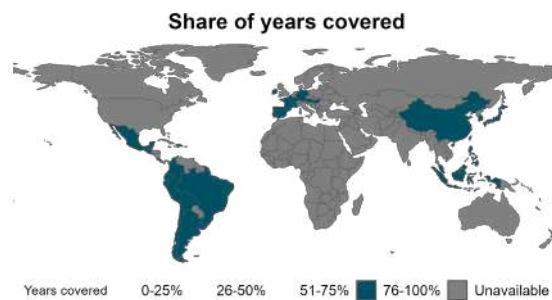
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2 Immigrant Social Policies Education

4.6.4.2.1 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_educationaccess_seekers

Description:

Children of asylum seekers have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

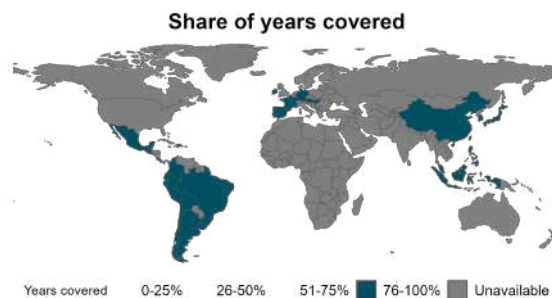
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.2 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_educationaccess_refugee

Description:

Children of refugees have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

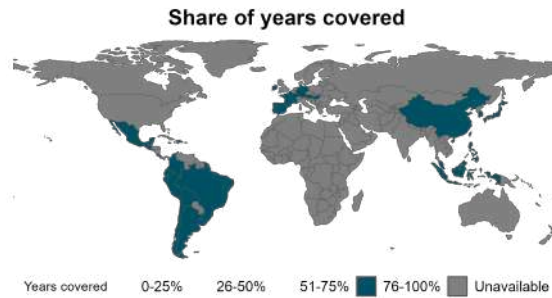
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.3 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_educationaccess_coethnic

Description:

Children of co-ethnics have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

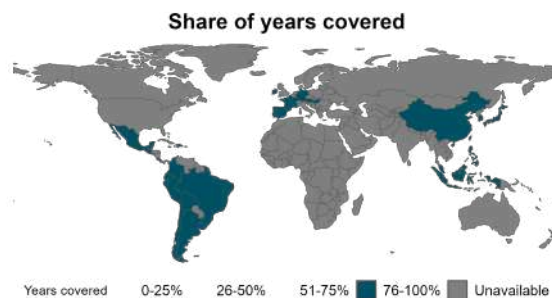
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.4 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_educationaccess_domestic

Description:

Children of domestic workers have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Domestic.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

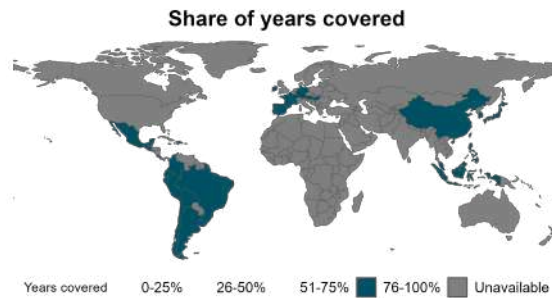
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.5 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_educationaccess_agricultural

Description:

Children of agricultural workers have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.6 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_educationaccess_medical

Description:

Children of medical doctors have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.7 Immigrant Social Policies Education Access Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_educationaccess_permanent

Description:

Children of permanent residents have access to compulsory education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation for all children to access education = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

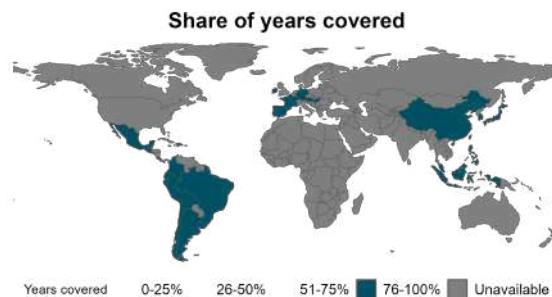
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.8 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_universityaccess_seekers

Description:

Asylum seekers have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

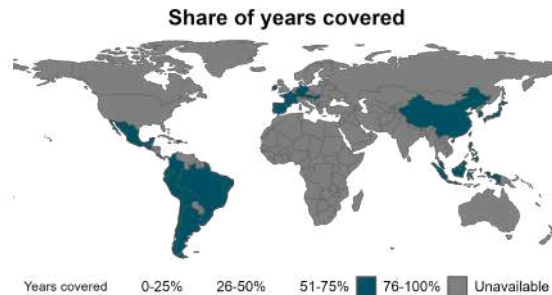
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.9 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_universityaccess_refugee

Description:

Refugees have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

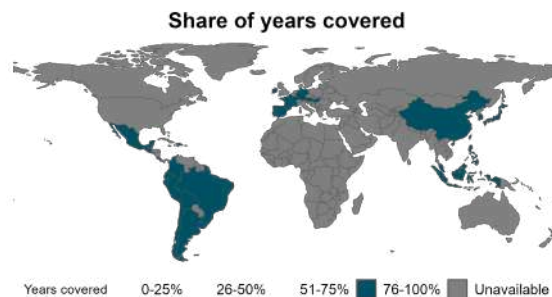
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.10 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_universityaccess_coethnic

Description:

Co-ethnics have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

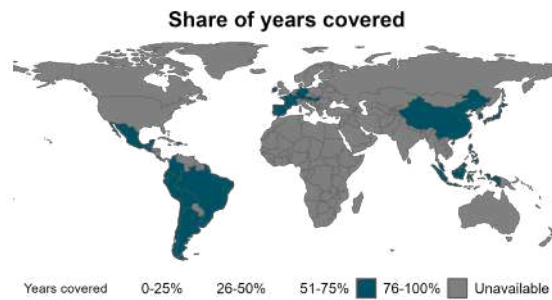
Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.11 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_universityaccess_domestic

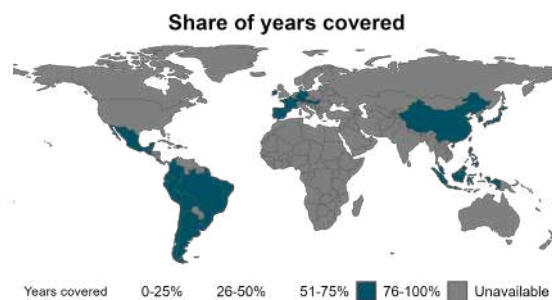
Description:
Domestic workers have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:
Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0
Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5
Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.12 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Domestic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_universityaccess_agricultural

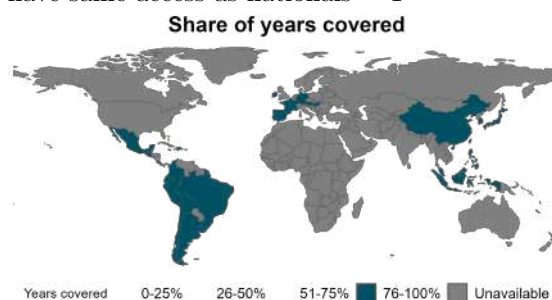
Description:
Agricultural workers have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:
Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0
Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5
Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.13 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_universityaccess_medical

Description:

Medical doctors have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

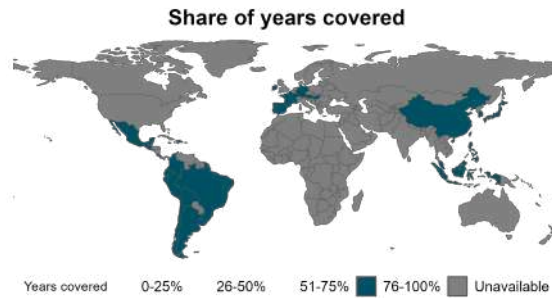
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.14 Immigrant Social Policies University Access Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_universityaccessPermanent

Description:

Permanent residents have access to higher education. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

Restrictions on law on access for asylum seekers and their children = 0

Yes, implicit obligation to have same access as nationals or no regulation = 0.5

Yes, explicit obligation in law for migrants to have same access as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

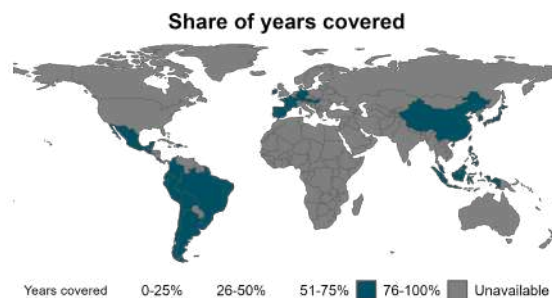
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.15 Immigrant Social Policies Education Language

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_educationlanguage

Description:

Provision of continuous and ongoing education support in language(s) of instruction for migrant pupils. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers/Refugee/Coethnic/Domestic/Agricultural/Doctor/Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

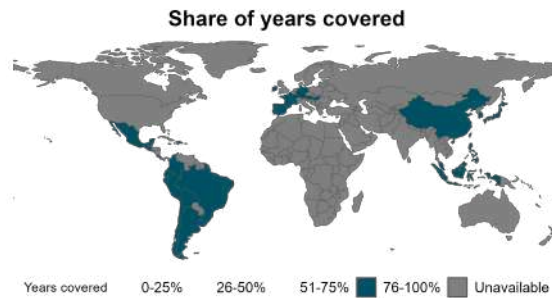
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.16 Immigrant Social Policies Education Intercultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_educationintercultural

Description:

Intercultural education training included in pre-service training in order to qualify as a teacher. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers/Refugee/Coethnic/Domestic/Agricultural/Doctor/Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

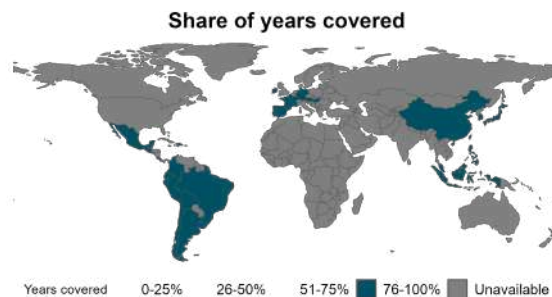
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.2.17 Immigrant Social Policies Education Integration

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_educationintegration

Description:

Migration and integration are obligatory topics in professional development training. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers/Refugee/Coethnic/Domestic/Agricultural/Doctor/Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care

4.6.4.3.1 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthaccess_seekers

Description:

Conditions for inclusion of asylum seekers in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

Missings:

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

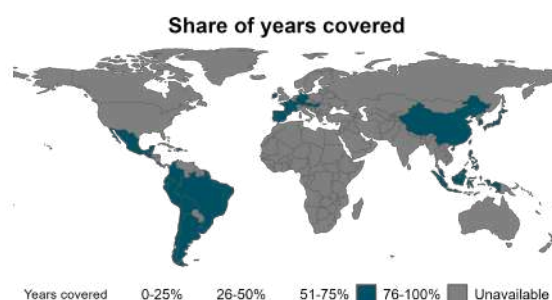
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.2 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthaccess_refugee

Description:

Conditions for inclusion of refugees in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Refugee.

Values:

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

Missings:

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.4.3.3 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthaccess_coethnic

Description:

Conditions for inclusion of co-ethnics in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

Missings:

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.4.3.4 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthaccess_domestic

Description:

Conditions for inclusion of domestic workers in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

Missings:

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

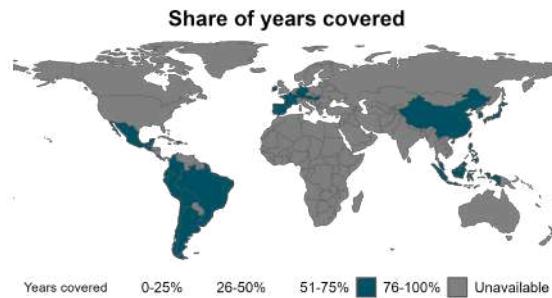
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.5 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthaccess_agricultural

Description:

Conditions for inclusion of agricultural workers in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

Missings:

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.6 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthaccess_medical

Description:

Conditions for inclusion of medical doctors in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

Missings:

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.7 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Access Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthaccessPermanent

Description:

Conditions for inclusion of permanent residents in the system of health care coverage. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No inclusion = 0

Some conditions for inclusion (e.g. length of stay) = 0.5

Inclusion is unconditional = 1

Missings:

No health care system = 97

Not applicable = 98

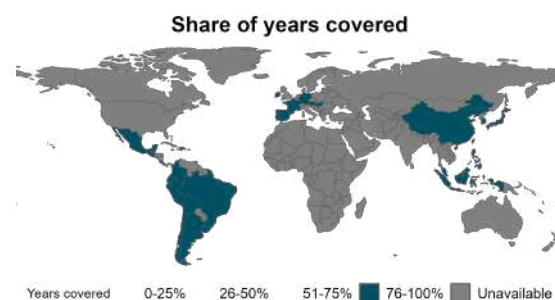
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.8 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthcoverage_seekers

Description:

Health care coverage for asylum seekers. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc_HealthAccess_Seekers.

Values:

Emergency care only = 0.5

More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75

Same coverage as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

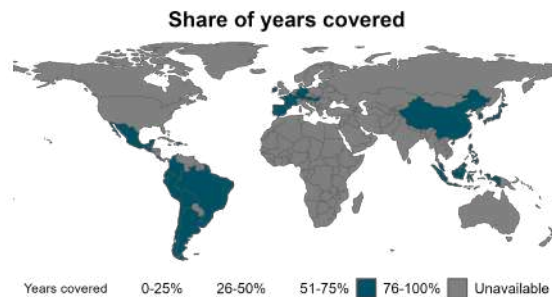
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.9 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthcoverage_refugee

Description:

Health care coverage for refugees. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc_HealthAccess_Refugee.

Values:

Emergency care only = 0.5

More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75

Same coverage as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.10 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthcoverage_coethnic

Description:

Health care coverage for co-ethnics. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc_HealthAccess_Coethnic.

Values:

Emergency care only = 0.5

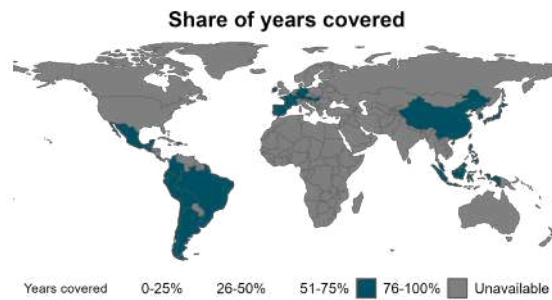
More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75

Same coverage as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.11 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Domestic

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_healthcoverage_domestic

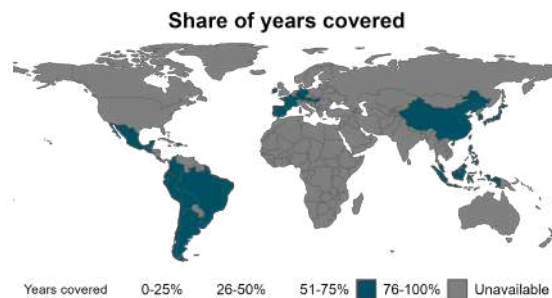
Description:
Health care coverage for domestic workers. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc_HealthAccess_Domestic.

Values:
Emergency care only = 0.5
More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75
Same coverage as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.12 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantsoc_healthcoverage_agricultural

Description:
Health care coverage for agricultural workers. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc_HealthAccess_Agricultural.

Values:
Emergency care only = 0.5
More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75
Same coverage as nationals = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.13 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthcoverage_medical

Description:

Health care coverage for medical doctors. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc_HealthAccess_Medical.

Values:

Emergency care only = 0.5

More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75

Same coverage as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

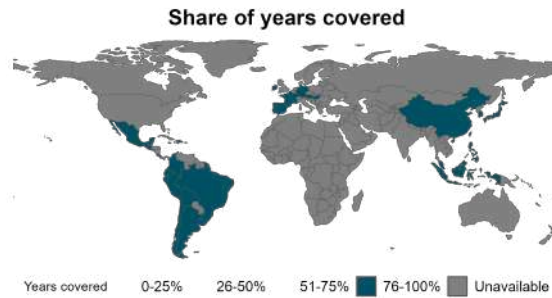
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.3.14 Immigrant Social Policies Health Care Coverage Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_healthcoveragePermanent

Description:

Health care coverage for permanent residents. Only if 0.5 OR 1 in IgrantSoc_HealthAccess_Permanent.

Values:

Emergency care only = 0.5

More than emergency care, but less than for nationals = 0.75

Same coverage as nationals = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

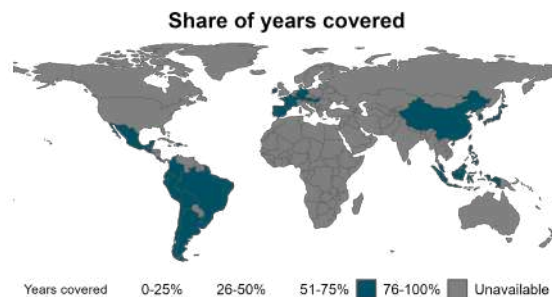
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.4 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits

4.6.4.4.1 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_unemployment_seekers

Description:

Access of asylum seekers to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

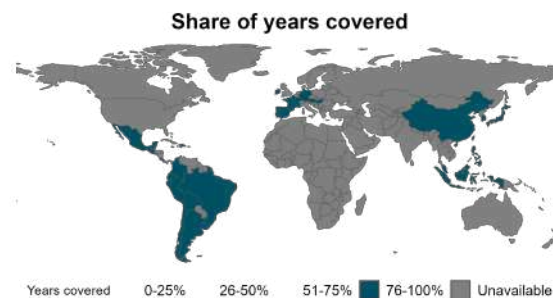
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.4.2 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_unemployment_refugee

Description:

Access of refugees to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

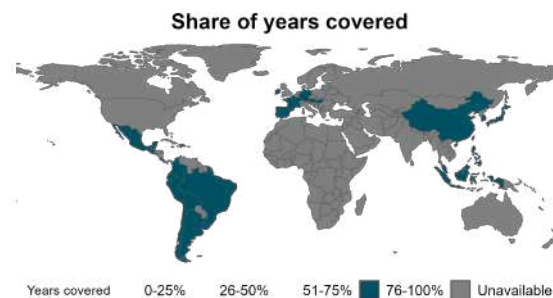
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.4.3 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_unemployment_coethnic

Description:

Access of co-ethnics to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

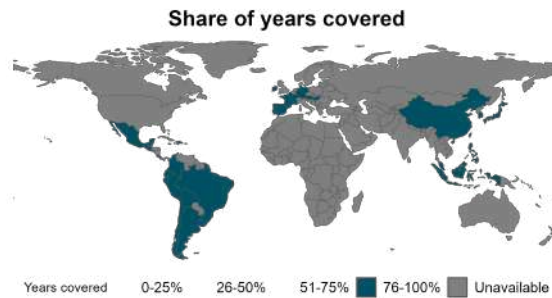
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.4.4 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_unemployment_domestic

Description:

Access of domestic workers to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.4.5 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_unemployment_agricultural

Description:

Access of agricultural workers to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

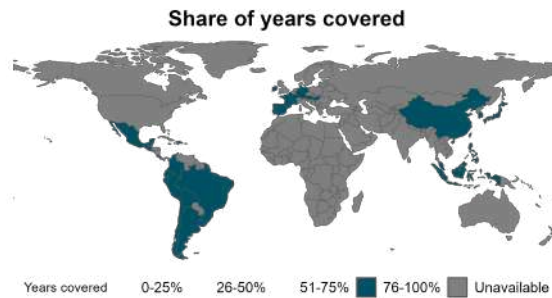
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.4.6 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_unemployment_medical

Description:

Access of medical doctors to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.4.7 Immigrant Social Policies Unemployment Benefits Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_unemployment_permanent

Description:

Access of permanent residents to unemployment benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No unemployment benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

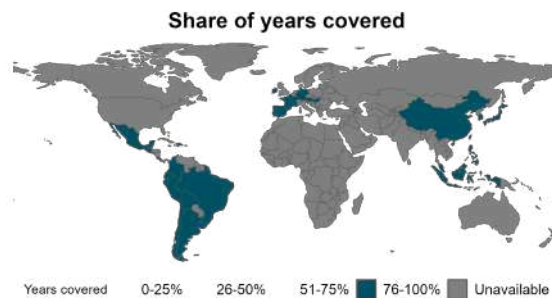
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.5 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits

4.6.4.5.1 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_retirement_seekers

Description:

Access of asylum seekers to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

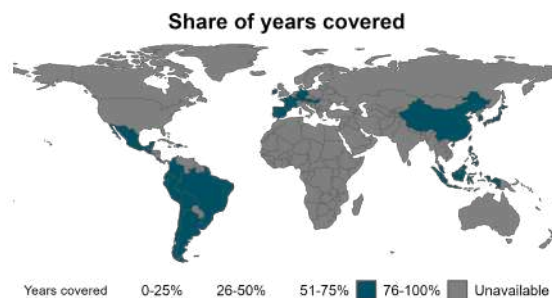
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.5.2 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_retirement_refugee

Description:

Access of refugees to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy_Refugee.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

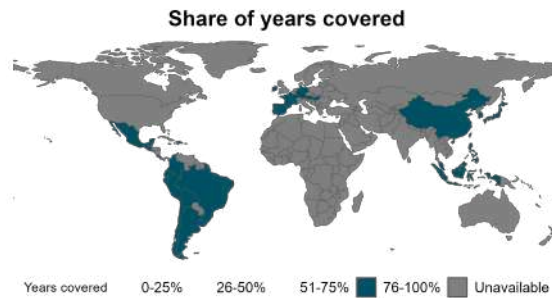
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.5.3 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_retirement_coethnic

Description:

Access of co-ethnics to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

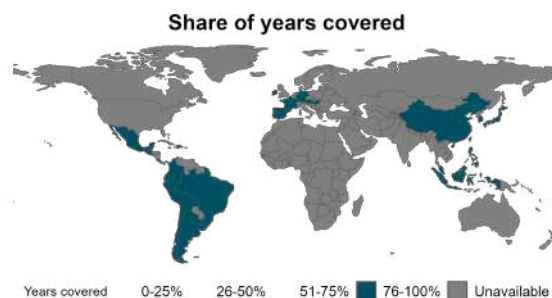
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.4.5.4 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_retirement_domestic

Description:

Access of domestic workers to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

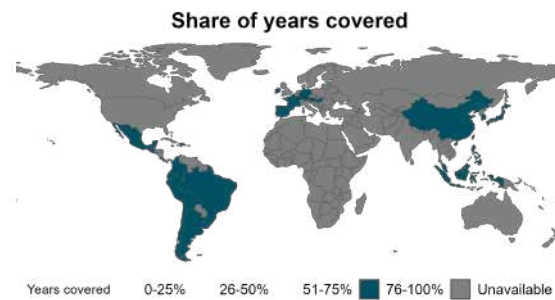
No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.4.5.5 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_retirement_agricultural

Description:

Access of agricultural workers to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.4.5.6 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_retirement_medical

Description:

Access of medical doctors to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

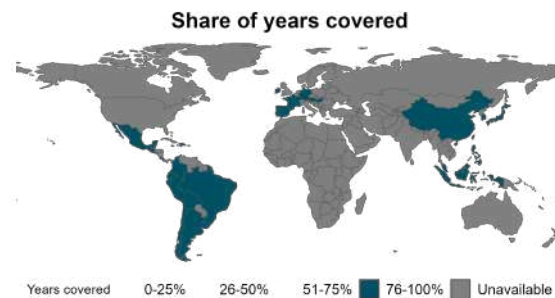
No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.4.5.7 Immigrant Social Policies Retirement Benefits Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantsoc_retirementPermanent

Description:

Access of permanent residents to retirement benefits as compared with citizen residents. Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No access = 0

Limited access = 0.5

Equal access = 1

Missings:

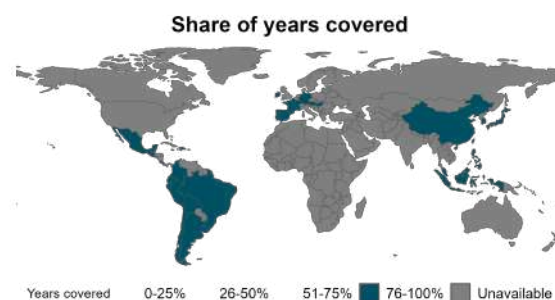
No retirement benefits = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.5 Immigrant Cultural Policies

Description:

The Immigration Cultural Policies section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on funding for bilingual education and media in migrant group languages.

4.6.5.1 Immigrant Cultural Policies Bilingual

Code:

imisem_igrantcultural_bilingual

Description:

Is there public funding for bilingual education of majoritarian migrant groups?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

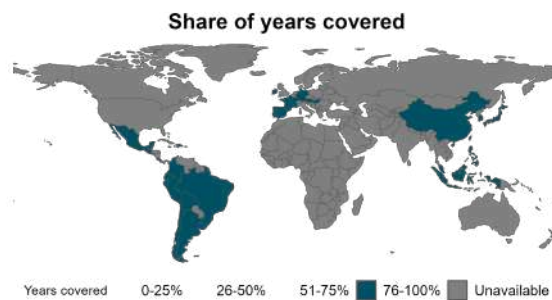
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.5.2 Immigrant Cultural Policies Media

Code:

imisem_igrantcultural_media

Description:

Is there public funding for media in main migrant group languages?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

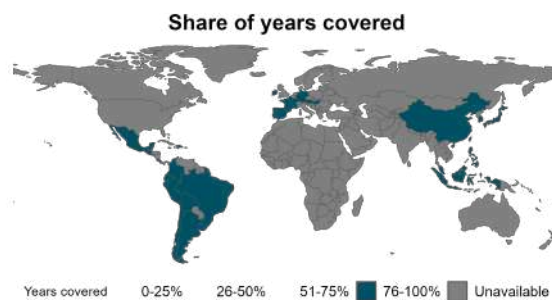
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6 Immigrant Policies Mobility

Description:

The Immigration Mobility section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on the confiscation of identity documents and freedom of movement within the country.

4.6.6.1 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents

4.6.6.1.1 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_documents_seekers

Description:

Do asylum seekers have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.1.2 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_documents_refugee

Description:

Do refugees have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.1.3 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_documents_coethnic

Description:

Do co-ethnics have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.1.4 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_documents_domestic

Description:

Do domestic workers have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

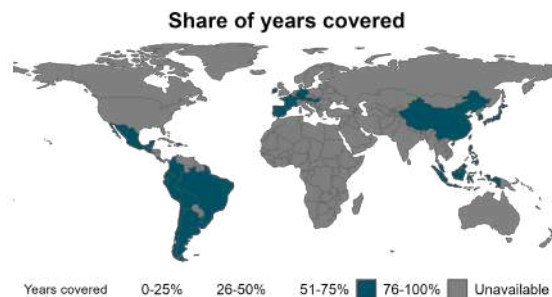
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.1.5 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_documents_agricultural

Description:

Do agricultural workers have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:

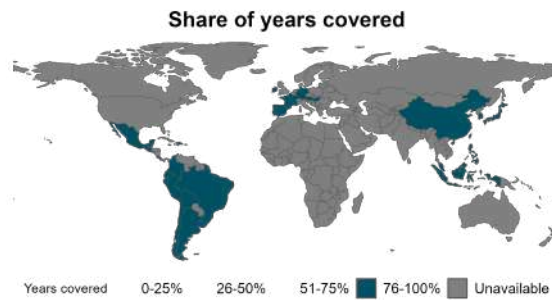
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.1.6 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Medical

Code:
imisem_igrantmobility_documents_medical

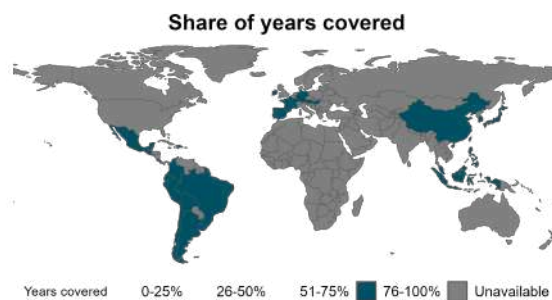
Description:
Do medical doctors have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.1.7 Immigrant Policies Mobility Identity Documents Permanent

Code:
imisem_igrantmobility_documents_permanent

Description:
Do permanent residents have the right not to have his/her identity document confiscated by anyone (excluding public authorities)? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement

4.6.6.2.1 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_internal_seekers

Description:

Do asylum seekers have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_- Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

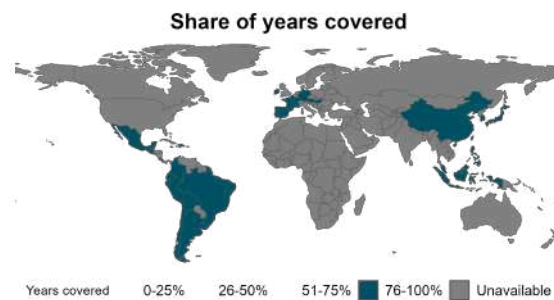
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.2 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_internal_refugee

Description:

Do refugees have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

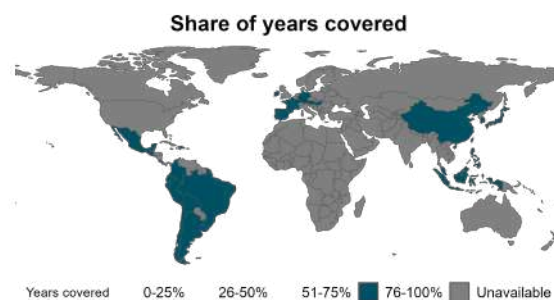
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.3 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_internal_coethnic

Description:

Do co-ethnics have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

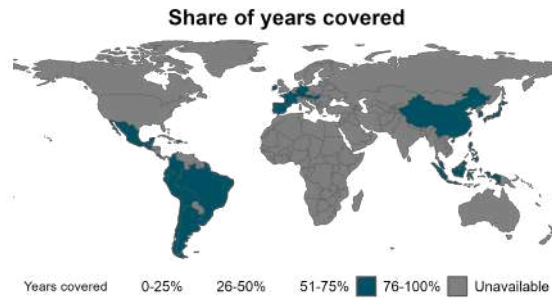
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.4 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_internal_domestic

Description:

Do domestic workers have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

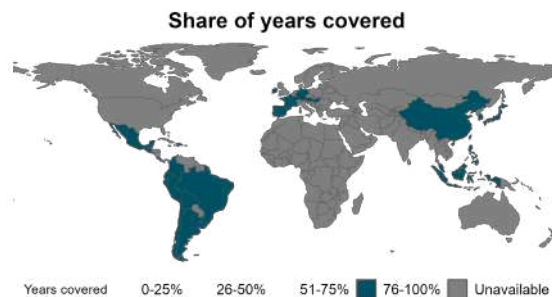
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.5 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_internal_agricultural

Description:

Do agricultural workers have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

Values:

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

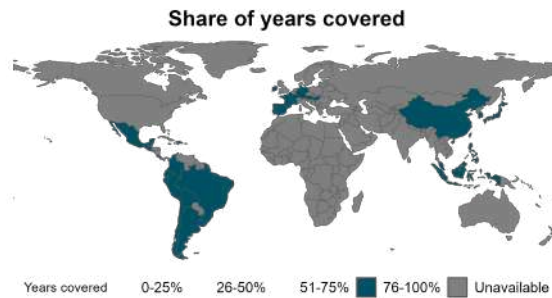
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.6 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_internal_medical

Description:

Do medical doctors have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.7 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement Internal Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_internal_permanent

Description:

Do permanent residents have the right to move freely within the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.8 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_external_seekers

Description:

Do asylum seekers have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy _Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

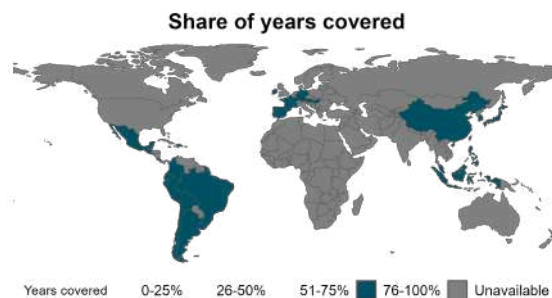
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.9 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_externalmonths_seekers

Description:

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility _External_Seekers.

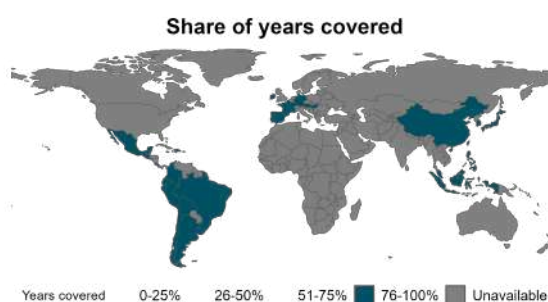
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.10 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Refugee

Code:
imisem_igrantmobility_external_refugee

Description:
Do refugees have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee.

Values:
No = 0
Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.11 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Refugee

Code:
imisem_igrantmobility_externalmonths_refugee

Description:
Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility_External_Refugee.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.12 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_external_coethnic

Description:

Do co-ethnics have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

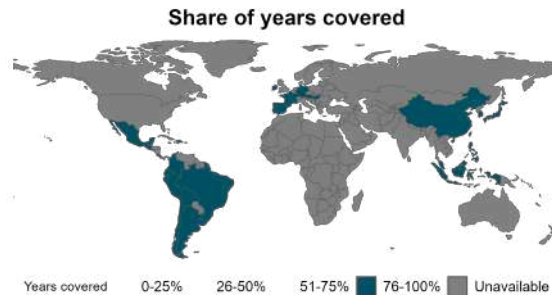
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.13 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_externalmonths_coethnic

Description:

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility_External_Coethnic.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

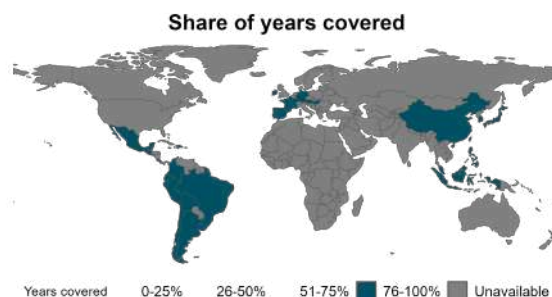
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.14 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_external_domestic

Description:

Do domestic workers have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Domestic.

Values:

No = 0

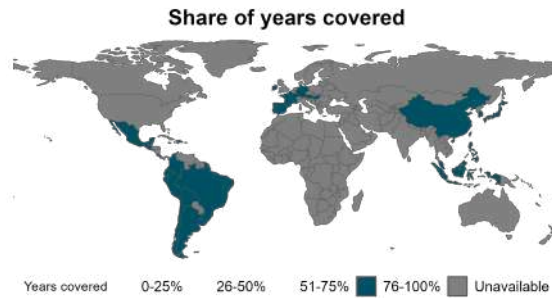
Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:
 Not applicable = 98
 No answer = 99

Coverage:
 2018

Citation:
 Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.15 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Domestic

Code:
 imisem_igrantmobility_externalmonths_domestic

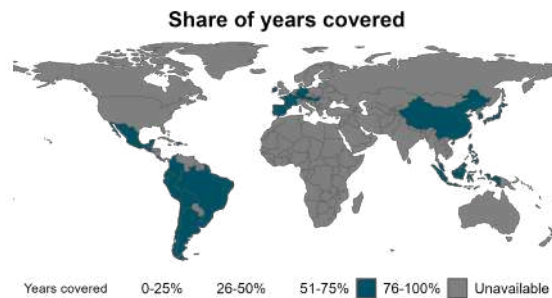
Description:
 Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility_External_Domestic.

Values:
 Numeric variable

Missings:
 Not applicable = 98
 No answer = 99

Coverage:
 2018

Citation:
 Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.16 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Agricultural

Code:
 imisem_igrantmobility_external_agricultural

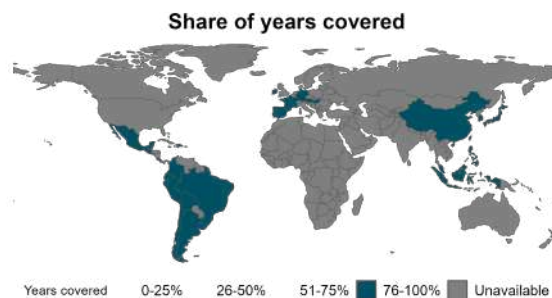
Description:
 Do agricultural workers have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Agricultural.

Values:
 No = 0
 Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5
 Yes = 1

Missings:
 Not applicable = 98
 No answer = 99

Coverage:
 2018

Citation:
 Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.17 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_externalmonths_agricultural

Description:

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility_External_Agricultural.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

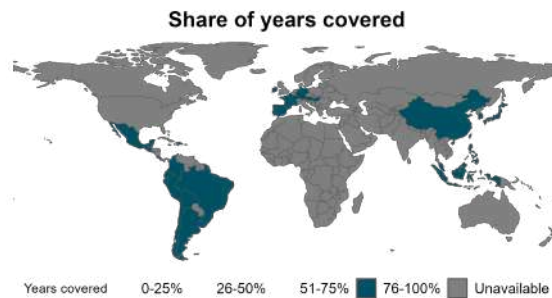
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.18 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_external_medical

Description:

Do medical doctors have the right to move the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

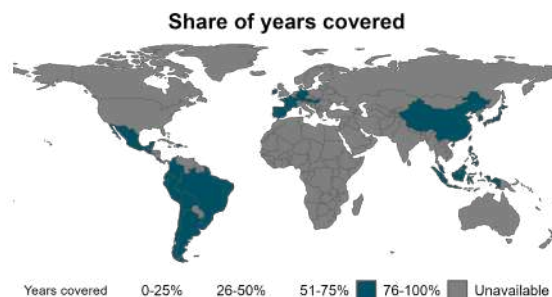
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.19 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantmobility_externalmonths_medical

Description:

Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility_External_Medical.

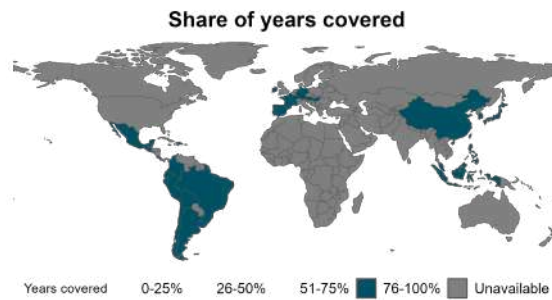
Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.20 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Permanent

Code:
imisem_igrantmobility_external_permanent

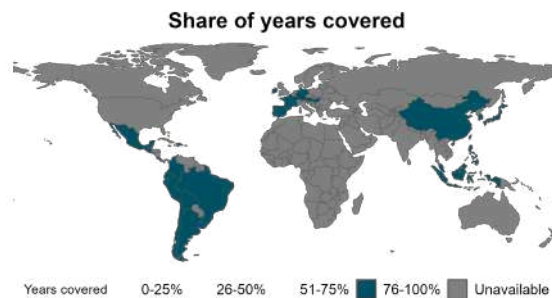
Description:
Do permanent residents have the right to leave the country? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:
No = 0
Restrictions may apply for a specific time or for a specific region = 0.5
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.6.2.21 Immigrant Policies Mobility Freedom of Movement External Months Permanent

Code:
imisem_igrantmobility_externalmonths_permanent

Description:
Number of months of absence allowed per year (if not specified, then 12 months per year). Only if 1 in IgrantMobility_External_Permanent.

Values:
Numeric variable

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7 Immigrant Policies Obligations

Description:

The Immigration Policies Obligations section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on the obligations which immigrants have, such as military service, social service, and taxes.

4.6.7.1 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service

4.6.7.1.1 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_military_seekers

Description:

Do asylum seekers have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_-Seekers.

Values:

Military service mandatory for citizens and asylum seekers = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and asylum seekers = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not for asylum seekers = 0

Missings:

No military service in state of reception =

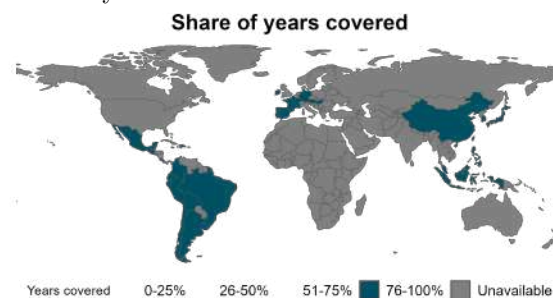
97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.1.2 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_military_refugee

Description:

Do refugees have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee.

Values:

Military service mandatory for citizens and refugees = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and refugees = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not for refugees = 0

Missings:

No military service in state of reception =

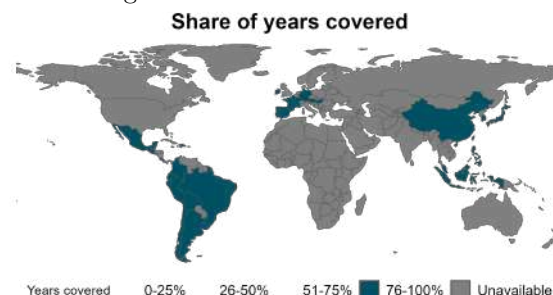
97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.1.3 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_military_coethnic

Description:

Do co-ethnics have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Coethnic.

Values:

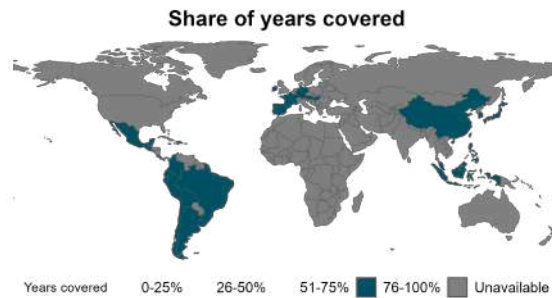
Military service mandatory for citizens and co-ethnics = 1
Military service voluntary for citizens and co-ethnics = 0.5
Military service mandatory for citizens, but not co-ethnics = 0

Missings:

No military service in state of reception = 97
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.1.4 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_military_domestic

Description:

Do domestic workers have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Domestic.

Values:

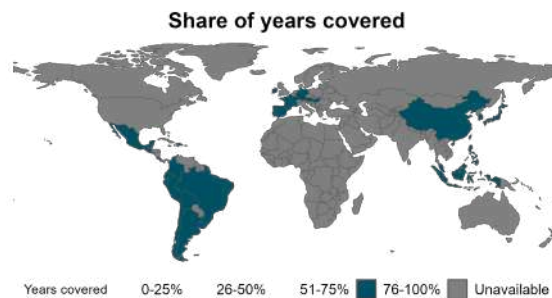
Military service mandatory for citizens and domestic workers = 1
Military service voluntary for citizens and domestic workers = 0.5
Military service mandatory for citizens, but not domestic workers = 0

Missings:

No military service in state of reception = 97
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.1.5 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_military_agricultural

Description:

Do agricultural workers have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy_Agricultural.

Values:

Military service mandatory for citizens and agricultural workers = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and agricultural workers = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not agricultural workers = 0

Missings:

No military service in state of reception =

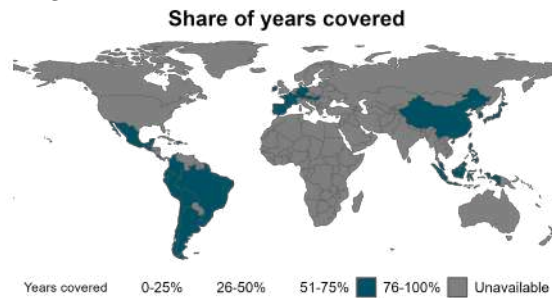
97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.1.6 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_military_medical

Description:

Do medical doctors have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

Military service mandatory for citizens and medical doctors = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and medical doctors = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not for medical doctors = 0

Missings:

No military service in state of reception =

97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.1.7 Immigrant Policies Obligations Military Service Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_military_permanent

Description:

Do permanent residents have the obligation to comply with military service? Only if 1 in Igrant-Proxy-Permanent.

Values:

Military service mandatory for citizens and non-citizens permanent residents = 1

Military service voluntary for citizens and non-citizens permanent residents = 0.5

Military service mandatory for citizens, but not for non-citizens permanent residents = 0

Missings:

No military service in state of reception =

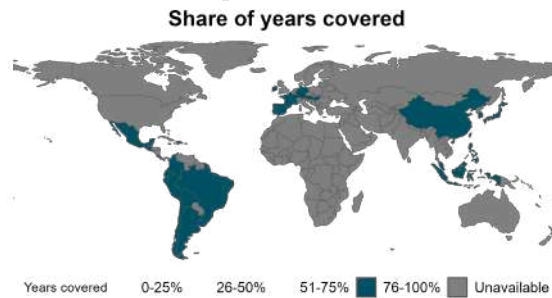
97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.2 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service

4.6.7.2.1 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_social_seekers

Description:

Do asylum seekers have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy-Seekers.

Values:

Social service mandatory for citizens and asylum seekers = 1

Social service voluntary for citizens and asylum seekers = 0.5

Social service mandatory for citizens, but not asylum seekers = 0

Missings:

No social service in state of reception =

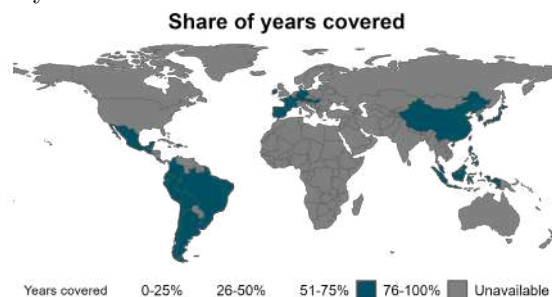
97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.2.2 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_social_refugee

Description:

Do refugees have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee.

Values:

Social service mandatory for citizens and refugees = 1

Social service voluntary for citizens and refugees = 0.5

Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for refugees = 0

Missings:

No social service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.2.3 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_social_coethnic

Description:

Do co-ethnics have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

Social service mandatory for citizens and co-ethnics = 1

Social service voluntary for citizens and co-ethnics = 0.5

Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for co-ethnics = 0

Missings:

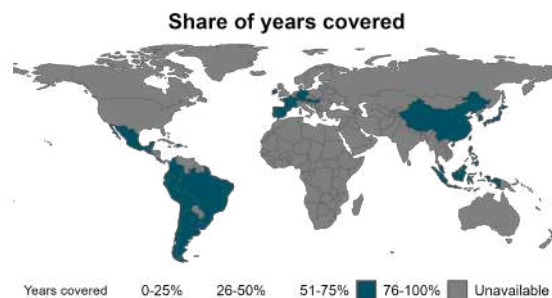
No social service in state of reception = 97

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.2.4 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Domestic

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_social_domestic

Description:

Do domestic workers have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Domestic.

Values:

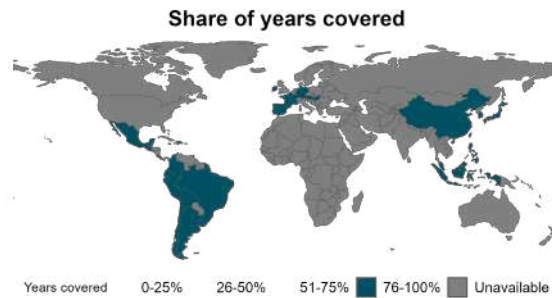
Social service mandatory for citizens and domestic workers = 1
Social service voluntary for citizens and domestic workers = 0.5
Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for domestic workers = 0

Missings:

No social service in state of reception domestic workers = 97
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.2.5 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Agricultural

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_social_agricultural

Description:

Do agricultural workers have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Agricultural.

Values:

Social service mandatory for citizens and agricultural workers = 1
Social service voluntary for citizens and agricultural workers = 0.5
Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for agricultural workers = 0

Missings:

No social service in state of reception = 97
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.2.6 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_social_medical

Description:

Do medical doctors have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Medical.

Values:

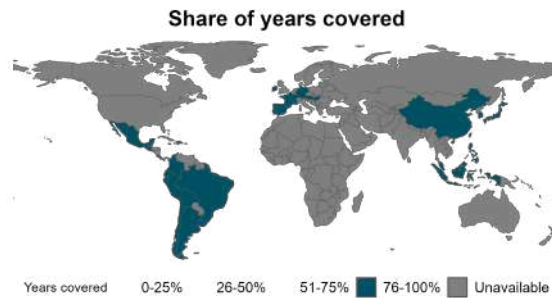
Social service mandatory for citizens and medical doctors = 1
Social service voluntary for citizens and medical doctors = 0.5
Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for medical doctors = 0

Missings:

No social service in state of reception = 97
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.2.7 Immigrant Policies Obligations Social Service Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_social_permanent

Description:

Do permanent residents have the obligation to comply with social service? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy - Permanent.

Values:

Social service mandatory for citizens and non-citizens permanent residents = 1
Social service voluntary for citizens and non-citizens permanent residents = 0.5
Social service mandatory for citizens, but not for non-citizens permanent residents = 0

Missings:

No social service in state of reception = 97
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018



Citation:

Pedroza (2022)

4.6.7.3 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes

4.6.7.3.1 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Seekers

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_taxes_seekers

Description:

Do seekers have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Seekers.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

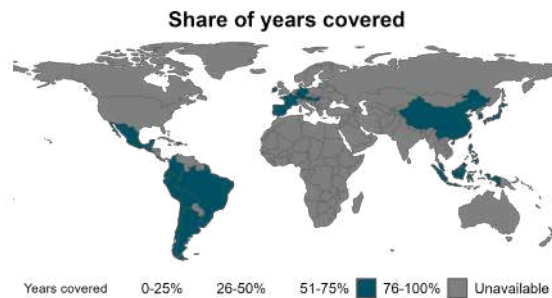
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7.3.2 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Refugee

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_taxes_refugee

Description:

Do refugees have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Refugee.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

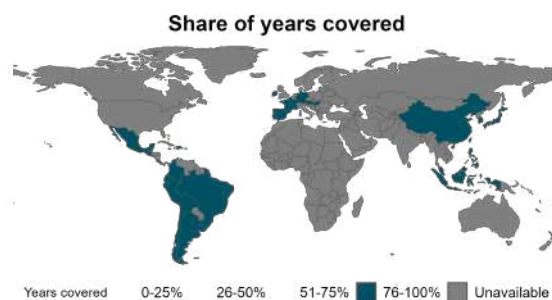
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7.3.3 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Co-Ethnic

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_taxes_coethnic

Description:

Do co-ethnics have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Coethnic.

Values:

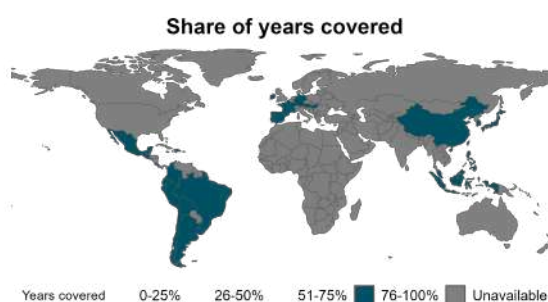
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7.3.4 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Domestic

Code:
imisem_igrantobligation_taxes_domestic

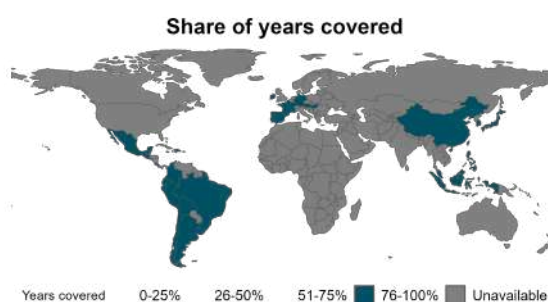
Description:
Do domestic workers have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_-Domestic.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7.3.5 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Agricultural

Code:
imisem_igrantobligation_taxes_agricultural

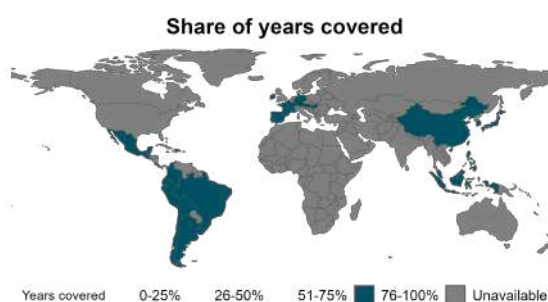
Description:
Do agricultural workers have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_-Agricultural.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7.3.6 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Medical

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_taxes_medical

Description:

Do medical doctors have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Medical.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

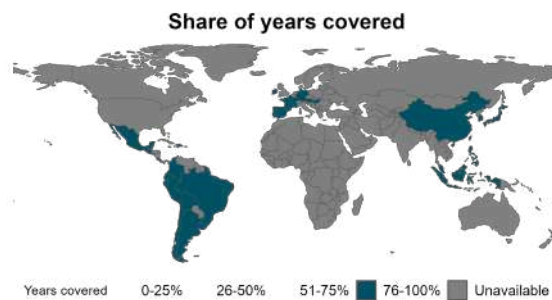
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7.3.7 Immigrant Policies Obligations Taxes Permanent

Code:

imisem_igrantobligation_taxes_permanent

Description:

Do permanent residents have to pay income taxes in state of reception? Only if 1 in IgrantProxy_Permanent.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

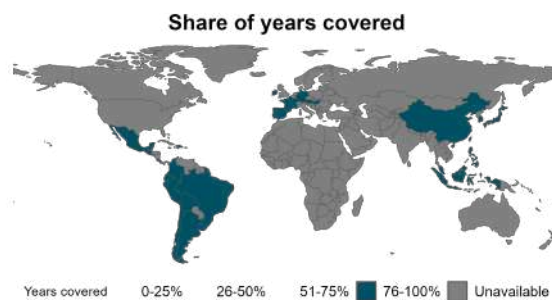
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7.4 Immigrant Policies Administration Existence

Code:

imisem_igrantinstitution_existence

Description:

Existence of institution/agency with competencies for immigrant policies.

Values:

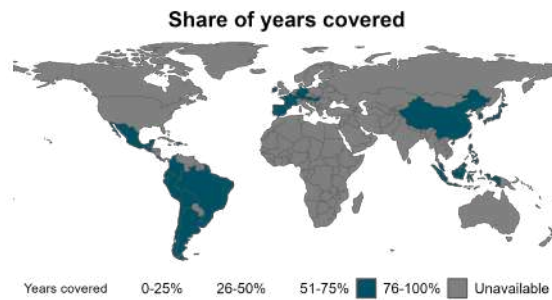
No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7.5 Immigrant Policies Administration Name Original

Code:
imisem_igrantinstitution_nameoriginal

Description:
Name of the institution with competencies for immi grant policies in original language.

Values:
Charachter variable

Missings:
Not applicable (Institution does not exist)
= 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7.6 Immigrant Policies Administration Name EN

Code:
imisem_igrantinstitution_nameen

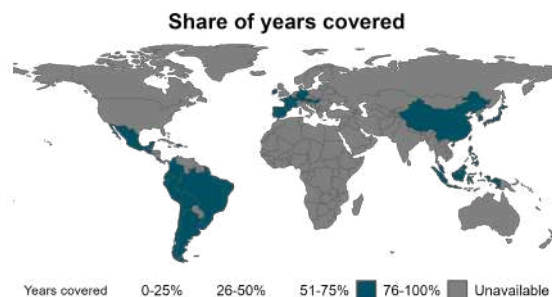
Description:
Name of the institution with competencies for immigrant policies in English.

Values:
Charachter variable

Missings:
Not applicable (Institution does not exist)
= 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.6.7.7 Immigrant Policies Administration Anti-discrimination

Code:

imisem_igrantinstitution_antidiscrimination

Description:

Migrants can access antidiscrimination bodies and prerogatives (e.g. make official complaints to an Ombudsperson) regardless of migrant status (they might be explicitly mentioned as eligible, or not; what we care about is that they are not explicitly excluded, for instance, by statements that restrict access to nationals).

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Antidiscrimination body does not exist = 98

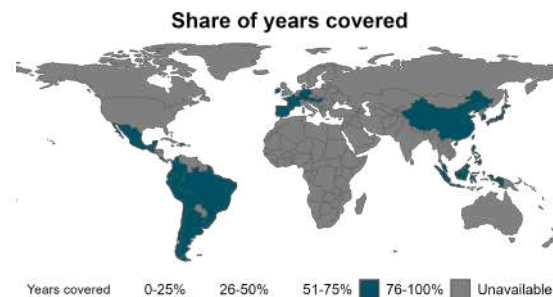
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7 Immigrant Citizenship and Nationality

Description:

This section contains variables on immigrant citizenship and nationality.

4.7.1 Immigrant Nationality

Description:

The Immigration Nationality section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on acquisition and loss of nationalities of immigrants and their relatives.

4.7.1.1 Immigrant Dual Nationality

4.7.1.1.1 Immigrant Loss General

Code:

imisem_icit_loss_general

Description:

Does the country require applicants to naturalization by residence to renounce their previous nationality?

Values:

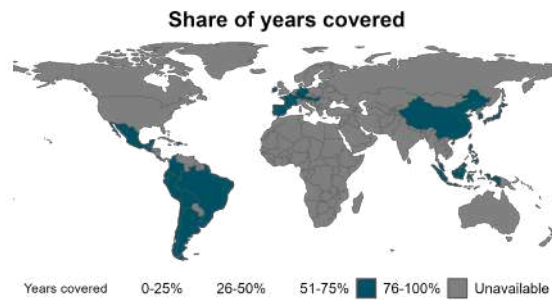
Yes = 0

No provision = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.1.2 Immigrant Loss Withdrawal Outside

Code:
imisem_icit_loss_withdrawaloutside

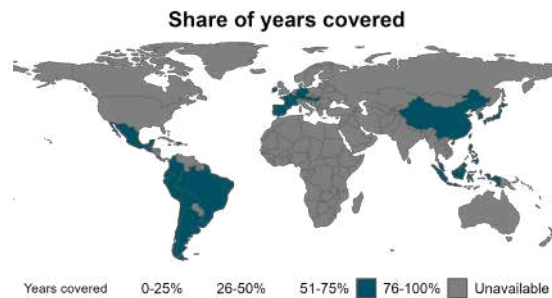
Description:
Citizenship can be withdrawn only if person resides out side the country. Only if 0in Icit_Loss-General.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.1.3 Immigrant Loss Withdrawal Exeptions

Code:
imisem_icit_loss_withdrawalexceptions

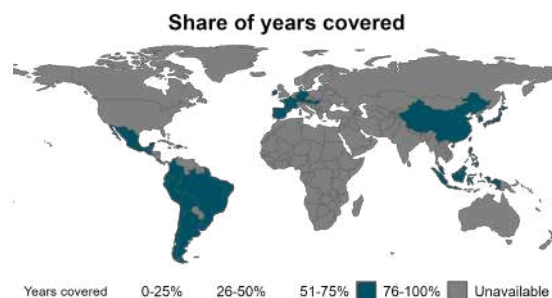
Description:
Are there exceptions? Only if 0in Icit_Loss-General.

Values:
For some countries officially = 1
For some countries non-renunciation is tolerated because of those countries inalienable nationality = 2
Only in exceptional personal circumstances = 3
No exceptions = 4

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.1.4 Immigrant Loss Sanction

Code:

imisem_icit_loss_sanction

Description:

Are there sanctions for naturalized persons who are later found to have the nationality of the country or origin despite there being a procedure and having promised to renounce it? Only if 0 OR 0.25 in Icit_Loss_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

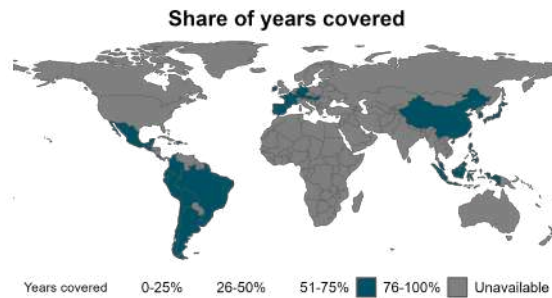
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.2 Immigrant Nationality Emigrant Dual Nationality for Immigrants that Naturalized

4.7.1.2.1 Immigrant Nationality Emigrant Dual Nationality for Immigrants that Naturalized

Code:

imisem_icit_loss_naturalized

Description:

Does the country deprive their national citizens by naturalization of nationality (or provide for the involuntary loss of it) for having acquired a foreign one (i.e. of their place of residence) and, if so, under which conditions?

Values:

Yes = 0

Procedure for loss is withdrawal = 0.25

No provision = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.3 Immigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after Residence Abroad for Immigrants that Naturalized

4.7.1.3.1 Immigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after Residence Abroad for Immigrants that Naturalized Abroad

Code:

imisem_icit_loss_abroad

Description:

For national citizens by naturalization who emigrated, does the country deprive them of their nationality (or provide for the involuntary loss of it) because of residence abroad.

Values:

Yes = 0

Procedure for loss is withdrawal = 0.25

No provision = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.3.2 Immigrant Nationality Loss of Nationality after Residence Abroad for Immigrants that Naturalized Abroad Years

Code:

imisem_icit_loss_abroadyears

Description:

After how many years abroad? Only if 0 in Icit_Loss_Abroad.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.4 Immigrant Nationality Unrestrictive jus soli

4.7.1.4.1 Immigrant Nationality Unrestrictive jus soli

Code:

imisem_icit_restricted soli_general

Description:

Does the country provide for a child to acquire nationality by birth in the territory irrespective of the birthplace of the parents?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

No provision = 1

Missings:

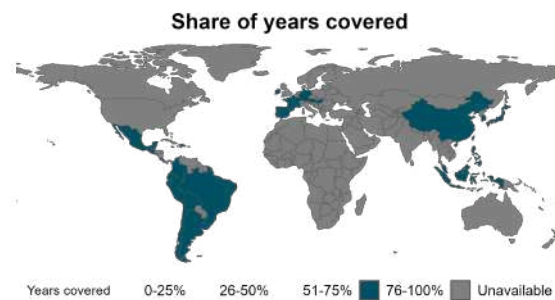
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.5 Immigrant Nationality Qualified jus soli

4.7.1.5.1 Immigrant Nationality Qualified jus soli

Code:

imisem_icit_qualifiedsoli_general

Description:

Does the country provide for children to acquire nationality by birth in the territory only if their parents were also born there?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

No provision

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.6 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country

4.7.1.6.1 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country General

Code:

imisem_icit_ordinary_general

Description:

Does the country provide for standard naturalization procedure for immigrants due to residence in the country?

Values:

No provision for standard naturalization based on residence = 0

Yes, provision for standard naturalization based on residence = 1

Missings:

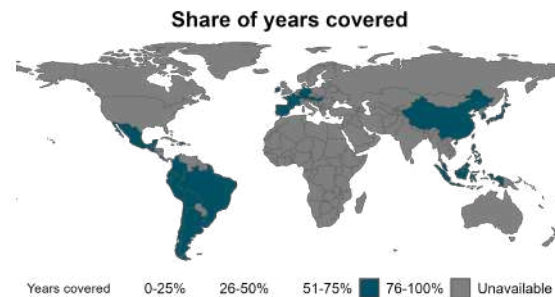
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.6.2 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Residence

Code:

imisem_icit_ordinary_residence

Description:

Number of years of residence required for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit_Ordinary_General.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

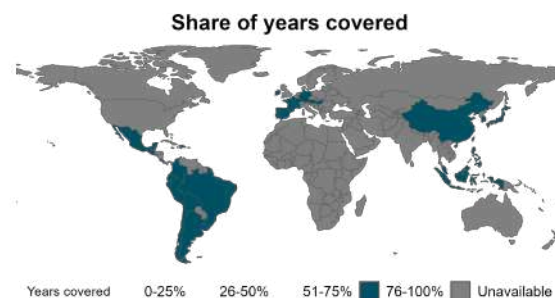
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.6.3 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Residence Continuous

Code:

imisem_icit_ordinary_residencecontinuous

Description:

Number of continuous years of residence required for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit_Ordinary_General.

Values:

Numeric variable

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

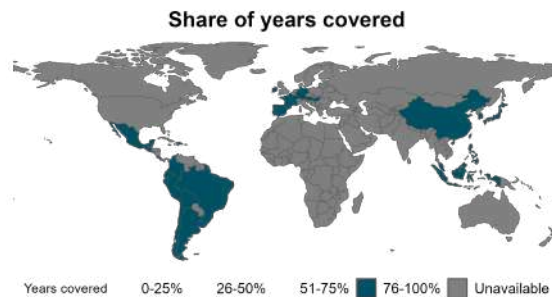
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.6.4 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Residence Permanent

Code:

imisem_icit_ordinary_residencepermanent

Description:

Permanent residence status is required for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit_Ordinary_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.6.5 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Renunciation

Code:

imisem_icit_ordinary_renunciation

Description:

Renunciation of previous nationality is required. Only if 1 in Icit_Ordinary_General.

Values:

No renunciation requirement= 0

Formal renunciation requirement not enforced = 0.25

General renunciation except for some countries = 0.35

No renunciation requirement in case of unreasonable burden or high cost = 0.5

Renunciation requirement except where no release by country of current citizenship or otherwise not possible = 0.75

No exceptions to renunciation requirement specified in law = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

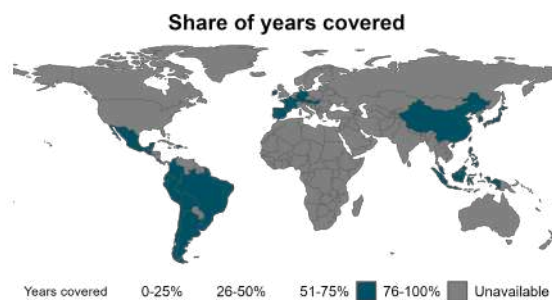
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.6.6 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Language

Code:

imisem_icit_ordinary_language

Description:

Language condition for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit_Ordinary_General.

Values:

No language condition in the law= 0

Language condition with specified low level (i.e. A1) = 0.25

Without tests or certification and discretionary assessment of level of competence or with certification and specified level of competence at A2= 0.5

With certification or test at B1 level = 0.75

With certification or formal test at level B2 or higher or tests with writing component= 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

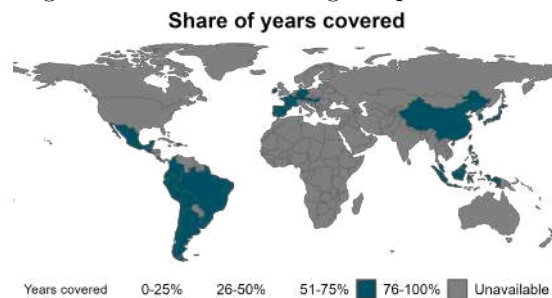
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.6.7 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Civil

Code:

imisem_icit_ordinary_civil

Description:

Civil knowledge is a requisite for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit_Ordinary_General.

Values:

No naturalization test or cultural assimilation condition = 0

Language general cultural integration/assimilation condition, also if assessed informally during an interview = 0.25

No naturalization test as part of the application procedure, but requirement to take (less onerous or expensive) courses/provide certificates on civic and cultural knowledge = 0.5

Formal naturalization test containing civic and cultural knowledge questions, not very demanding with questions and study material available and/or exemptions for applicants who have attended schools in the country; or alternative of more onerous or expensive course. = 0.75

Formal naturalization test containing civic and cultural knowledge questions, more demanding or questions and study material not available or no exemptions for applicants who have attended schools in the country = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

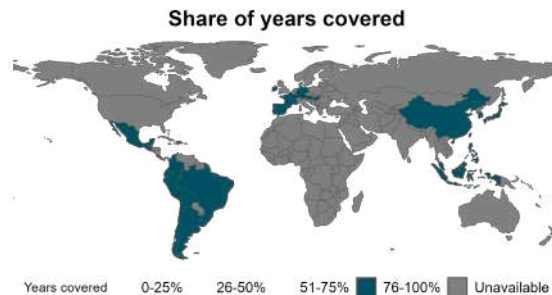
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.6.8 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Criminal

Code:

imisem_icit_ordinary_criminal

Description:

Clean criminal record is a requisite. Only if 1 in Icit_Ordinary_General.

Values:

No criminal record or good character condition = 0

No crimes carrying sentences of 5 years and more OR more demanding conditions, but longer qualifying period instead of exclusion from naturalization = 0.25

No basic good character requirement commonly used also for citizens OR no crimes carrying sentences of more than 1 and less than 5 years= 0.5

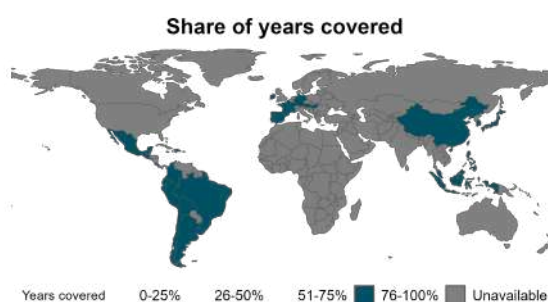
Specific good character clause applying only to naturalization applicants OR no crimes carrying sentences of less than 1 years= 0.75

Absence of criminal sentences or misdemeanors punishable with 3 months or less (or equivalent penalty)= 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.6.9 Immigrant Nationality Standard Naturalization Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country Economic

Code:
imisem_icit_ordinary_economic

Description:
Economic resources as requisite for naturalization. Only if 1 in Icit_Ordinary_General.

Values:
No requirement on income, employment, or welfare dependency= 0
Income requirement at level of minimum wage or official poverty line : no exclusion for past welfare dependency or unemployment= 0.25
Income requirement at level higher than minimum wage or poverty line: no exclusion for past welfare dependency or unemployment= 0.5
Includes employment condition or no welfare dependency ONLY at time of application= 0.75
Includes employment condition or no welfare dependency for SEVERAL years before application = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.7 Immigrant Nationality Socialization Based Acquisition of Citizenship

4.7.1.7.1 Immigrant Nationality Socialization Based Acquisition of Citizenship

Code:
imisem_icit_socialization_general

Description:
Does the country provide for acquisition of nationality of minors who reside for a certain period or schooling in the country?

Values:
No provision = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.8 Immigrant Nationality Special Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country

4.7.1.8.1 Immigrant Nationality Special Procedure for Immigrants due to Residence in the Country

Code:
imisem_icit_long_general

Description:
Does the country provide for acquisition of nationality by a person who has resided in the country for a very long time (e.g. more or equal of 12 years)?

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.9 Immigrant Nationality Preferential Naturalization for Immigrants from Specific Countries

4.7.1.9.1 Immigrant Nationality Preferential Naturalization for Immigrants from Specific Countries

Code:
imisem_icit_country_general

Description:
Does the country provide for a special (e.g. quicker, easier) acquisition of nationality by a person who is a national of a specific country?

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.10 Immigrant Nationality Cultural Affinity/Ethnic Ties

4.7.1.10.1 Immigrant Nationality Cultural Affinity/Ethnic Ties

Code:

imisem_icit_ethnic_general

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of nationality by a person who has an affinity with its culture or is somehow defined as co-ethnic?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

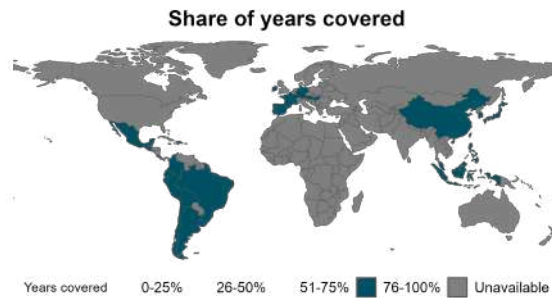
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.11 Immigrant Nationality Spousal Transfer

4.7.1.11.1 Immigrant Nationality Spousal Transfer

Code:

imisem_icit_spousal_general

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of nationality by the spouse or registered partner of a person who is already a national citizen?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

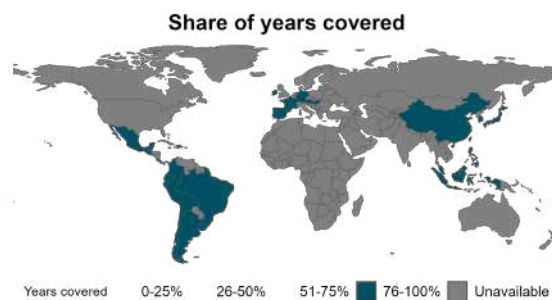
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.12 Immigrant Nationality Filial Transfer

4.7.1.12.1 Immigrant Nationality Filial Transfer

Code:

imisem_icit_filial_general

Description:

Does the country provide for acquisition of nationality by the child of a person who is already a national citizen?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.13 Immigrant Nationality Special Naturalization for refugees

4.7.1.13.1 Immigrant Nationality Special Naturalization for refugees

Code:

imisem_icit_refugees_general

Description:

Does the country facilitate the acquisition of nationality by a refugee in its territory?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable (i.e. no refugee proxy) = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.14 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization for Special Achievements/Talents

4.7.1.14.1 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization for Special Achievements/Talents

Code:

imisem_icit_talents_general

Description:

Does the country provide for the acquisition of nationality by a person who has special achievements/talents?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

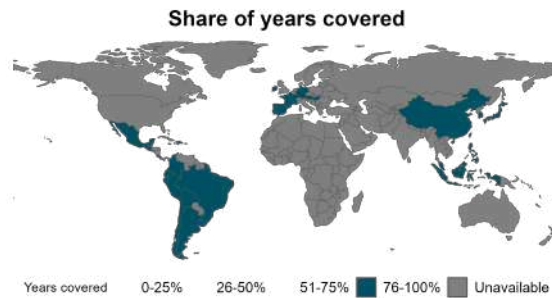
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.15 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization Due to Investment/Financial Assets

4.7.1.15.1 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization Due to Investment/Financial Assets

Code:

imisem_icit_investment_general

Description:

Does the country provide for the acquisition of nationality by a person with special financial assets (say which) or persons who invest money in the country?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

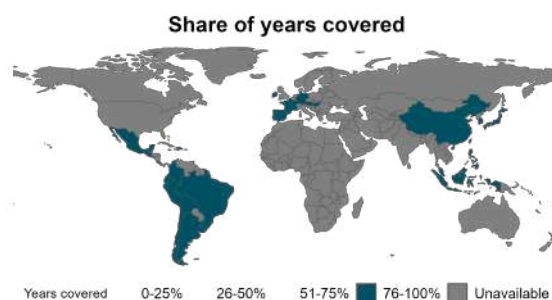
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.16 Immigrant Nationality Transfer to Other Relatives

4.7.1.16.1 Immigrant Nationality Transfer to Other Relatives

Code:

imisem_icit_transfer_general

Description:

Does the country provide for the acquisition of nationality by a relative other than the spouse or child of a person who is already a citizen?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.17 Immigrant Nationality for the Stateless

4.7.1.17.1 Immigrant Nationality for the Stateless

Code:

imisem_icit_stateless_general

Description:

Does the country facilitate the naturalization of a stateless person in its territory?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

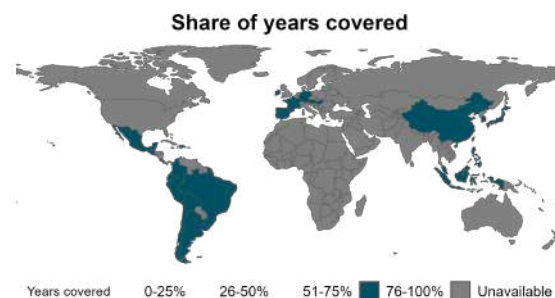
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.18 Immigrant Nationality for Regularized Immigrants

4.7.1.18.1 Immigrant Nationality for Regularized Immigrants

Code:

imisem_icit_regularization_general

Description:

Does the country make any differentiation of naturalization procedures with regard to a person who has benefited from regularization programs?

Values:

Yes, naturalization is hindered = 0

No differentiation = 0.5

Yes, naturalization is facilitated = 1

Missings:

Not applicable (i.e. no regularization) = 98

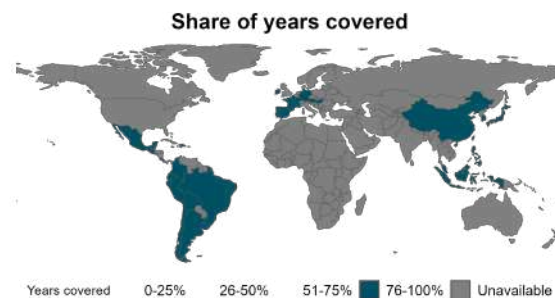
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.1.19 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization Possible Even if Applicant Had Irregular Status Before

4.7.1.19.1 Immigrant Nationality Naturalization Possible Even if Applicant Had Irregular Status Before

Code:

imisem_icit_irregular_general

Description:

Does the country provide for a person who has or has had irregular migrant status who can however prove having had resided long enough in the country to apply for naturalization?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2 Immigrant Citizenship

Description:

The Immigration Citizenship section in the IMISEM dataset contains variables on restrictions and loss of citizenship for naturalized immigrants.

4.7.2.1 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants

4.7.2.1.1 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants General

Code:

imisem_icit_restrictions_general

Description:

Does the country restrict citizenship (i.e. mainly political-electoral rights, either passive or active) of those who have naturalized (even if they only have that one nationality)?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.1.2 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants Period

Code:

imisem_icit_restrictions_period

Description:

For how long are the restrictions applied? Only if 1 in Icit_Restrictions_General.

Values:

Indefinitely = 0

More than 5 years, but not indefinitely = 0.25

Up to 5 years = 0.5

Up to 1 year = 0.75

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.1.3 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants Electoral

Code:

imisem_icit_restrictions_electoral

Description:

Do the restrictions apply to electoral rights? Only if 1 in Icit_Restrictions_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

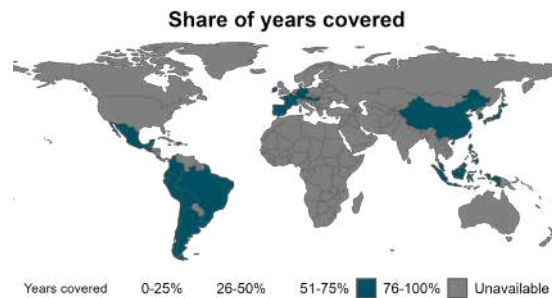
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.1.4 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants Office

Code:

imisem_icit_restrictions_office

Description:

Do the restrictions apply to public office posts? Only if 1 in Icit_Restrictions_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

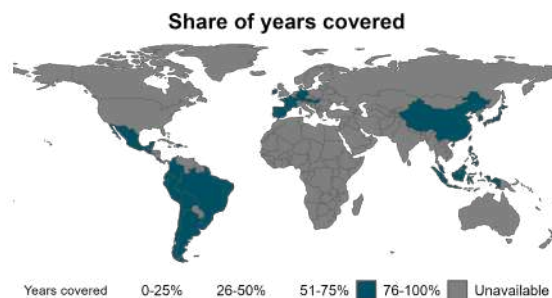
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.1.5 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants Other

Code:

imisem_icit_restrictions_other

Description:

Other type of restrictions (beyond electoral and public office posts). Only if 1 in Icit_Restrictions-General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.2 Immigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizenship after Residence Abroad for Immigrants who Naturalized

4.7.2.2.1 Immigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizenship after Residence Abroad for Immigrants who Naturalized General

Code:

imisem_icit_suspension_general

Description:

Does the country deprive their national citizens by naturalization who emigrated of their citizenship rights (i.e. political rights mostly) or suspend them because of residence abroad.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

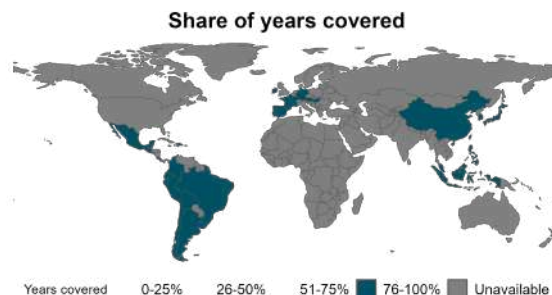
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.2.2 Immigrant Citizenship Loss or Suspension of Citizenship after Residence Abroad for Immigrants who Naturalized Period

Code:

imisem_icit_suspension_period

Description:

Are these rights recovered upon return? Only if 1 in Icit_Suspension_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

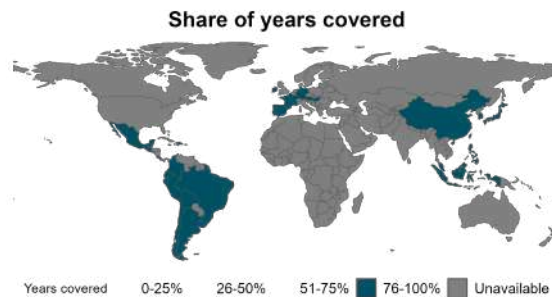
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.3 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals

4.7.2.3.1 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals General

Code:

imisem_icit_dual_general

Description:

Does the country restrict citizenship (i.e. mainly political-electoral rights, either pas-sive or active) of those who have naturalized and have another/other nationality/ies?

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.3.2 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals Period

Code:

imisem_icit_dual_period

Description:

For how long are the restrictions applied? Only if 1 in Icit_Dual_General.

Values:

Indefinitely = 0

More than 10 years = 0.25

Between 5 and 10 years = 0.5

Less than 5 years = 0.75

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

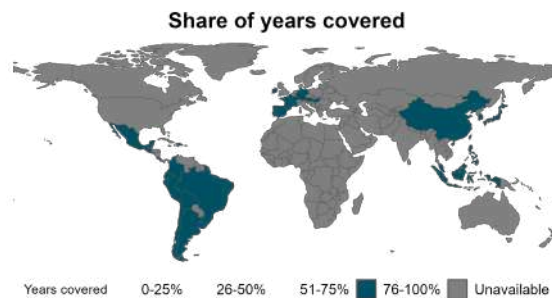
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.3.3 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals Electoral

Code:

imisem_icit_dual_electoral

Description:

Do the restrictions apply to electoral rights? Only if 1 in Icit_Dual_General.

Values:

No = 0

Yes = 1

Missings:

Not applicable = 98

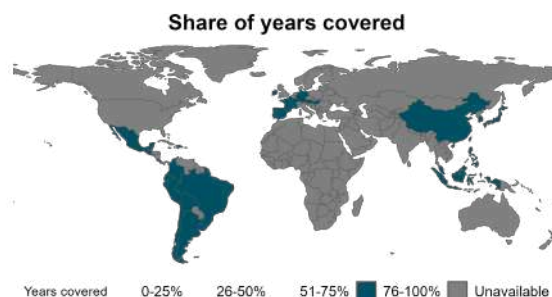
No answer = 99

Coverage:

2018

Citation:

Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.3.4 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals Office

Code:
imisem_icit_dual_office

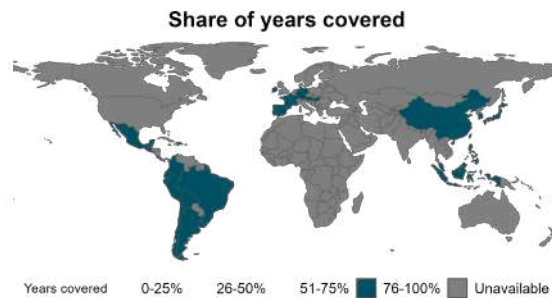
Description:
Do the restrictions apply to public office post? Only if 1 in Icit_Dual_General.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.7.2.3.5 Immigrant Citizenship Restrictions on Citizenship for Naturalized Immigrants who are Dual Nationals Other

Code:
imisem_icit_dual_other

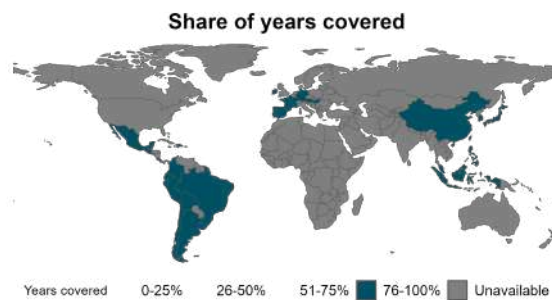
Description:
Other type of restrictions (beyond electoral and public office posts). Only if 1 in Icit_Dual_General.

Values:
No = 0
Yes = 1

Missings:
Not applicable = 98
No answer = 99

Coverage:
2018

Citation:
Pedroza (2022)



4.8 The Immigrant Social Rights Index

Code:

immigr_migsp_index

Description:

We conceptualize immigrant welfare rights as an umbrella term that encompasses the extent to which different groups of immigrants can access welfare benefits and services in their country of residence. For the operationalization of the concept, we compare the access of immigrants to that of citizens. In contexts where immigrants are granted rights equivalent to those of citizens, we define this as full inclusion, whereas full exclusion occurs when immigrants cannot access any of the benefits and services that are provided to citizens. Degrees of in- and exclusion are determined by reference to additional eligibility requirements for immigrants that go beyond those demanded of citizens.

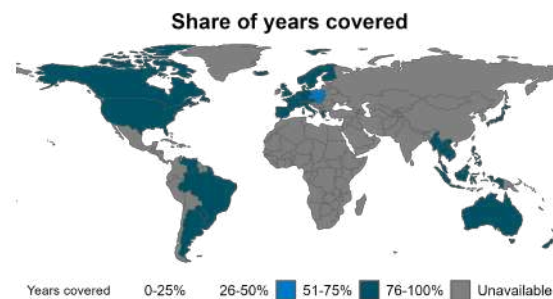
The concept of immigrant welfare rights is therefore defined, operationalized, and measured in relative terms (to citizens), and does not include information about absolute benefit levels.

Values:

0 (least rights) - 1 (most rights)

Missings:

. = regular missing
.d = don't know
.c = former communist countries
.b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
.m = type of immigrant did not exist
.x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.9 Welfare_benefits

Code:

immigr_access

Description:

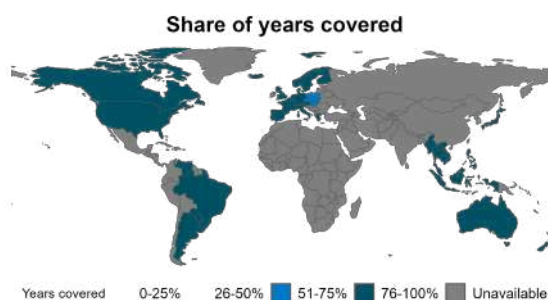
Access to welfare benefits.

Values:

0 (least rights) - 1 (most rights)

Missings:

. = regular missing
 .d = don't know
 .c = former communist countries
 .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
 .m = type of immigrant did not exist
 .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.9.1 Social assistance**Description:**

Social assistance

4.9.1.1 Access to tax-funded social assistance benefits**4.9.1.1.1 Access to social assistance for permanent migrant workers****Code:**

immigrsr_f41b

Description:

Question: For the years 1980 – 2018, did permanent migrant workers have a legal claim to tax-funded social assistance benefits?

Values:

0 = No Access OR no permanent labour migration
 0.3 = Discretion — indefinite permit — benefits running out
 0.4 = Residency requirement 10 (incl.) years and higher
 0.5 = Residency requirement of 8-9 (incl.) years
 0.6 = Residency requirement 6-7 (incl.) years
 0.7 = Residency requirement 4-5 (incl.) years
 0.8 = Residency requirement of 2-3 (incl.) years
 0.9 = Residency requirement up to one year (incl.)
 1 = Same as citizens (other than residency requirements)

Missings:

. = regular missing
 .d = don't know
 .c = former communist countries
 .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
 .m = type of immigrant did not exist
 .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.9.1.1.2 Access to social assistance for temporary migrant workers

Code:

immigrsr_f41c

Description:

Question: For the years 1980 – 2018, did temporary migrant workers have a legal claim to tax-funded social assistance benefits?

Values:

0 = No Access OR no temporary labour migration

0.5 = Any condition — lower benefits — limited duration — administrative discretion

1 = Same as citizens (other than residency requirements)

Missings:

. = regular missing

.d = don't know

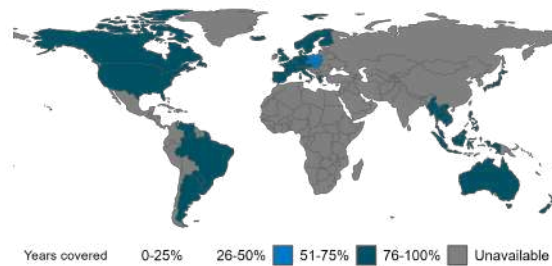
.c = former communist countries

.b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens

.m = type of immigrant did not exist

.x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Share of years covered



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.9.1.1.3 Access to social assistance for recognized refugees

Code:

immigrsr_f41d

Description:

Question: For the years 1980 – 2018, did recognized refugees have a legal claim to tax-funded social assistance benefits?

Values:

0 = No Access OR no refugee policy

0.5 = Any condition — lower benefits — limited duration

1 = Same as citizens (other than residency requirements)

Missings:

. = regular missing

.d = don't know

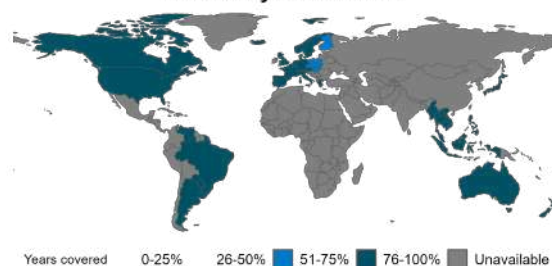
.c = former communist countries

.b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens

.m = type of immigrant did not exist

.x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Share of years covered



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.9.1.1.4 Access to social assistance for asylum seekers

Code:

immigrsr_f41e

Description:

Question: For the years 1980 – 2018, did asylum seekers have a legal claim to tax-funded social assistance benefits?

Values:

0 = No Access OR no asylum policy

0.5 = Any condition — lower benefits — limited duration

1 = Same as citizens (other than residency requirements)

Missings:

. = regular missing

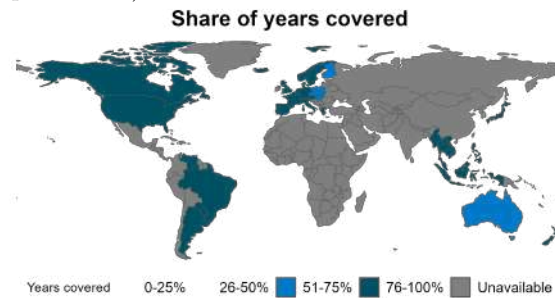
.d = don't know

.c = former communist countries

.b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens

.m = type of immigrant did not exist

.x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.9.1.2 Type of benefits

4.9.1.2.1 Cash or in-kind benefits for asylum seekers

Code:

immigrsr_c14

Description:

Cash or in-kind benefits for asylum seekers

Values:

0 = No asylum policy OR neither cash nor in kind

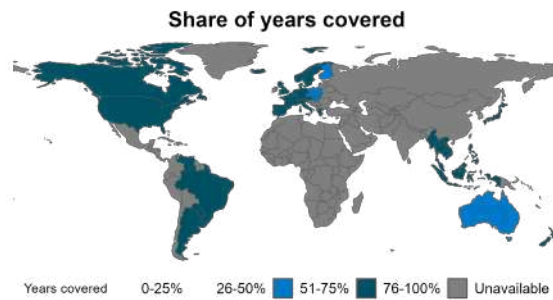
0.5 = No cash and yes, in kind

0.75 = Yes, cash and yes, in kind

1 = Yes, cash and no in kind

Missings:

. = regular missing
 .d = don't know
 .c = former communist countries
 .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
 .m = type of immigrant did not exist
 .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.9.2 Unemployment insurance**Description:**

Access to unemployment insurance benefits for migrant workers.

4.9.2.1 Contributions-based Unemployment Insurance Benefits**4.9.2.1.1 Unemployment insurance benefits for permanent migrant workers****Code:**

immigrsr_f61b

Description:

Question: For the years 1980-2018, did permanent migrant workers have a legal claim to contribution-based unemployment insurance benefits?

Values:

0 = No access to contributory benefits OR no permanent labour migration

0.5 = Longer contribution period/ additional requirements

1 = Same contribution period as citizens

Missings:

. = regular missing
 .d = don't know
 .c = former communist countries
 .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
 .m = type of immigrant did not exist
 .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.9.2.1.2 Unemployment insurance benefits for temporary migrant workers

Code:

immigrsr_f61c

Description:

Question: For the years 1980-2018, did temporary migrant workers have a legal claim to contribution-based unemployment insurance benefits?

Values:

0 = No access to contributory benefits OR no permanent labour migration

0.5 = Longer contribution period/ additional requirements

1 = Same contribution period as citizens

Missings:

. = regular missing

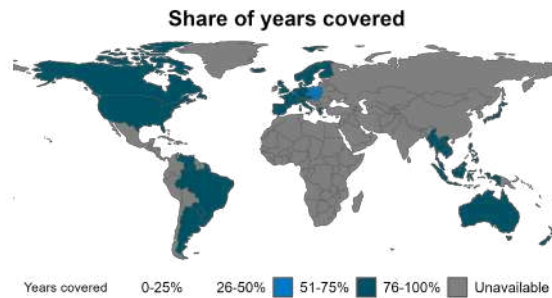
.d = don't know

.c = former communist countries

.b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens

.m = type of immigrant did not exist

.x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.9.2.2 Length of Unemployment Insurance Benefits

4.9.2.2.1 Length of unemployment insurance benefits for permanent migrant workers

Code:

immigrsr_f62b

Description:

Question: For the years 1980 – 2018, please indicate for how long permanent migrant workers received unemployment insurance benefits before they were downgraded to unemployment assistance benefits or social assistance benefits.

Values:

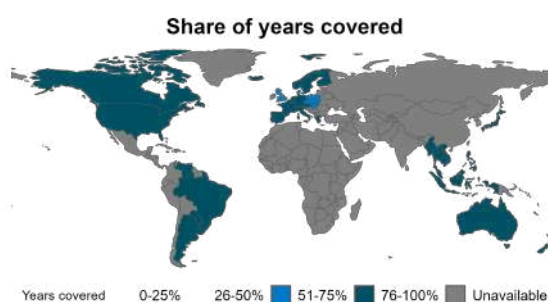
0 = No access to unemployment benefits

0.5 = Same duration but worse downgrade — Shorter duration

1 = Same as citizens

Missings:

. = regular missing
 .d = don't know
 .c = former communist countries
 .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
 .m = type of immigrant did not exist
 .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.9.2.2.2 Length of unemployment insurance benefits for temporary migrant workers**Code:**

immigr_f62c

Description:

Question: For the years 1980 – 2018, please indicate for how long temporary migrant workers received unemployment insurance benefits before they were downgraded to unemployment assistance benefits or social assistance benefits.

Values:

0 = No access to unemployment benefits
 0.5 = Same duration but worse downgrade — Shorter duration
 1 = Same as citizens

Missings:

. = regular missing
 .d = don't know
 .c = former communist countries
 .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
 .m = type of immigrant did not exist
 .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

**Coverage:**

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.10 Consequences of social assistance receipt**Code:**

immigr_conseq

Description:

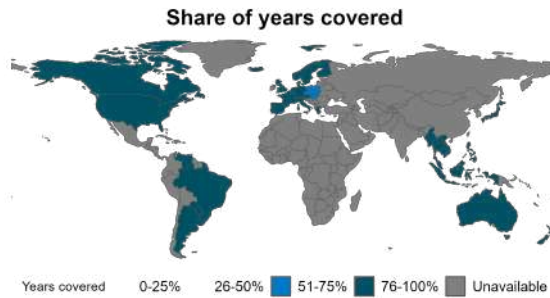
Consequences of social assistance receipt

Values:

0 (least rights) - 1 (most rights)

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.10.1 Consequences for residence permits

Description:

Consequences for residence permits

4.10.1.0.1 Consequences for dependence on social assistance for permanent migrant workers

Code:

immigr_f5a

Description:

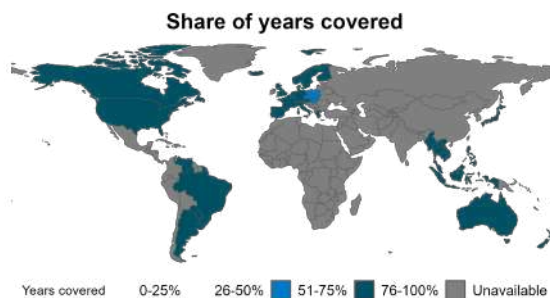
Question: Did being dependent on social assistance have consequences (e.g., withdrawal of residence permit) for permanent migrant workers in the years 1980-2018?

Values:

- 0 = Immediate withdrawal OR no permanent labour migration
- 0.5 = Withdrawal after some time — other consequences — non-renewal
- 1 = No consequences

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.10.1.0.2 Consequences for dependence on social assistance for temporary migrant workers

Code:

immigrsr_f5b

Description:

Question: Did being dependent on social assistance have consequences (e.g., withdrawal of residence permit) for temporary migrant workers in the years 1980-2018?

Values:

0 = Immediate withdrawal OR no permanent labour migration

0.5 = Withdrawal after some time — other consequences — non-renewal

1 = No consequences

Missings:

. = regular missing

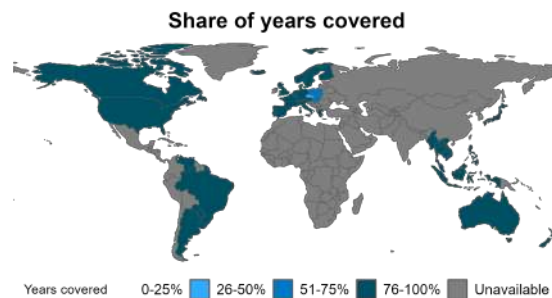
.d = don't know

.c = former communist countries

.b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens

.m = type of immigrant did not exist

.x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.10.2 Family Reunification

Description:

Consequences for family reunification

4.10.2.1 Consequences of Social-Welfare Reliance

Code:

immigrsr_a4a

Description:

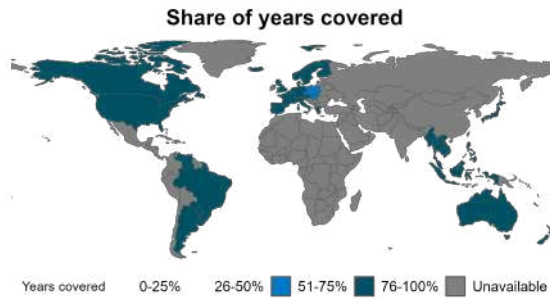
Consequences of Social-Welfare Reliance

Values:

0 (least rights) - 1 (most rights)

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.10.2.1.1 Social Welfare Reliance and Family Reunification for Third Country Nationals

Code:

immigr_a4atcn

Description:

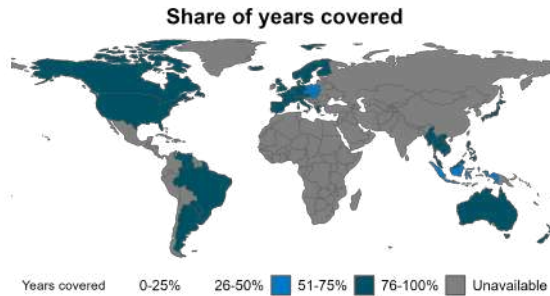
Question: For the years 1980-2018, were sponsors who were third-country nationals required not to rely on social welfare?

Values:

- 0 = No family reunification
- 0.5 = Yes
- 1 = No

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.10.2.1.2 Social Welfare Reliance and Family Reunification for Citizens

Code:

immigr_a4acit

Description:

Question: For the years 1980-2018, were sponsors who were citizens required not to rely on social welfare?

Values:

0 = No family reunification

0.5 = Yes

1 = No

Missings:

. = regular missing

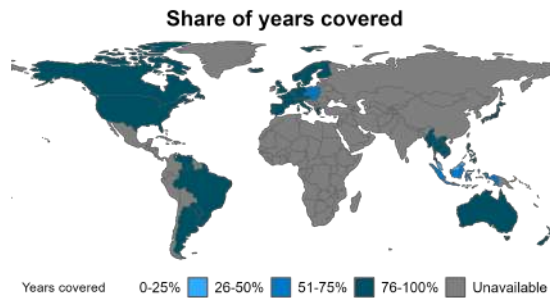
.d = don't know

.c = former communist countries

.b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens

.m = type of immigrant did not exist

.x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.11 Preventative measures

Code:

immigr_prevmeas

Description:

Citizens or third-country nationals are often asked to fulfil either income and/or funds criteria to prevent family migrants from posing a welfare burden. This measure includes family reunification requirements and consequences of job loss.

Values:

0 (least rights) - 1 (most rights)

Missings:

. = regular missing

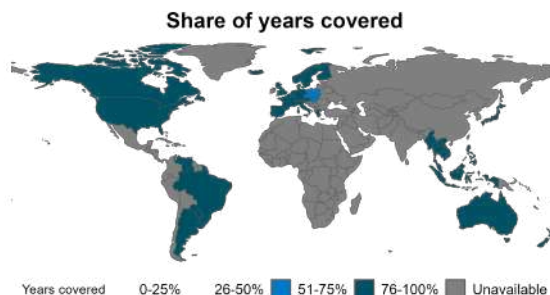
.d = don't know

.c = former communist countries

.b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens

.m = type of immigrant did not exist

.x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.11.0.1 Preventative measures Family Reunification

Code:

immigr_a4x

Description:

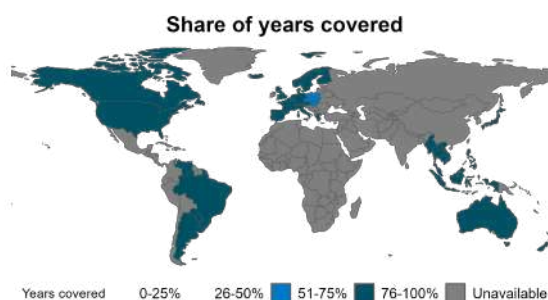
Citizens or third-country nationals are often asked to fulfil either income and/or funds criteria to prevent family migrants from posing a welfare burden. This index measures income criteria for Family Reunification for Third-country Nationals and Citizens.

Values:

0 (least rights) - 1 (most rights)

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.11.0.1.1 Income Criterion for Family Reunification for Third-country National

Code:

immigr_a4xten

Description:

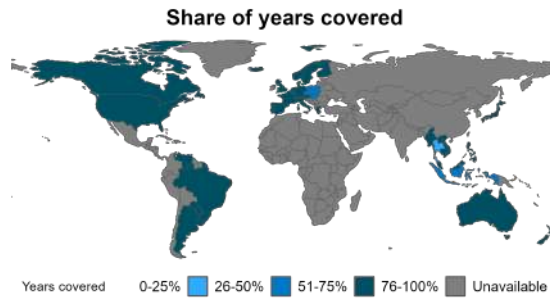
Question: For the years 1980-2018, were sponsors who were third-country nationals required to have a specific income per month or fulfil an income criterion?

Values:

- 0 = No family reunification
- 0.4 = Unspecified funds or assistance
- 0.5 = Income higher than minimum wage
- 0.6 = Income equal to minimum wage
- 0.7 = Income higher than social assistance
- 0.8 = Income equal to social assistance
- 0.9 = Specific Funds
- 1 = No Requirements

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.11.0.1.2 Income Criterion for Family Reunification for Citizens

Code:

immigrsr_a4xcit

Description:

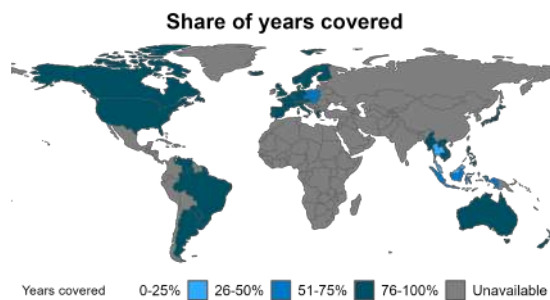
Question: For the years 1980-2018, were sponsors who were citizens required to have a specific income per month or fulfil an income criterion?

Values:

- 0 = No family reunification
- 0.4 = Unspecified funds or assistance
- 0.5 = Income higher than minimum wage
- 0.6 = Income equal to minimum wage
- 0.7 = Income higher than social assistance
- 0.8 = Income equal to social assistance
- 0.9 = Specific Funds
- 1 = No Requirements

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.11.0.1.3 Consequences of Loss of Employment mean

Code:

immigr_b12mean

Description:

Question: For the years 1980-2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit? (mean)

Values:

0 (least rights) - 1 (most rights)

Missings:

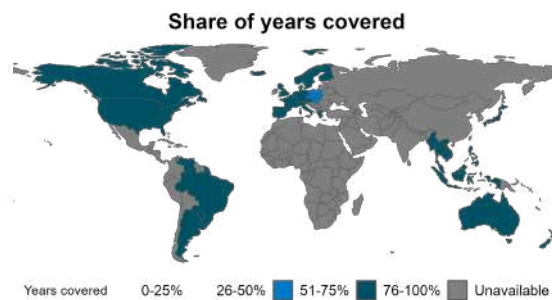
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.4 Consequences of Loss of Employment First Permanent Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_perm.1

Description:

Experts were asked to specify this question for up to six different entry routes for migrant workers of their own choice. Question: For the years 1980-2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit? (First permanent entry route)

Values:

- 0 = Immediate withdrawal (expulsion)
- 0.5 = After some time — non-renewal
- 1 = No consequences

Missings:

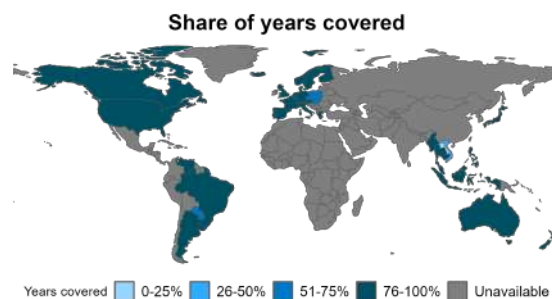
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.5 Name of First Permanent Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_perm_1_name

Description:

Name of first permanent entry route.

Values:

String

Missings:

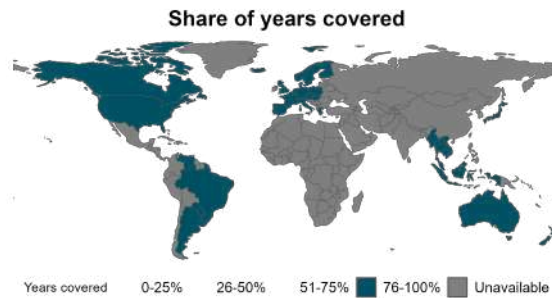
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.6 Consequences of Loss of Employment Second Permanent Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_perm_2

Description:

Experts were asked to specify this question for up to six different entry routes for migrant workers of their own choice. Question: For the years 1980-2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit? (Second permanent entry route)

Values:

- 0 = Immediate withdrawal (expulsion)
- 0.5 = After some time — non-renewal
- 1 = No consequences

Missings:

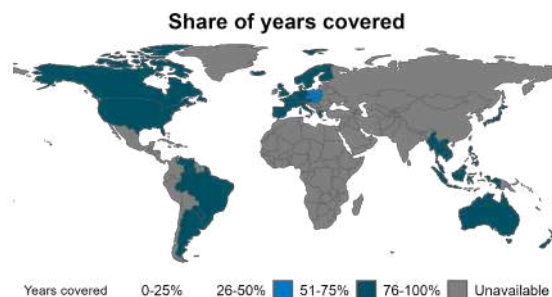
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.7 Name of Second Permanent Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_perm_2_name

Description:

Name of second permanent entry route.

Values:

String

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.8 Consequences of Loss of Employment First Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_1

Description:

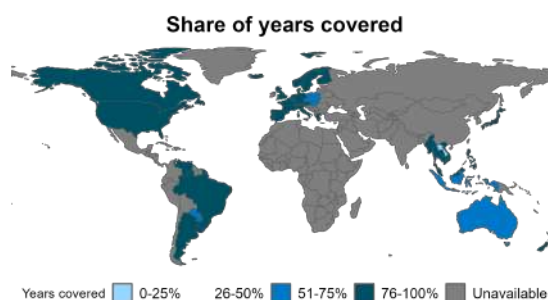
Experts were asked to specify this question for up to six different entry routes for migrant workers of their own choice. Question: For the years 1980-2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit? (First temporary entry route)

Values:

- 0 = Immediate withdrawal (expulsion)
- 0.5 = After some time — non-renewal
- 1 = No consequences

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.11.0.1.9 Name of First Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_1_name

Description:

Name of first temporary entry route.

Values:

String

Missings:

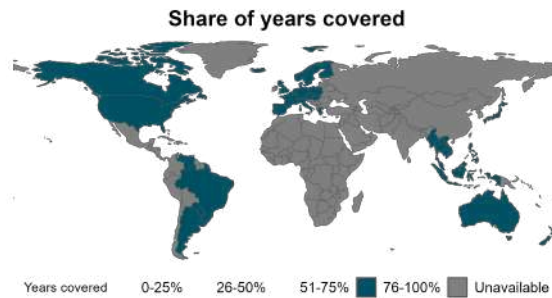
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.10 Consequences of Loss of Employment Second Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_2

Description:

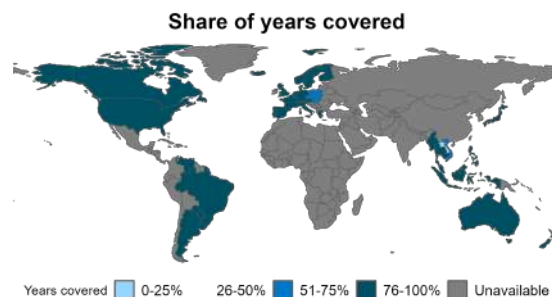
Experts were asked to specify this question for up to six different entry routes for migrant workers of their own choice. Question: For the years 1980-2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit? (Second temporary entry route)

Values:

- 0 = Immediate withdrawal (expulsion)
- 0.5 = After some time — non-renewal
- 1 = No consequences

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.11.0.1.11 Name of Second Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_2_name

Description:

Name of second temporary entry route.

Values:

String

Missings:

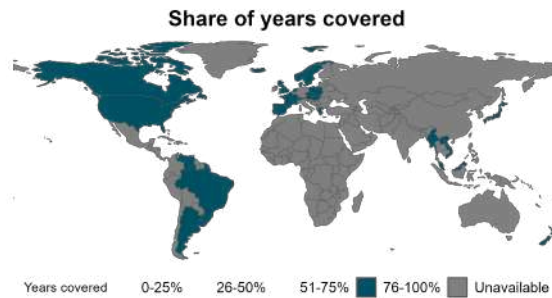
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.12 Consequences of Loss of Employment Third Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_3

Description:

Experts were asked to specify this question for up to six different entry routes for migrant workers of their own choice. Question: For the years 1980-2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit? (Third temporary entry route)

Values:

- 0 = Immediate withdrawal (expulsion)
- 0.5 = After some time — non-renewal
- 1 = No consequences

Missings:

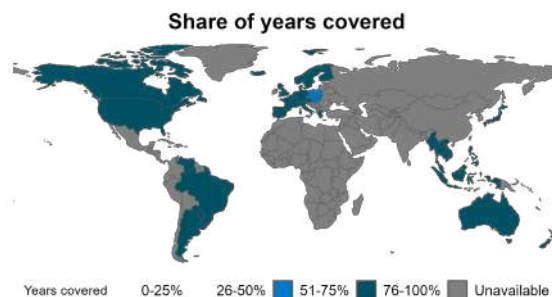
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.13 Name of Third Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_3_name

Description:

Name of third temporary entry route.

Values:

String

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.14 Consequences of Loss of Employment Fourth Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_4

Description:

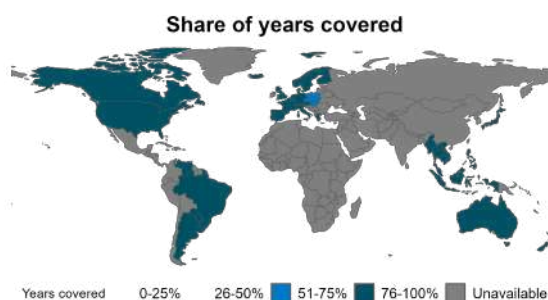
Experts were asked to specify this question for up to six different entry routes for migrant workers of their own choice. Question: For the years 1980-2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit? (Fourth temporary entry route)

Values:

- 0 = Immediate withdrawal (expulsion)
- 0.5 = After some time — non-renewal
- 1 = No consequences

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

4.11.0.1.15 Name of Fourth Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_4_name

Description:

Name of fourth temporary entry route.

Values:

String

Missings:

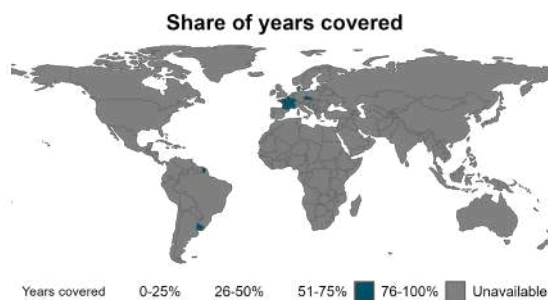
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.16 Consequences of Loss of Employment Fifth Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_5

Description:

Experts were asked to specify this question for up to six different entry routes for migrant workers of their own choice. Question: For the years 1980-2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit? (Fifth temporary entry route)

Values:

- 0 = Immediate withdrawal (expulsion)
- 0.5 = After some time — non-renewal
- 1 = No consequences

Missings:

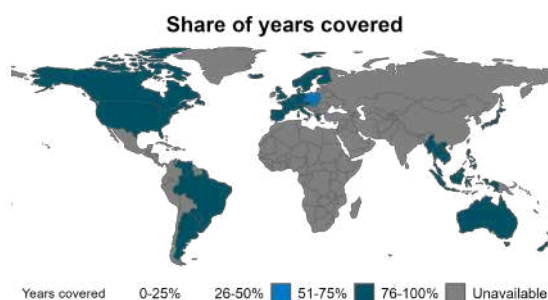
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.17 Name of Fifth Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_5_name

Description:

Name of fifth temporary entry route.

Values:

String

Missings:

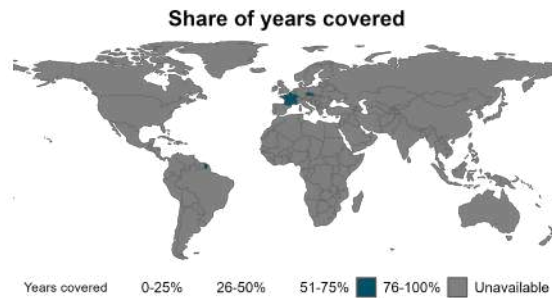
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.18 Consequences of Loss of Employment Sixth Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_6

Description:

Experts were asked to specify this question for up to six different entry routes for migrant workers of their own choice. Question: For the years 1980-2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit? (Sixth temporary entry route)

Values:

- 0 = Immediate withdrawal (expulsion)
- 0.5 = After some time — non-renewal
- 1 = No consequences

Missings:

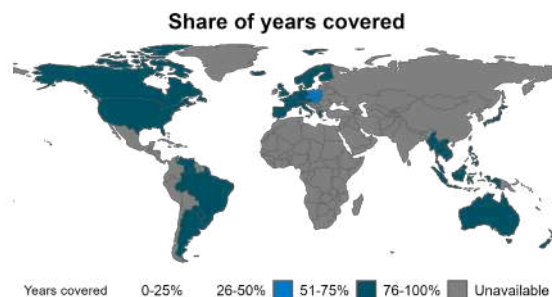
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.19 Name of Sixth Temporary Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_temp_6_name

Description:

Name of sixth temporary entry route.

Values:

String

Missings:

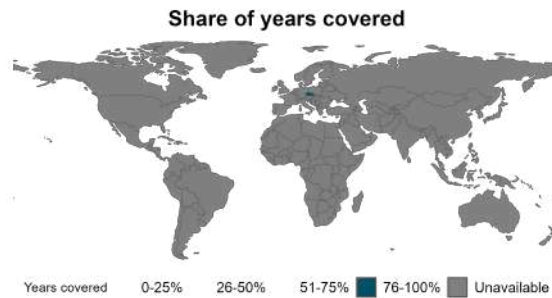
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.20 Consequences of Loss of Employment EUblue Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_eublu

Description:

Experts were asked to specify this question for up to six different entry routes for migrant workers of their own choice. Question: For the years 1980-2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit? (EU Blue Card schemes)

Values:

- 0 = Immediate withdrawal (expulsion)
- 0.5 = After some time — non-renewal
- 1 = No consequences

Missings:

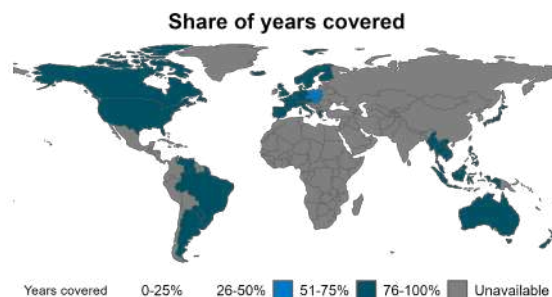
- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)



4.11.0.1.21 Name of EUblue Residency Entry

Code:

immigr_b12_eublu_name

Description:

Name of EU blue card sceme entry route.

Values:

String

Missings:

- . = regular missing
- .d = don't know
- .c = former communist countries
- .b = if benefit did not exist for all, including citizens
- .m = type of immigrant did not exist
- .x = neither benefit nor type of immigrant exist



Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Römer et al. (2021)

5 IMMIGSR

Description: The Migrant Social Policy (ImmigSR) dataset is a comprehensive tool designed to evaluate and compare social rights and welfare access for migrants across 39 countries in Europe, Latin America, North America, Oceania and Southeast Asia. It systematically assesses policies in multiple domains, including social assistance, unemployment insurance, residence permits, family reunification, and consequences of job loss, offering a detailed perspective on the extent to which migrants are integrated into national welfare systems. ImmigSR distinguishes between different migrant groups, such as asylum seekers, refugees, temporary workers, and long-term residents, capturing variations in entitlements and restrictions. The dataset is built using publicly available laws, policies, and regulations, ensuring transparency and comparability across countries and time. It draws on contributions from independent researchers and migration policy experts, with rigorous peer review processes to maintain consistency. By offering a structured approach to measuring migrant access to social policies, ImmigSR enables researchers and policymakers to analyze trends, disparities, and the broader implications of welfare inclusion for migrant integration.

Dataset citation: Römer, F., Harris, E., Henninger, J., and Missler, F. (2021). The Immigrant Social Rights Data Set (ImmigSR). Version 2023. SFB 1342.

License: The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the ImmigSR project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:

<https://www.socialpolicydynamics.de/projekte/projektbereich-b-transregionale-entwicklungsdynamiken/teilprojekt-b04-2022-25-/immigr/download-immigr-data>

6 IMPIC 2024

Description: The IMPIC Project offers sophisticated quantitative indices to assess immigration policies across time, countries, and policy fields, focusing on 33 OECD countries from 1980 to 2018. The current IMPIC datasets (version 2) cover immigration policies, which encompass government intentions and actions concerning the selection, admission, settlement, and deportation of foreign citizens within a country. IMPIC is structured by entry categories or “tracks” covering four immigration policy fields: labour migration (economic), family reunification (social), asylum/refugees (humanitarian), and co-ethnics (cultural). The dataset specifically covers legal regulations, excluding implementation details. The data is further disaggregated into two dimensions. The first dimension looks at states’ regulations, or binding legal provisions that create or constrain rights for immigration, and also controls, or mechanisms that monitor whether immigration policies are followed. The group of control mechanisms includes various aspects relating to irregular migration such as requirements for airlines to control visa or sanctions for employing irregular migrants. The second dimension looks at states’ regulations and controls for immigration not only at their borders (external regulations and controls), but also within their territories (internal regulations and controls). As a last differentiation, the IMPIC dataset disaggregates external and internal regulations into four sub-dimensions related to immigrant eligibility requirements, conditions, security of status and rights. The IMPIC 2024 dataset consists of the aggregated scores of all tracks covered separately in the IMPIC RawData, which is currently available till 2010.

Dataset citation: Marc Helbling, Tarik Abou-Chadi, Valentin Berger, Liv Bjerre, Magdalena Breyer, Friederike Römer and Malisa Zobel (2024): “IMPIC Database v2”. Immigration Policies in Comparison Project.

License: The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMPIC project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:
<http://www.impic-project.eu/data/>

6.0.0.0.1 Residence requirements - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_a01

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN) need to have resided in the country for a specific amount of time before his/her family members could immigrate? Aggregated over all tracks.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.2 Family members - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_a02

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

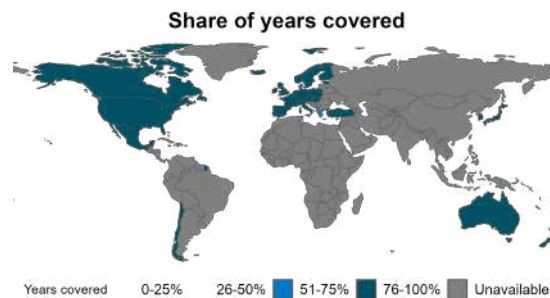
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.3 Age limits - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_a03

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, was there a minimum age for sponsored spouses in order to be admitted to the country?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.4 Financial requirements - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_a04

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

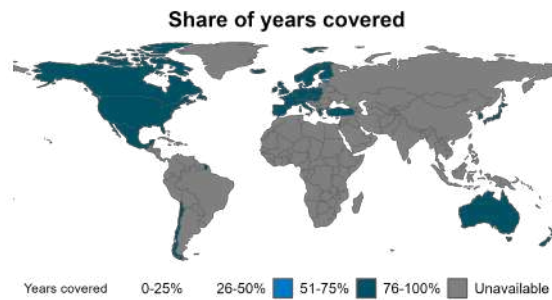
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.5 Accommodation requirementd - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_a05

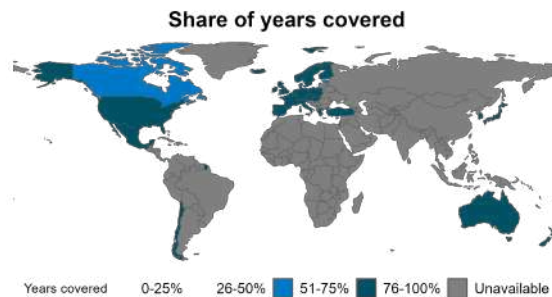
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2018, were sponsors required to show proof of adequate accommodation for them and their family?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.6 Language skills - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_a06

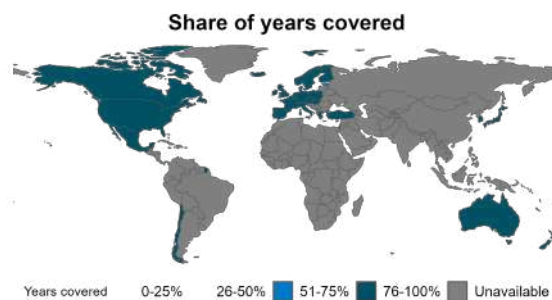
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2018, were minimum language skills required from the sponsored spouses? If minimum language skills were required: Were language skills tested?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.7 Application fees - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_a07

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, did the application for a residence permit for a sponsored spouse (without other family members) cost a certain fee (excluding costs for language and integration courses)?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.8 Residence permit - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_a08

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, did the sponsored spouse get the same residence permit as the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN)? If no, what was the duration of the residence permit for the sponsored spouse?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.9 Autonomous residence permit - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_a09

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions? The information on the requirements for an autonomous residence permit was subdivided into the following subcategories.

1. Less than two years of residence in the country
2. Two or more years of residence in the country (this is counted as two conditions, since it automatically requires that the person has resided in the country for two years) 63
3. Domestic violence or danger in case of return
4. Children
5. Other

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.10 (Self)employment - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_a10

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, did the sponsored spouse have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

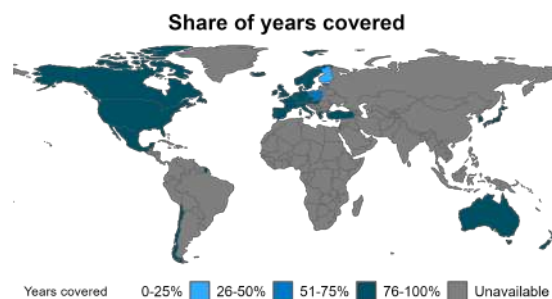
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.11 Quotas family reunification - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_a12

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of sponsored persons?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.12 Targeting - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b01_2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

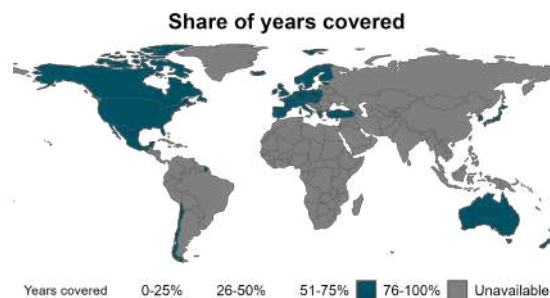
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.13 Quotas labor - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b02

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of migrant workers admitted? The score is based on the quotient being the quota divided by the population size of the respective country (relquota). The information on whom the quota applied to does not enter in the score. If you are however interested in this information you can still find it in the R.b02_b variable.

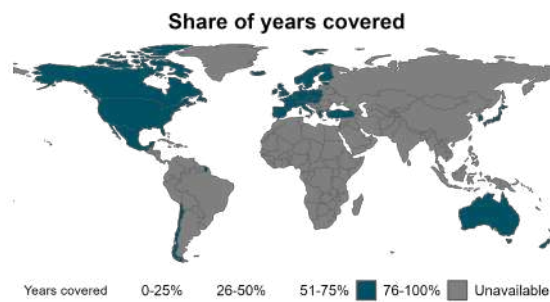
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.14 Age limits - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_b03_1_min

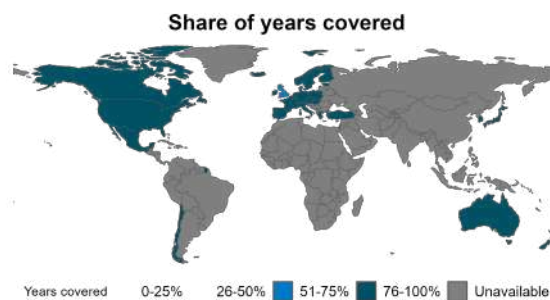
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2018, were there age limits for migrant workers in order to be admitted to the country? The score is based on the minimum age limits.

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.15 Young age beneficial - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_b03_2

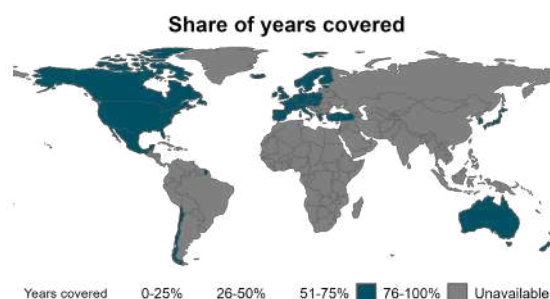
Description:
For the years 1980 – 2018, was being below a certain age limit beneficial for the decision on whether someone could immigrate for work purposes?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.16 Financial self-sustainability - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b04

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required. Variable S_b04 represents the average of S_b04_a and S_b04_b. Since the requirements for income and financial funds are considered equally restrictive, the average is not weighted. Consequently, S_b04 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps. Income and financial funds are in constant 2010 USD (PPP) rounded to the next whole number.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

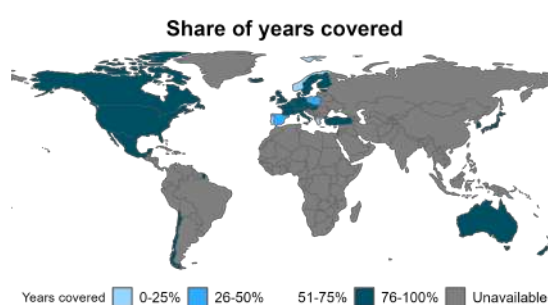
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.17 Specific income per month - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b04_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Specific income per month. Income and financial funds are in constant 2010 USD (PPP) rounded to the next whole number.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

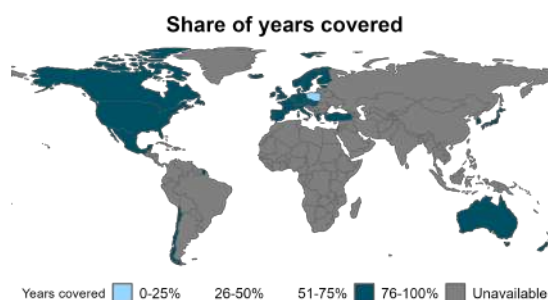
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.18 Specific financial funds - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b04_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Specific financial funds. Income and financial funds are in constant 2010 USD (PPP) rounded to the next whole number.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

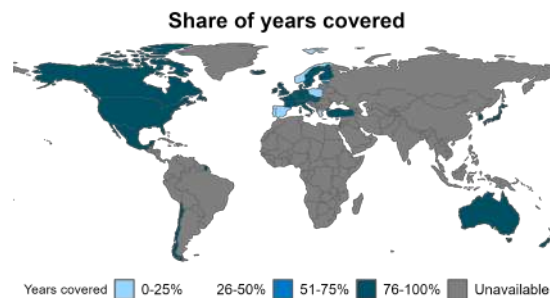
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.19 Language skills - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b05

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, was knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

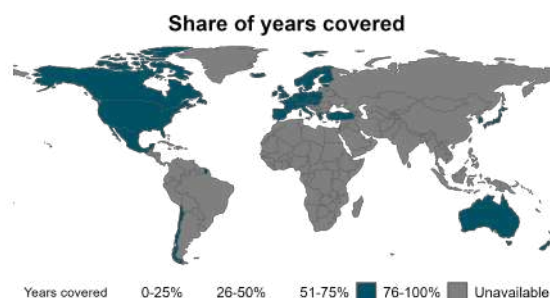
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.20 Application fee - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b06

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, did the application cost a fee (please consider only fees levied by the state, not by private middle men)? Application fees are in constant 2010 USD (PPP) rounded to the next whole number.

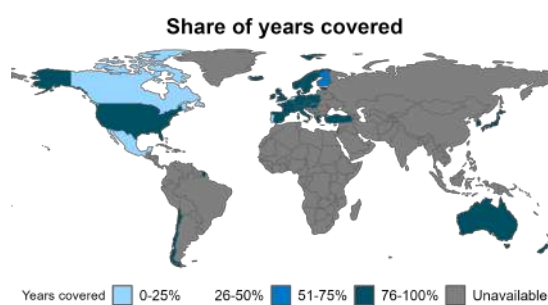
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.21 Job offer - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_b07

Description:
For the years 1980 – 2018, was a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.22 Equal work conditions - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_b08

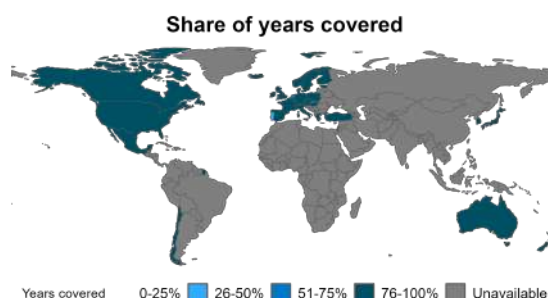
Description:
For the years 1980 – 2018, was it required that the work conditions (e.g. wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant workers were equal to those of native workers?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.23 List of occupations - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b09_1

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, did your country employ a defined list of occupations (i.e. a list of occupations for which the authorities have determined that there are insufficient eligible workers)?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.24 Labor market test - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b09_2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, did your country use a labor market test (i.e. job applications are tested against the available pool of eligible workers for the job opening to make sure no settled worker could do the job)?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.25 Work permit validity - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b10_max

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, how long was the work permit valid for? It was not directly asked for whether a work permit was permanent for an entry route. This information results from the experts' answers and comments and from follow-up contact.

The maximal duration of the work permit serves as indicator for the duration of the work permit, this information is provided by variable R_b10_max. If you are however interested in the minimum time of validity, this information is provided by variable R_b10_min.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

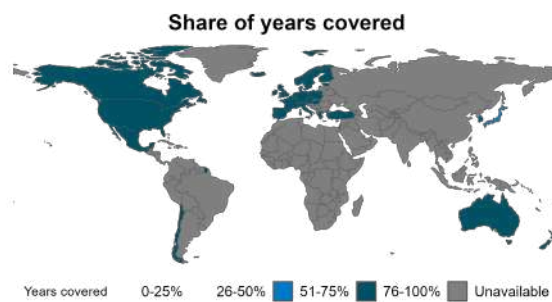
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.26 Renewal of permit - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b11.1

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, was it possible to renew the work permit?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

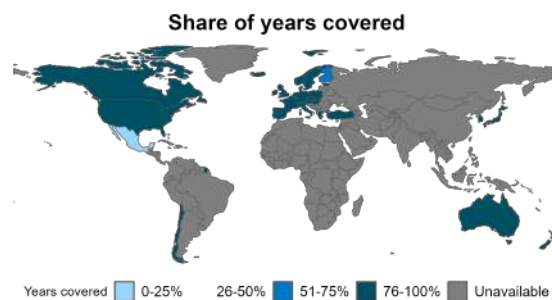
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.27 Transition temporary permanent - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b11.2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, could migrant workers with a temporary residence permit transit into permanent residence status?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

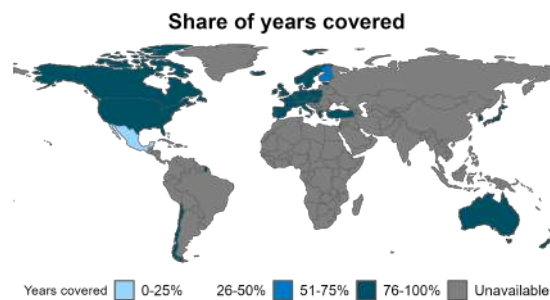
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.28 Loss of employment - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b12

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker's residence permit?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

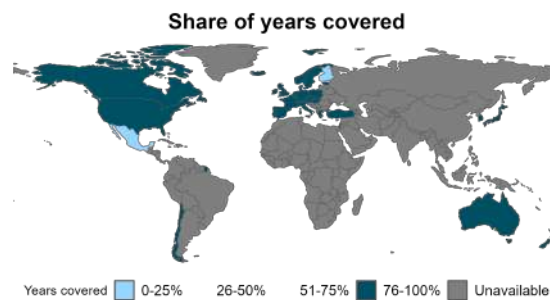
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.29 Flexibility of work permit - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_b13

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, was it possible for a migrant worker to switch employers, sectors/professions and/or locations?

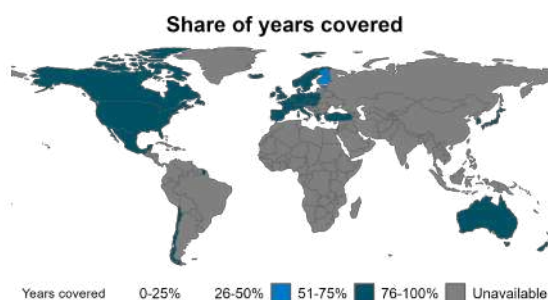
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.30 Existence of subsidiary humanitarian protection - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_c01_2

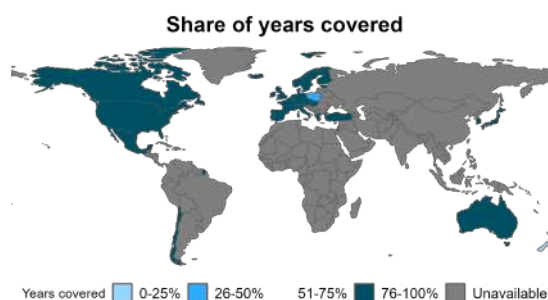
Description:
For any given point in time between 1980 and 2018, did your country grant subsidiary/humanitarian protection?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.31 Nationality - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_c02

Description:
For the years 1980 - 2018, was refugee status restricted to certain nationalities?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.32 Quotas asylum - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_c03

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively? For track 9 (humanitarian/subsidiary protection) 1 means “No humanitarian/subsidiary protection”

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.33 Safe third country - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_c04

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, were certain countries deemed safe third countries (i.e. could persons arriving through these countries be precluded from claiming asylum)?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.34 Safe countries of origin - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_c05

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, were certain countries deemed safe countries of origin (i.e. refugee claims arising out of persecution in those countries could be precluded)? If yes, write the number of countries into the text field.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

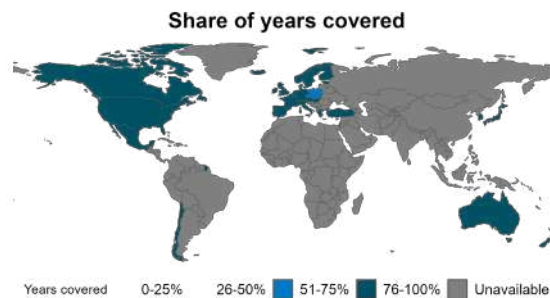
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.35 Place of application - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_c06

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, where could asylum seekers file an application for asylum in your country (destination country)?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

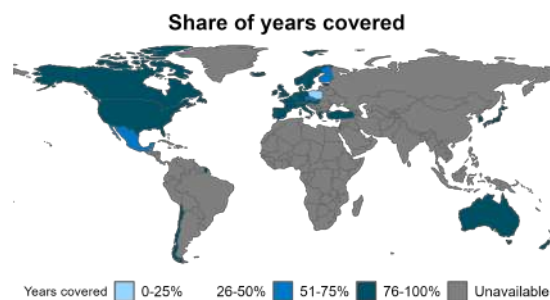
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.36 Permit validity - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_c07

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for? The information on the minimum and maximum times of the residence permit can be found in variables R.c07_b_min and R.c07_b_max. For track 9 (humanitarian/subsidiary protection) 1 means “No humanitarian/subsidiary protection”

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.37 Renewal of permit - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_c08

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, was it possible to renew a temporary residence permit and/or apply for a permanent residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively? If yes, state the required number of years of residence in the text field. S.c08 also takes the value 0 if S.c07 is 0. For track 9 (humanitarian/subsidiary protection) 1 means “No humanitarian/subsidiary protection”

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

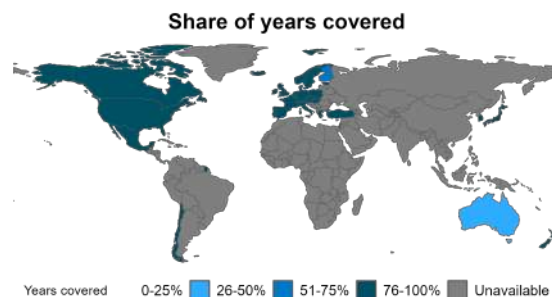
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.38 Right to appeal - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_c09

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, if an application on refugee status was rejected, did the applicant have the right to appeal?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

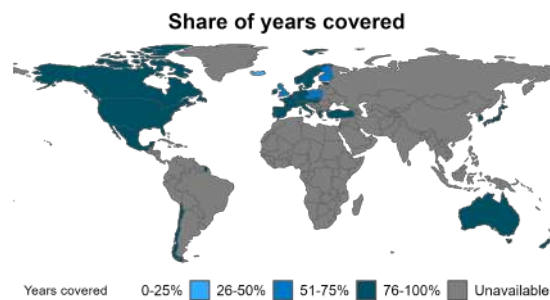
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.39 Status when crisis resolved - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_c10

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, could a recognized refugee lose his or her status as a refugee when the threatening situation in his or her country of origin ceased to exist?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

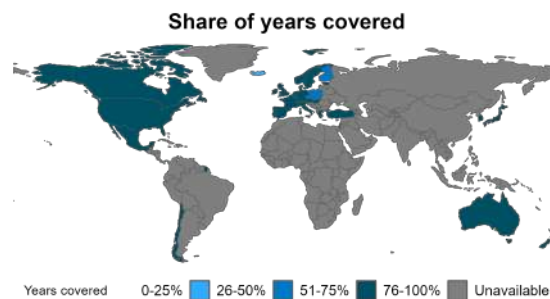
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.40 Free movement - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_c11

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, did asylum seekers, recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to move freely within the country? (i.e. the right to settle down and to change place of residence unrestrictedly). For track 9 (humanitarian/subsidiary protection) 1 means "No humanitarian/subsidiary protection"

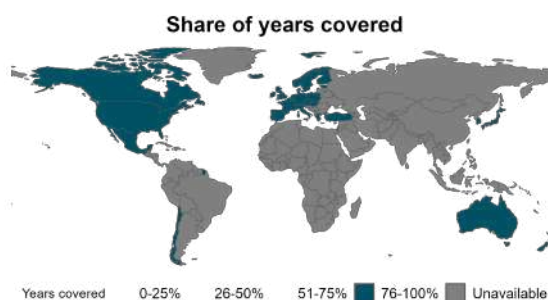
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.41 (Self)employment - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs.c12

Description:

In the years 1980 - 2018, did asylum seekers have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed? If yes, was there a waiting time from the time of application (e.g. only 6 months after having claimed asylum)? In the years 1980 - 2018, did recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed? S_c12 is composed of variables S_c12_1 and S_c12_2 (S_c12_1 as track 8 and S_c12_2 as tracks 7 and 9). S_c12_1 and S_c12_2 represent the averages of S_c12_1_a and S_c12_1_b, and S_c12_2_a and S_c12_2_b respectively. Consequently, S_c12 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.42 Form of benefits - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs.c14

Description:

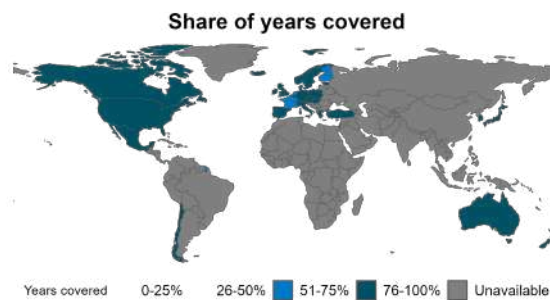
For the years 1980 - 2018, in what form did asylum seekers and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, receive benefits (cash payment or payment in kind)? For track 9 (humanitarian/subsidiary protection) 1 means "No humanitarian/subsidiary protection"

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.0.43 Resettlement agreements - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_c15

Description:
For the years 1980-2018, did the country participate in an UNHCR resettlement program? The information on the size of the quota is not scored but contained in variable R.c15.b (resettlement program) and R.c15.c (ad-hoc program)

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.1 Index Conditions Field A (Family)

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_cond_a

Description:
AvgS_a04, AvgS_a05, AvgS_a06, AvgS_a07

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.2 Index Conditions Field B (Labor)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_cond_b

Description:

AvgS_b04_a, AvgS_b04_b, AvgS_b05, AvgS_b06, AvgS_b07, AvgS_b08, AvgS_b09.1, AvgS_b09.2

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.3 Index Conditions Field C (Asylum)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_cond_c

Description:

AvgS_c06

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

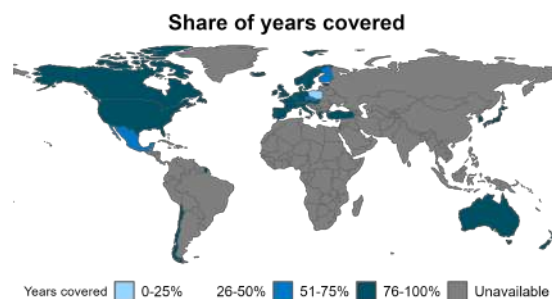
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.0.0.4 Index Conditions Field D (Co-Etnics)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_cond_d

Description:

AvgS_d05, AvgS_d08

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

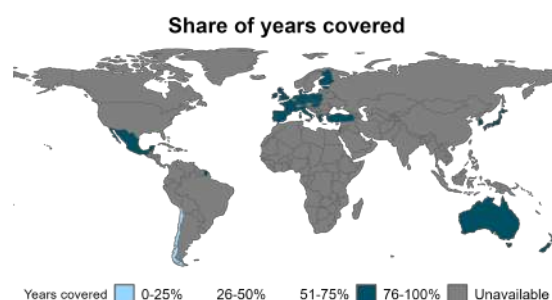
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1 Index Internal Controls Field A-D

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_cont

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_ExtCont, AvgS_IntCont

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

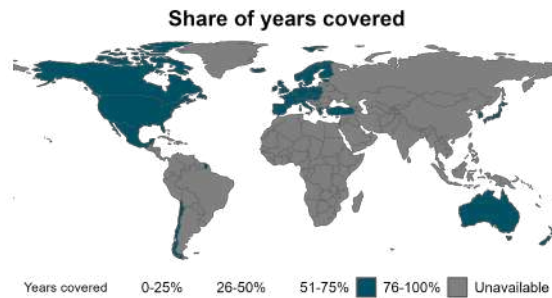
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.1 Reasons for co-ethnics - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_d03_1

Description:

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Co-ethnic group(s)? The information of R_d03_1.a on if the group was recognized by national law serves as a filter question.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

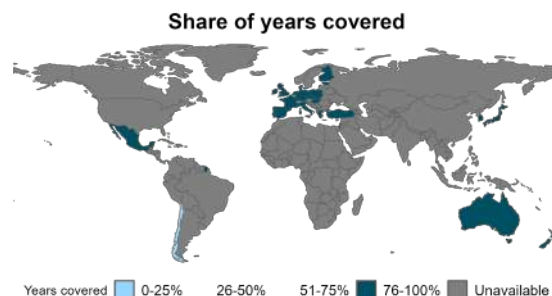
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.2 Language skills - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_d03_2

Description:

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills? For the score, the information on basic language skills is taken.

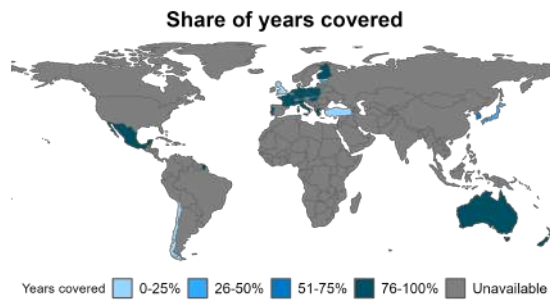
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.3 Converts - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_d03_3

Description:
If religion was a reason for co-ethnicity: In order to be recognized as being entitled to preferential immigration rights based on common religion, could applicants be converts?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.4 Ancestry - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_d03_4

Description:
If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.5 Country of residence - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_d04

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018 did the applicant have to reside in a specific country to be entitled to easier access and right to permanent settlement? The countries specified in the questionnaire are counted and the number of countries is scored. The information on the countries can be found in the raw variable R_d04.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

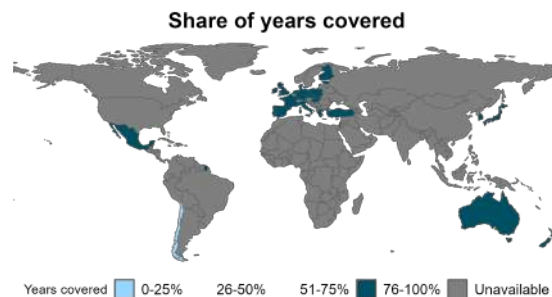
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.6 Place of application - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_d05

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, where could applicants file an application?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.7 Quotas co-ethnics - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_d06

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018 were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of Co-ethnics that were allowed to enter the country? The size of the quota does not enter in the score, but is available in R_d06.

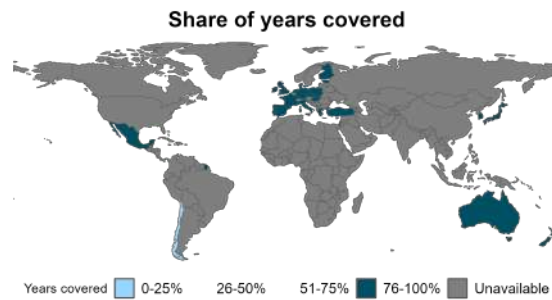
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.8 Date of birth - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_d08

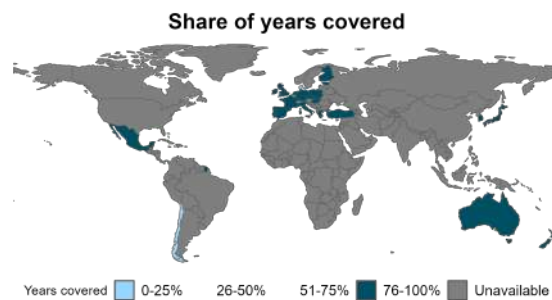
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2018 did applicants need to be born before or after a certain date to be eligible? The necessity to be born before (R_d08.a), not after, a certain date is taken for the score. The information on the year dates can be found in variables R_d08.a_year and R_d08.b_year.

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.9 Access to citizenship - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_d09_0

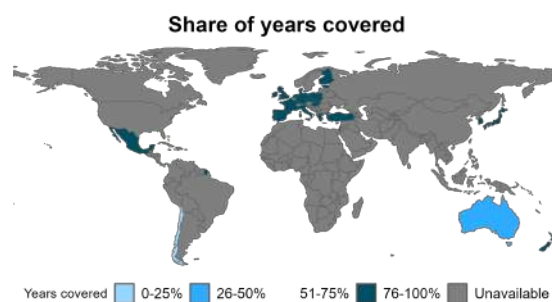
Description:
If For the years 1980 - 2018 had successful applicants easier access to citizenship, i.e. was citizenship granted after the application for co-ethnic status had been accepted, or was the required duration of residence to apply for citizenship shorter than for other types of immigrants?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.10 Duration of residence permit - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_d09_1

Description:

If citizenship was not granted right away/after a shorter period: For the years 1980 - 2018, how long was the residence permit valid for? In order to account for cases where citizenship is granted right away, the information is taken from R_d09_0

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.11 Region of settlement - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_d10

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018 were Co-ethnics required to settle in a specific region?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

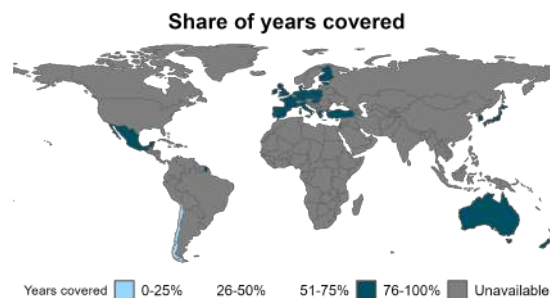
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.12 Employment program - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_d11

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018 were there employment programs for Co-ethnics, (i.e. special programs that were designed to help Co-ethnics integrate into the labor market)?

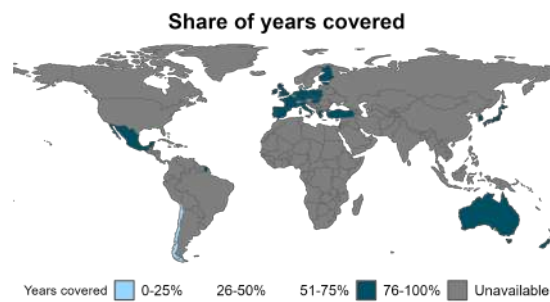
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.13 Integration measures - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_d12

Description:

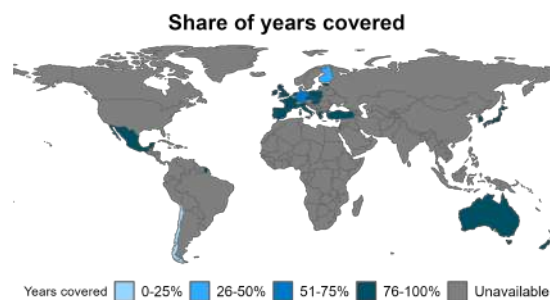
For the years 1980 - 2018 were there any other integration measures tailored especially for Co-ethnics, (e.g. language classes, help in finding accommodation, additional financial support, tax exemptions)? Integration measures are counted within the following five categories: language classes, help finding accommodation, financial support, help on the labor market and others.

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.14 Illegal residence - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_e01

Description:

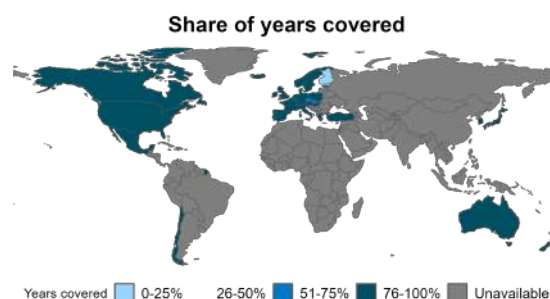
For the years 1980 – 2018, was illegal residence considered a criminal or an administrative offense?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.15 Aiding irregular immigrants - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_e02

Description:

For the years 1980-2018, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.16 Airlines/carriers penalties - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_e03

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

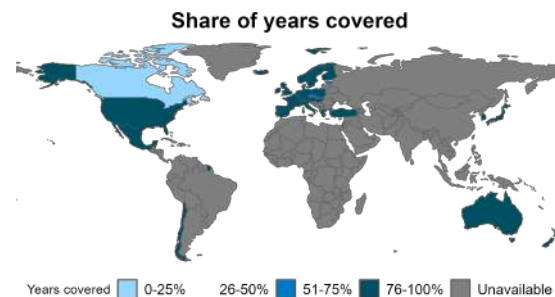
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.17 Identification documents - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_e04

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, were all citizens and/or all immigrants issued legal compulsory identification documents (e.g. residence permit, IDs or the like) and if yes, were they required to carry them at all times (i.e. in public)? Only the information on if immigrants are issued an ID and if they are required to carry it enters in the score. The information on citizens can be found in track 14 of R_e04_a and R_e04_b.

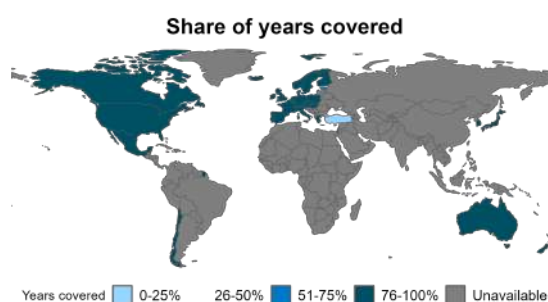
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.18 Alien's register - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_e05

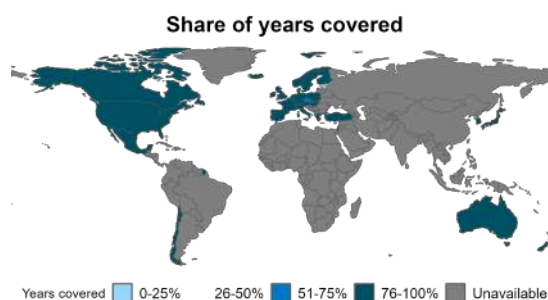
Description:
For the years 1980 – 2018, was there a local and/or central Alien's Register or a Population Register that also included aliens?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.19 Information sharing - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_e06

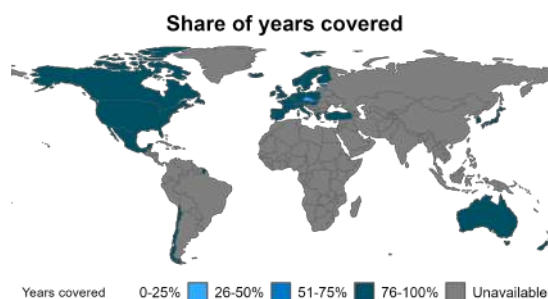
Description:
For the years 1980 – 2018, did your country cooperate with other countries in sharing information on persons entering the country, asylum applications or persons deemed a safety risk?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.20 Biometric information - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_e07

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, did the state collect biometric information from all citizens and/or all immigrants, for example for passports? Since S_e07 is scored jointly for citizens and immigrants, the information on the score is available only once in track 15 (immigrants). Information in track 14 is therefore missing.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

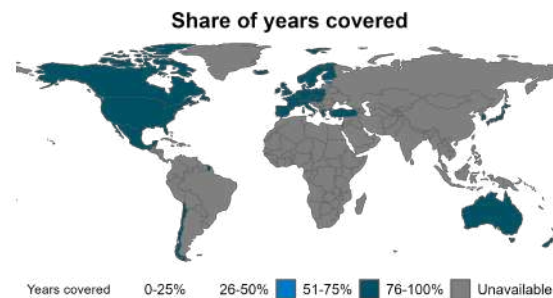
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.21 Forged/expired documents - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_e08

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents? S_e08 is composed of the average of variables R_e08_a and R_e08_b. Consequently, S_e08 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

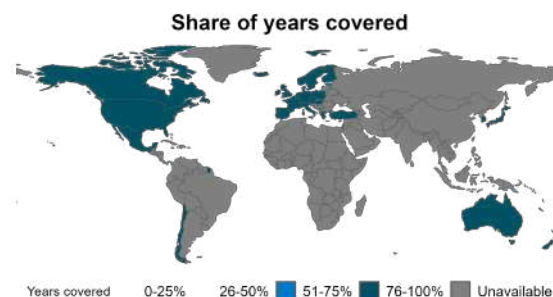
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.22 Amnesty programs - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_e09

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2018, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization. The conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization programs do not enter in the score.

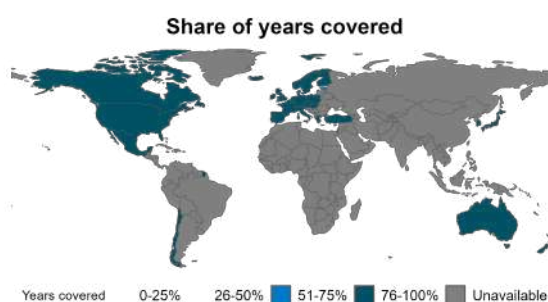
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.23 Public schooling - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_e10

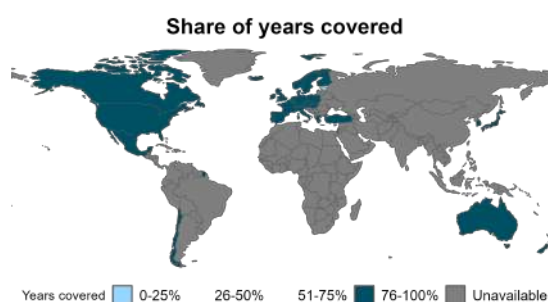
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2018, did irregular immigrants have access to public schooling?

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.24 Employer sanctions - Aggregated

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_e11

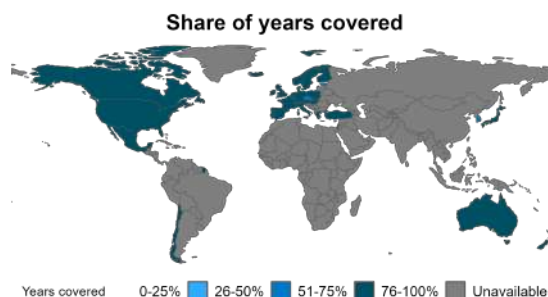
Description:
For the years 1980 – 2018, were there penalties for employers hiring migrant workers without a legal work permit? Sanctions are in constant 2010 USD (PPP) rounded to the next whole number. The information on the PPP adjusted values can be found in variable S.e11.

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.25 Marriage of convenience - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_e12

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2018, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience? The following measures existed to prevent a marriage of convenience: 1. separate interviews with both partners 2. house visits 3. proof of living together 4. signing a declaration 5. other

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

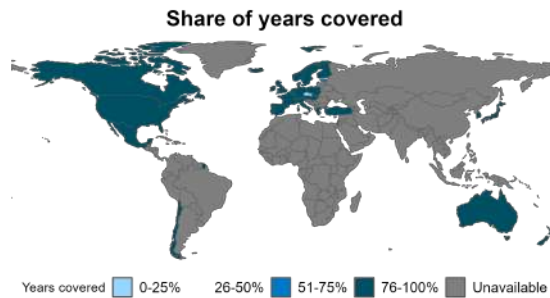
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.0.26 Detention - Aggregated

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_e13

Description:

In the years 1980 - 2018, were asylum seekers detained while and/or after their claims were being processed? Please also specify whether detention only took place under certain circumstances. S.e13 is composed of variables S.e13.a and S.e13.b. Since detaining asylum seekers during the process is considered more restrictive than after the process, variable S.e13.a is weighted twice as important as S.e13.b. Due to the weighting, S.e13 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.1 Index eligibility Field A (Family)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_elig_a

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS.a01, AvgS.a02, AvgS.a03, AvgS.a12

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.2 Index eligibility Field B (Labor)

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_elig_b

Description:
Aggregate of AvgS_b01_2, AvgS_b02, AvgS_b03_1_min, AvgS_b03_2

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.3 Index eligibility Field C (Asylum)

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_elig_c

Description:
Aggregate of AvgS_c01_2, AvgS_c02, AvgS_c03, AvgS_c04, AvgS_c05, AvgS_c15

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.4 Index eligibility Field D (Co-Ethnics)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_elig_d

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_d03_1, AvgS_d03_2, AvgS_d03_3, AvgS_d03_4, AvgS_d04, AvgS_d06

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

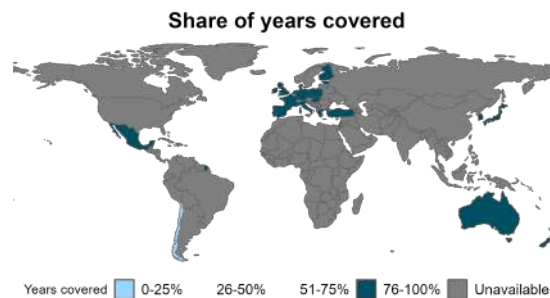
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.0.5 Index External Controls Field A-D

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_extcont

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_e01, AvgS_e03, AvgS_e05, AvgS_e06, AvgS_e07, AvgS_e08

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

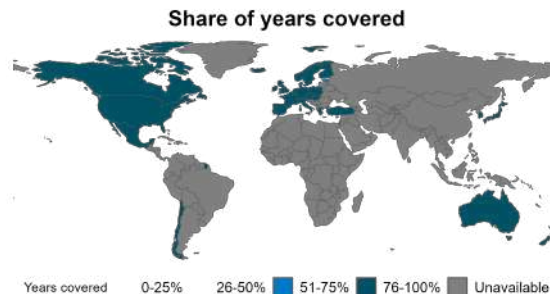
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.1 Index External Regulations Field A (Family)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_extreg_a

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_elig_A, AvgS_cond_A

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

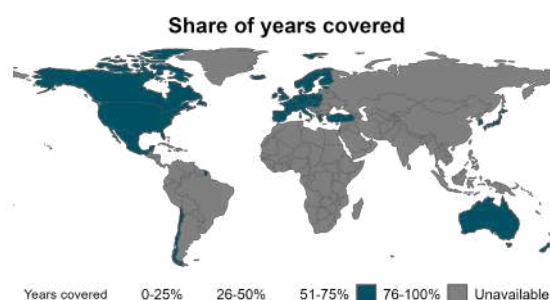
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.2 Index External Regulations Field B (Labor)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_extreg_b

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS.elig_B, AvgS.cond_B

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

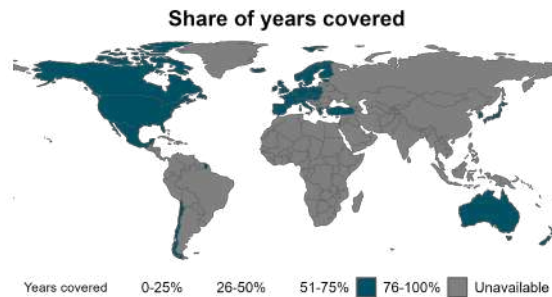
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.3 Index External Regulations Field C (Asylum)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_extreg_c

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS.elig_C, AvgS.cond_C

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.1.4 Index External Regulations Field D (Co-Ethnics)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_extreg_d

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS.elig_D, AvgS.cond_D

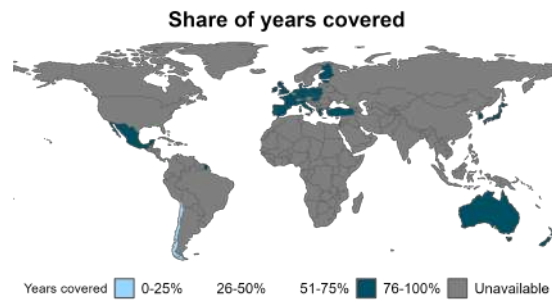
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.2 Index Immigration Policy Field A-D

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_impol

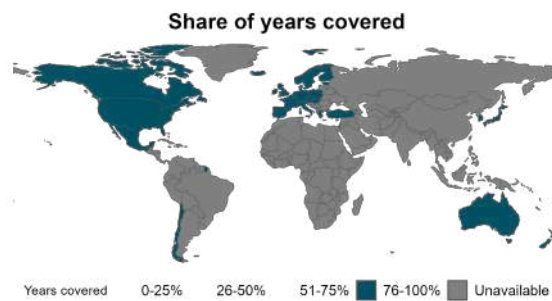
Description:
Aggregate of AvgS_Reg_A, AvgS_Reg_B, AvgS_Reg_C, AvgS_Reg_D, AvgS_Cont

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.2.0.1 Index Internal Controls Field A-D

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_intcont

Description:
Aggregate of AvgS_e02, AvgS_e04, AvgS_e09, AvgS_e10, AvgS_e11, AvgS_e12, AvgS_e13

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.2.1 Index Internal Regulations Field A (Family)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_intreg_a

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_secu_A, AvgS_righ_A

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.2.2 Index Internal Regulations Field B (Labor)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_intreg_b

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_secu_B, AvgS_righ_B

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.2.3 Index Internal Regulations Field C (Asylum)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_intreg_c

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_secu_C, AvgS_righ_C

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.2.4 Index Internal Regulations Field D (Co-Ethnics)

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_intreg_d

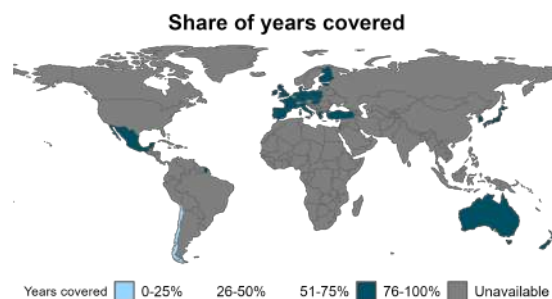
Description:
Aggregate of AvgS_secu_D, AvgS_righ_D

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.3 Index Regulations Field A (Family)

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_reg_a

Description:
Aggregate of AvgS_IntReg_A, AvgS_ExtReg_A

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.4 Index Regulations Field B (Labor)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_reg_b

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_IntReg_B, AvgS_ExtReg_B

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

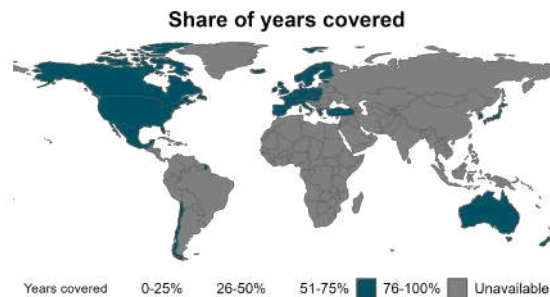
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.5 Index Regulations Field C (Asylum)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_reg_c

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_IntReg_C, AvgS_ExtReg_C

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6 Index Regulations Field D (Co-Ethnics)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_reg_d

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_IntReg_D, AvgS_ExtReg_D

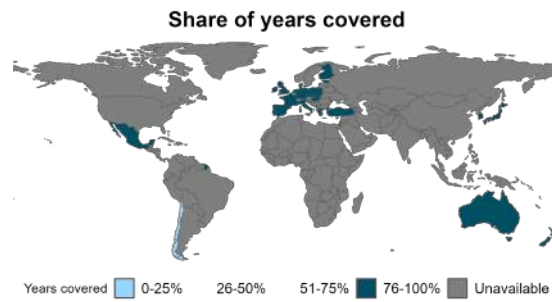
Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6.0.1 Index Rights Field A (Family)

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_righ_a

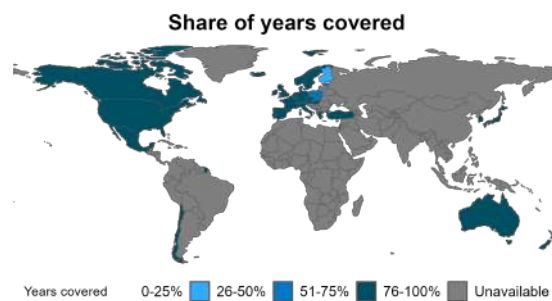
Description:
Aggregate of AvgS_a10

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6.0.2 Index Rights Field B (Labor)

Code:
impic_2024_avgs_righ_b

Description:
Aggregate of AvgS_b13

Values:
0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:
Empty Cell

Coverage:
1980-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6.0.3 Index Rights Field C (Asylum)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_righ_c

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS.c11, AvgS.c12, AvgS.c14

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

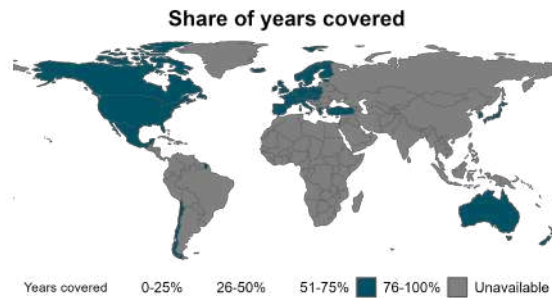
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6.0.4 Index Rights Field D (Co-Ethnics)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_righ_d

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS.d10, AvgS.d11, AvgS.d12

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

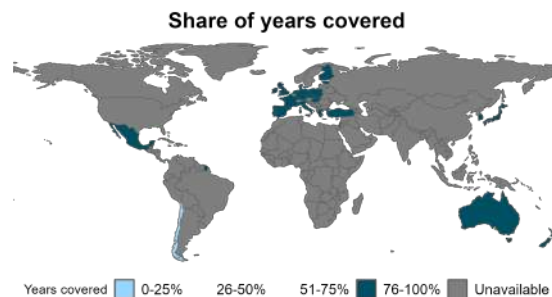
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6.0.5 Index Security Field A (Family)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_secu_a

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS.a08, AvgS.a09

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

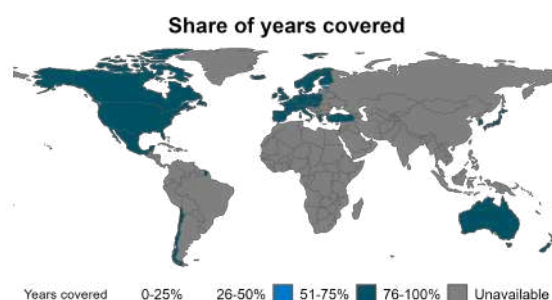
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6.0.6 Index Security Field B (Labor)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_secu_b

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_b10_max, AvgS_b11_1, AvgS_b11_2, AvgS_b12

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

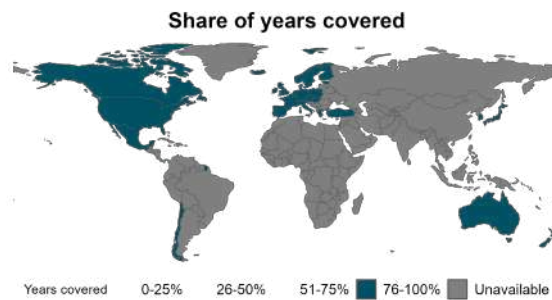
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6.0.7 Index Security Field C (Asylum)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_secu_c

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_c07, AvgS_c08_1, AvgS_c08_2, AvgS_c09, AvgS_c10

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6.0.8 Index Security Field D (Co-Ethnics)

Code:

impic_2024_avgs_secu_d

Description:

Aggregate of AvgS_d09_0, AvgS_d09_1

Values:

0 (open) - 1 (restrictive)

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6.0.8.1 Expert

Code:

impic_2024_expert

Description:

The expert variable indicates whether or not we collaborated with a new expert for the 2011-18 dataset update.

Values:

0 = same expert

1 = new expert

Missings:

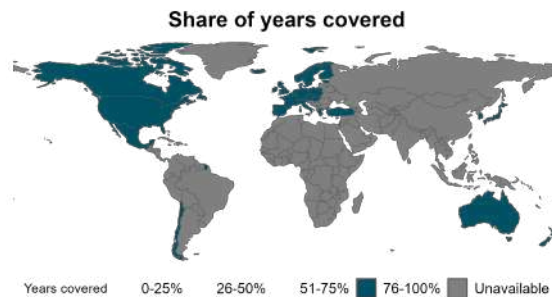
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.6.0.9 Legal documents

Code:

impic_2024_name

Description:

Question on the type of legal document used to code answers.

Values:

Characters

Missings:

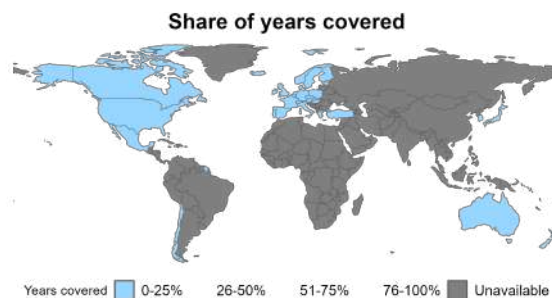
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.7 Administrative Guidelines

Description:

The Administrative Guidelines section of the IMPIC_2016 dataset contains questions on whether the experts used administrative guidelines during coding. It furthermore contains information on the amount of immigration law regulated in administrative guidelines for each decade.

6.7.0.1 Administrative Guidelines All Fields

Code:

impic_2024_r_adm_guide

Description:

Did you use administrative guidelines at all (for any answer in any field for any year)?

Values:

- 1 = Yes
- 2 = No
- 9 = Yes, always

Missings:

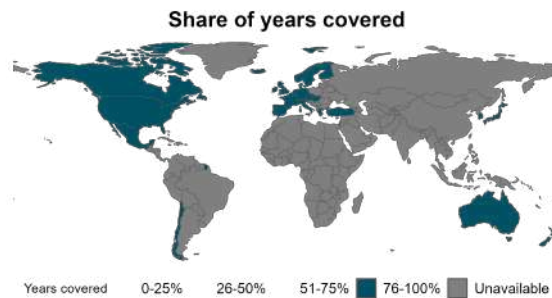
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.7.0.2 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field A (%)

Code:

impic_2024_r_adm_guide_a

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

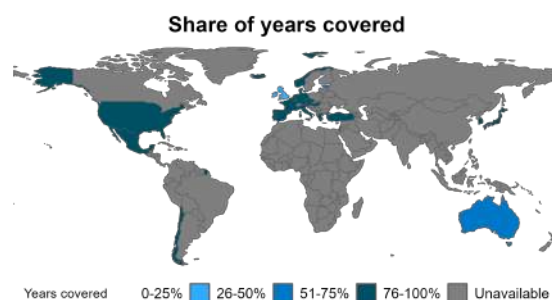
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.7.0.3 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field B (%)

Code:

impic_2024_r_adm_guide_b

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

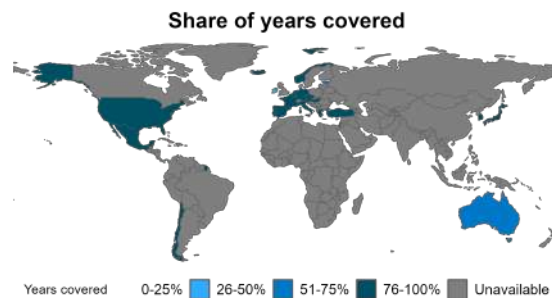
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.7.0.4 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field C (%)

Code:

impic_2024_r_adm_guide_c

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

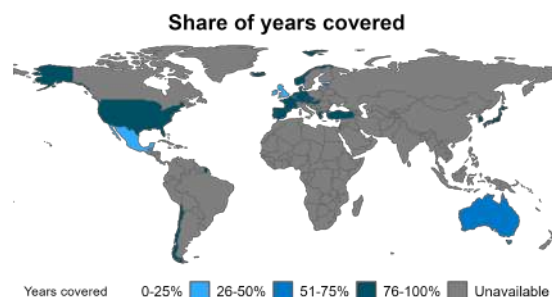
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.7.0.5 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field D (%)

Code:

impic_2024_r_adm_guide_d

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?
Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.7.0.6 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field E (%)

Code:

impic_2024_r_adm_guide_e

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?
Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

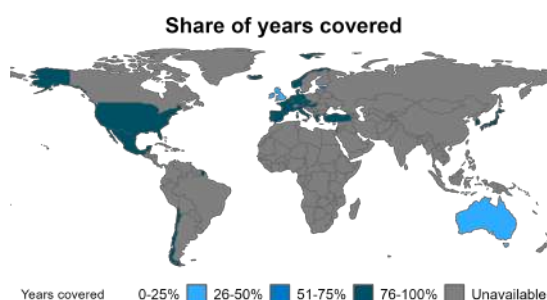
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



6.7.0.7 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field F (%)

Code:

impic_2024_r_adm_guide_f

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

-200 = 0% administrative guidelines

-201 = <50% administrative guidelines

-202 = >50% administrative guidelines

-203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

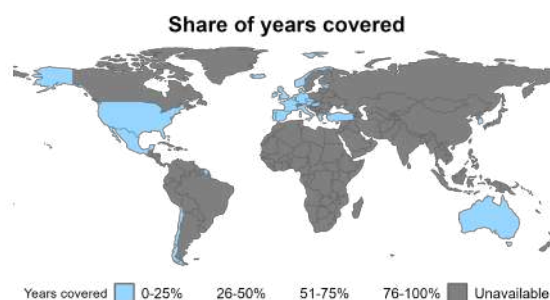
Empty Cell

Coverage:

1980-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



7 IMPIC Antidiscrimination

Description: The IMPIC Project offers sophisticated quantitative indices to assess immigration policies across time, countries, and policy fields, focusing on 33 OECD countries from 1980 to 2018. The current IMPIC datasets (version 2) cover immigration policies, which encompass government intentions and actions concerning the selection, admission, settlement, and deportation of foreign citizens within a country. IMPIC is structured by entry categories or “tracks” covering four immigration policy fields: labour migration (economic), family reunification (social), asylum/refugees (humanitarian), and co-ethnics (cultural). The IMPIC Antidiscrimination provides detailed information on antidiscrimination regulations across all 33 country cases. This dataset consists of scores that aggregate information of the IMPIC Antidiscrimination RawData file across tracks. The items cover the existence and type of antidiscrimination legislation regarding racial/ethnic, religious, and nationality discrimination. The type of legislation includes to what societal areas it applies and which specific acts it prohibits or protects, as well as enforcement mechanisms and the existence and jurisdiction of equality bodies.

Dataset citation: Marc Helbling, Tarik Abou-Chadi, Valentin Berger, Liv Bjerre, Magdalena Breyer, Friederike Römer and Malisa Zobel (2024): “IMPIC Database v2”. Immigration Policies in Comparison Project.

License: The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMPIC project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:

<http://www.impic-project.eu/data/>

7.1 Anti-discrimination grounds - Aggregated

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_s_g01

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, were all residents legally protected from direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on the grounds of race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality? By legal protection from discrimination on grounds of nationality (the third ground), we mean that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law. If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective grounds. S_g01 combines the values on R_g01 across the three tracks (=grounds), race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality.

Values:

0 = Yes, all three grounds

0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds

0.5 = Yes, only one ground

1 = None

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



7.2 Prohibitions in law - Aggregated

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_s_g02

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- Racial profiling

Values:

0 = Yes, all four grounds

0.25 = Yes, three of the grounds

0.5 = Yes, two of the grounds

0.75 = Yes, only one ground

1 = None

Missings:

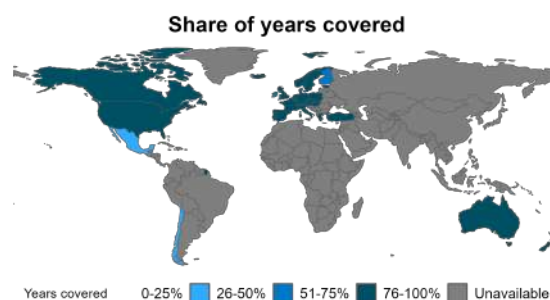
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



7.3 Application to private and public sector - Aggregated

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_s_g03

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors? S_g03a and S_g03b are sub-indicators of S_g03. For S_g03a (private sector), this combines the general private sector and the private sector carrying out public sector activities (i.e. public transportation, infrastructure), meaning R_g03_a and R_g03_b. For S_g03b (public sector), this combines the general public sector and the police force, meaning R_g03_c and R_g03_d. S_g03 is the overall average.

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all four
- 0.25 = Yes, three
- 0.5 = Yes, two
- 0.75 = Yes, only one
- 1 = None

Missings:

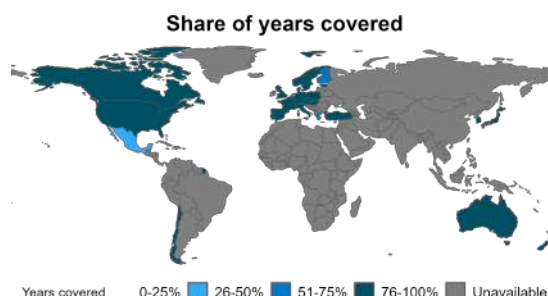
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



7.4 Fields of application - Aggregated

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_s_g04

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. S_g04 combines the values on R_g04 across the three tracks (=grounds), race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality. It is the average of the subindicators S_g04_a to S_g04_e. The answers of g01 are consequential here. If a ground is not covered in a year in g01, it can also not be covered in one of the specific g04 areas.

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all three grounds in all five areas
- 0.1 = ...
- 0.2 = ...
- ...
- 0.9 = Yes, only one
- 1 = None

Missings:

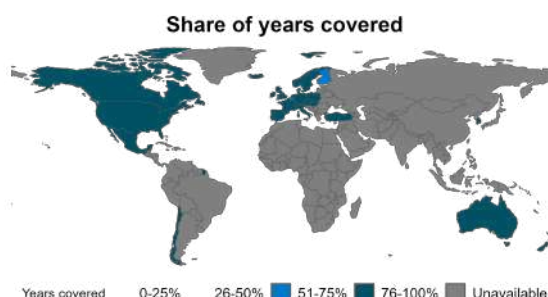
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



7.5 Enforcement mechanisms and Range of Sanctions - Aggregated

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_s_g05_6

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist?

a) Shift in burden of proof in judicial civil or administrative procedures b) National legislation specifies that a court would accept situation

testing and statistical data as evidence c) Financial assistance (by the state) or free court appointed lawyers and interpreters provided free of charge, where victims do not have the necessary means

d) Legal entities with a legitimate interest in defending the principle of equality may engage in proceedings on behalf or in support of victims. Proceedings on behalf of victims means to represent a person or company in court, proceedings in support of victims means joining already existing proceedings. For the years 2000-2018, do the following sanctions exist to enforce anti-discrimination

measures? Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality. S_g05_6 combines scores for g05 and g06. Five types of enforcement mechanisms and/or sanctions are evaluated together: all aspects of g6 are counted as one mechanism, the other four are the aspects of g05.

Values:

0 = Yes, all five mechanisms/sanctions exists

0.2 = Yes, four of these

0.4 = Yes, three of these

0.6 = Yes, two of these

0.8 = Yes, only one

1 = None

Missings:

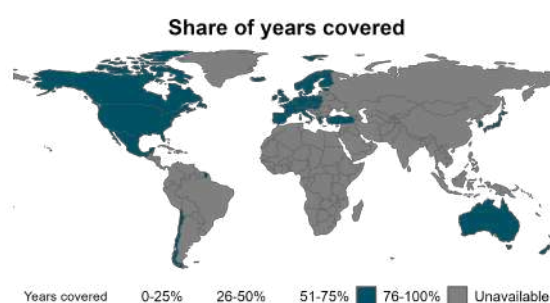
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



7.6 Equality bodies - Aggregated

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_s_g07

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have?

- An equality body to combat discrimination on the grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exists
- Mandate to assist victims with independent legal advice on their case
- Mandate to assist victims with independent investigations of the facts of the case
- Mandate to engage in proceedings (judicial and/or administrative) on behalf of complainant
- Mandate to instigate own proceedings or investigations

Note: If there is no dedicated specialised equality body, please answer 'no' to the questions about the mandate.

Values:

0 = Yes, all five

0.25 = Yes, a) and two or three more

0.5 = Yes, a) and one more

0.75 = Only a)

1 = No equality body

Missings:

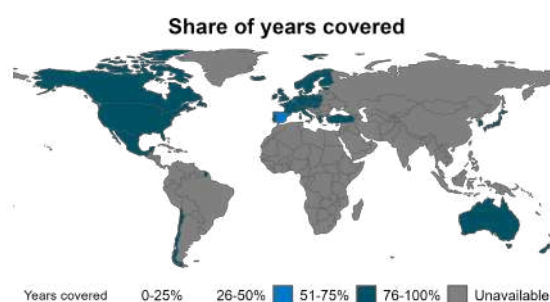
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



7.7 Equality policies - Aggregated

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_s_g08

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist?

- Mechanism to systematically review legislation for compliance with anti-discrimination law (e.g. obligatory impact assessments, obligatory consultation or binding opinions of equality or advisory body)
- Obligation for public bodies to ensure that parties to whom they award contracts, loans, grants or other benefits respect non-discrimination
- Law provides for introduction of positive action measures on issues of ethnicity, race or religion that could also benefit people of immigrant background

Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality.

Values:

0 = Yes, all three

0.33 = Yes, two

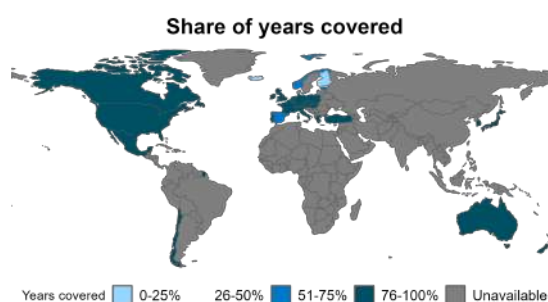
0.66 = Yes, one

1 = None

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2000-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



8 IMPIC Antidiscrimination RawData

Description: The IMPIC Project offers sophisticated quantitative indices to assess immigration policies across time, countries, and policy fields, focusing on 33 OECD countries from 1980 to 2018. The current IMPIC datasets (version 2) cover immigration policies, which encompass government intentions and actions concerning the selection, admission, settlement, and deportation of foreign citizens within a country. IMPIC is structured by entry categories or “tracks” covering four immigration policy fields: labour migration (economic), family reunification (social), asylum/refugees (humanitarian), and co-ethnics (cultural). The IMPIC Antidiscrimination Rawdata consists of scores on anti-discrimination items of all tracks covered separately. The items cover the existence and type of anti-discrimination legislation regarding racial/ethnic, religious, and nationality discrimination. The type of legislation includes to what societal areas it applies and which specific acts it prohibits or protects, as well as enforcement mechanisms and the existence and jurisdiction of equality bodies.

Dataset citation: Marc Helbling, Tarik Abou-Chadi, Valentin Berger, Liv Bjerre, Magdalena Breyer, Friederike Römer and Malisa Zobel (2024): “IMPIC Database v2”. Immigration Policies in Comparison Project.

License: The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMPIC project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:
<http://www.impic-project.eu/data/>

8.1 ID Variables

Description:

The ID Variables section contains variables that help uniquely identify rows in the dataset.

8.1.1 field

Code:

`impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_field`

Description:

The field variable indicates which of the fields the variable belongs to.

Values:

A - Family reunification

B - Labor

C - Asylum

D - Co-Ethnics

E - Control of Immigration

F - Political and social rights

G - Anti-Discrimination

Missings:
NA

Coverage:
2000-2018

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2 Anti-discrimination Variables

Description:

The items cover the existence and type of antidiscrimination legislation regarding racial/ethnic, religious, and nationality discrimination.

8.2.1 Anti-discrimination grounds - race and ethnicity - Raw

Code:

`impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g01_a`

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, were all residents legally protected from direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on the grounds of race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality? By legal protection from discrimination on grounds of nationality (the third ground), we mean that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law. If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective grounds.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.2 Anti-discrimination grounds - religion and belief - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g01_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, were all residents legally protected from direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on the grounds of race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality? By legal protection from discrimination on grounds of nationality (the third ground), we mean that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law. If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective grounds.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.3 Anti-discrimination grounds - nationality - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g01_c

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, were all residents legally protected from direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on the grounds of race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality? By legal protection from discrimination on grounds of nationality (the third ground), we mean that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law. If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective grounds.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

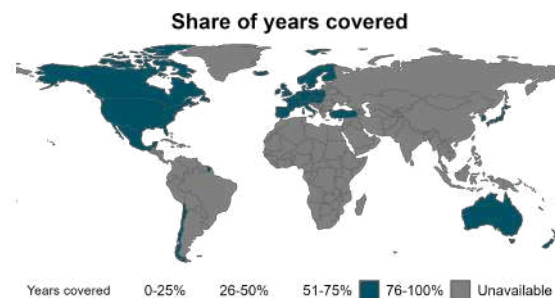
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.4 Public incitement to violence - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g02_a

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

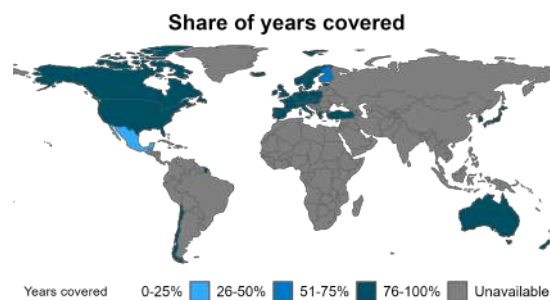
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.5 Public insults or defamation - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g02_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

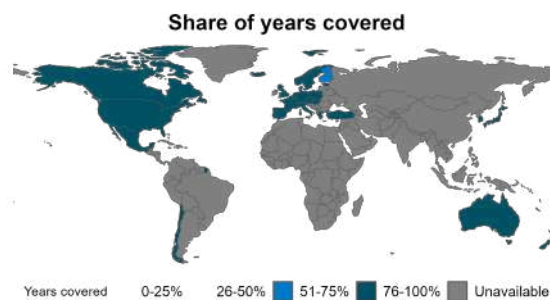
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.6 Instigation of such offenses - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g02_c

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

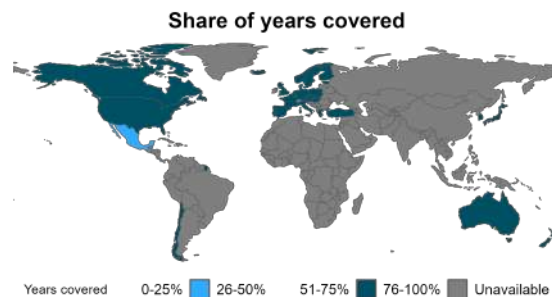
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.7 Racial profiling - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g02_d

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

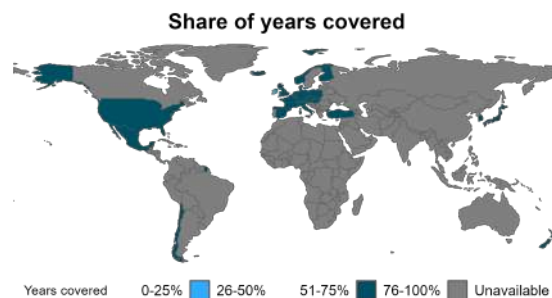
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.8 Private sector: General - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g03_a

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

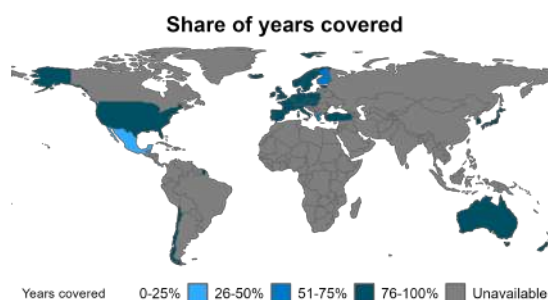
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.9 Private sector: Private sector carrying out public sector activities (i.e. public transportation, infrastructure) - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g03_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

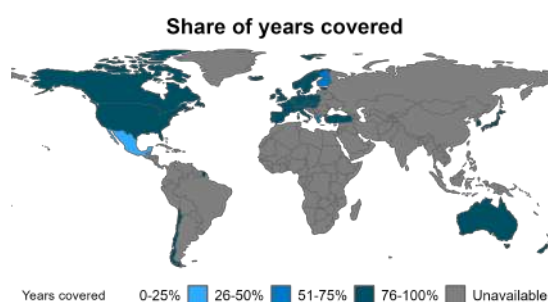
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.10 Public sector: Police force - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g03_c

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

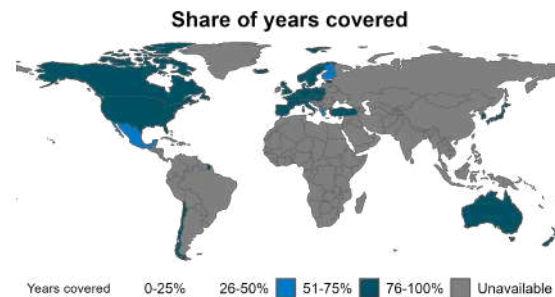
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.11 Public sector: other than police force - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g03_d

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

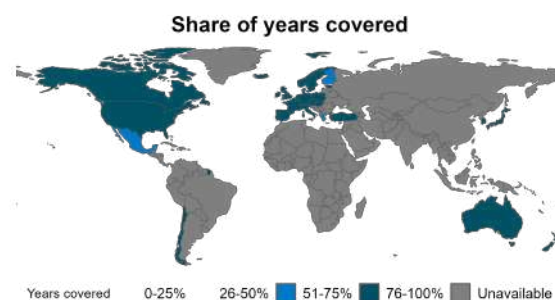
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.12 Employment & vocational training - race and ethnicity - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_a_0

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

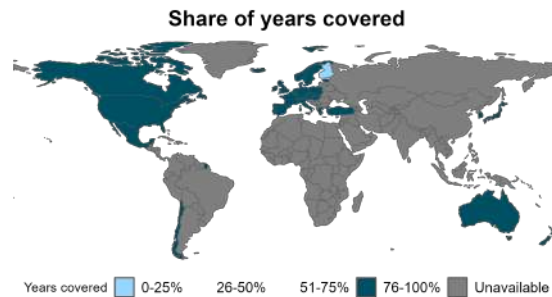
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.13 Employment & vocational training - religion and belief - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_a_1

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

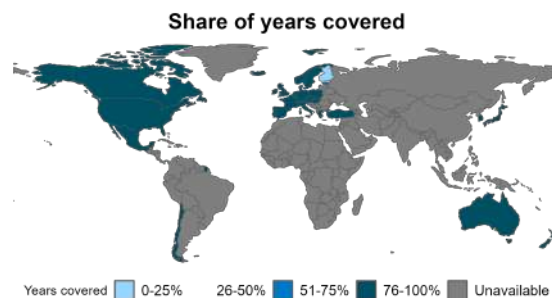
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.14 Employment & vocational training - nationality - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_a_2

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

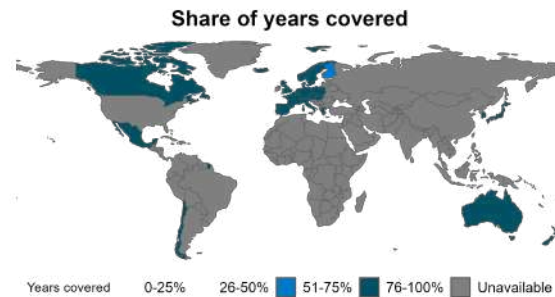
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.15 Education (primary and secondary level) - race and ethnicity - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_b_0

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

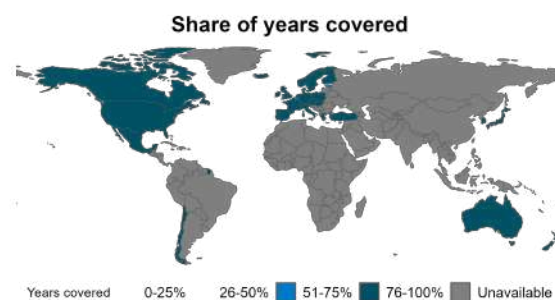
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.16 Education (primary and secondary level) - religion and belief - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_b_1

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

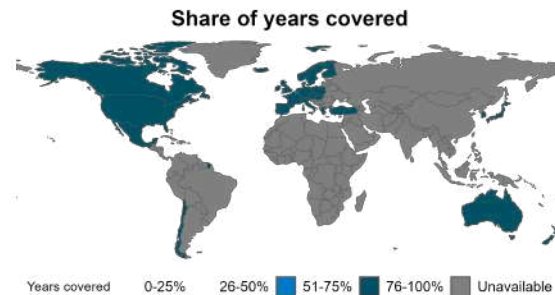
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.17 Education (primary and secondary level) - nationality - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_b_2

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.18 Social protection (including social security) - race and ethnicity - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_c_0

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

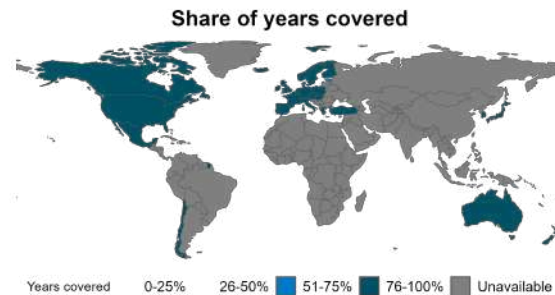
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.19 Social protection (including social security) - religion and belief - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_c_1

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

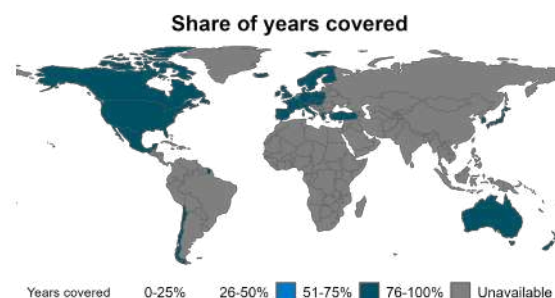
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.20 Social protection (including social security) - nationality - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_c_2

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

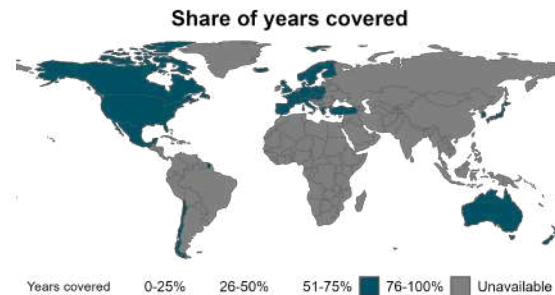
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.21 Access to public goods and services, including housing - race and ethnicity - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_d_0

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

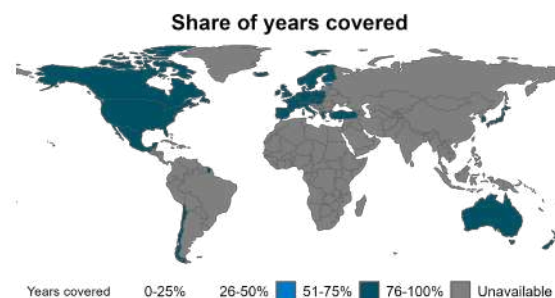
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.22 Access to public goods and services, including housing - religion and belief - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_d_1

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

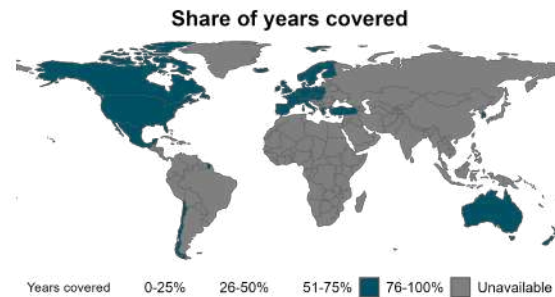
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.23 Access to public goods and services, including housing - nationality - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_d_2

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

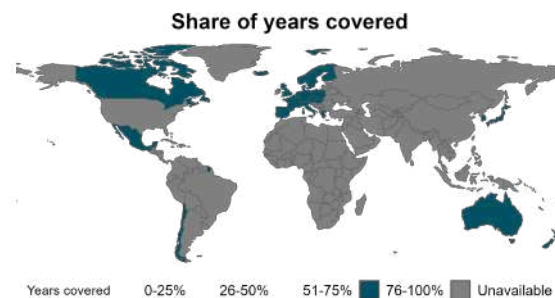
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.24 Access to public goods and services, including health - race and ethnicity - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_e_0

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

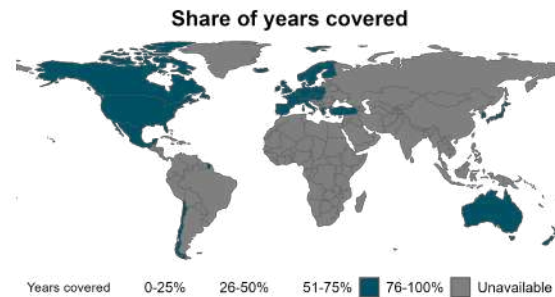
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.25 Access to public goods and services, including health - religion and belief - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_e_1

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

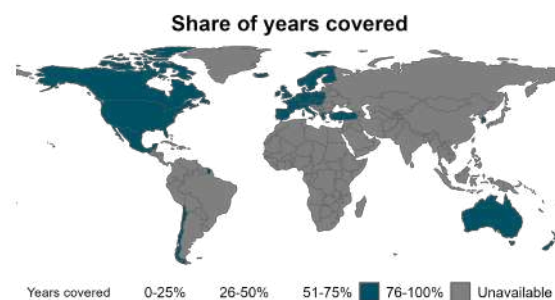
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.26 Access to public goods and services, including health - nationality - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g04_e_2

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

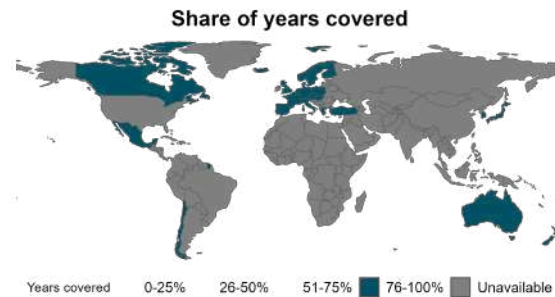
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.27 Shift in burden of proof - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g05_a

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Shift in burden of proof in judicial civil or administrative procedures.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

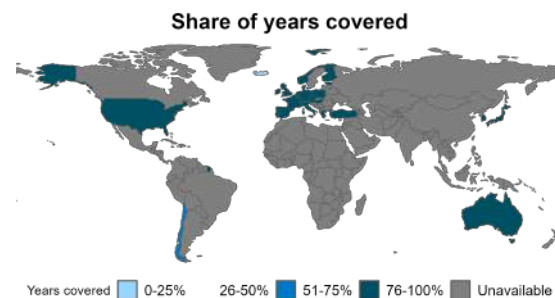
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.28 Situation testing as evidence - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g05_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? National legislation specifies that a court would accept situation testing and statistical data as evidence.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

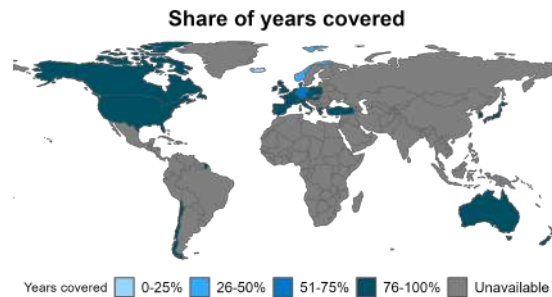
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.29 Financial assistance for lawyers and interpreters - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g05_c

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Financial assistance (by the state) or free court appointed lawyers and interpreters provided free of charge, where victims do not have the necessary means.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

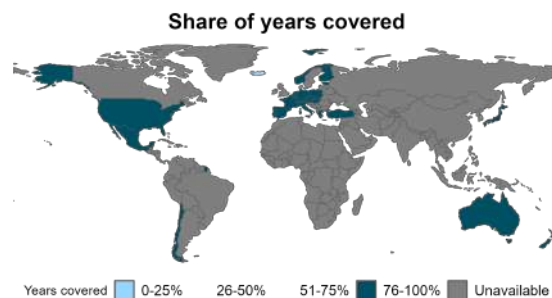
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.30 Proceedings on behalf of victims by legal entities - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g05_d

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Legal entities with a legitimate interest in defending the principle of equality may engage in proceedings on behalf or in support of victims. Proceedings on behalf of victims means to represent a person or company in court, proceedings in support of victims means joining already existing proceedings.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

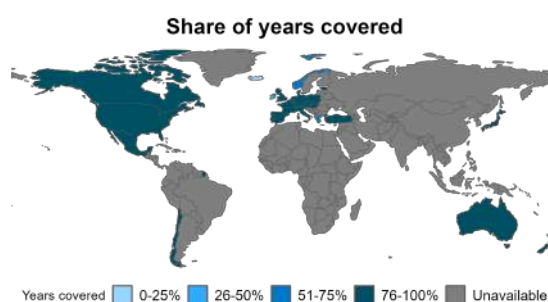
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.31 Restitution of rights lost due to discrimination/damages in lieu - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g06_a

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following sanctions exist to enforce anti-discrimination measures? Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

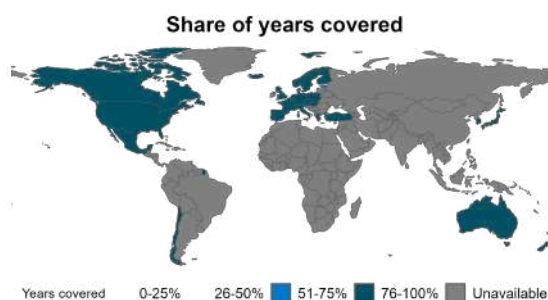
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.32 Imposing negative measures to prevent repeat offending - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g06_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following sanctions exist to enforce anti-discrimination measures? Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

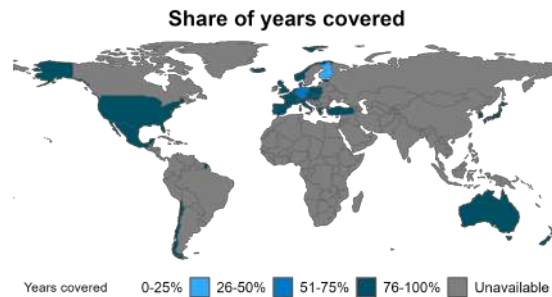
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.33 Specific sanctions for legal persons - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g06_c

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following sanctions exist to enforce anti-discrimination measures? Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

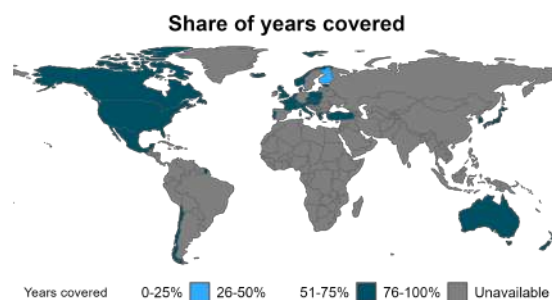
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.34 Existence of equality body - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g07_a

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have? An equality body to combat discrimination on the grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exists.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

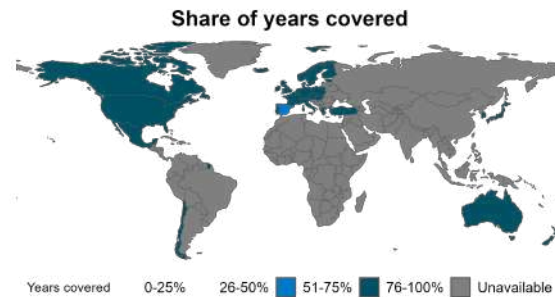
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.35 Independent legal advice - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g07_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have? Mandate to assist victims with independent legal advice on their case.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

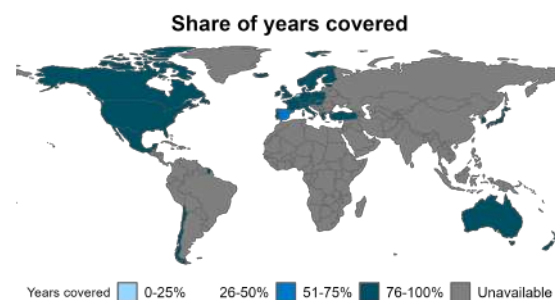
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.36 Independent investigations - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g07_c

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have? Mandate to assist victims with independent investigations of the facts of the case.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

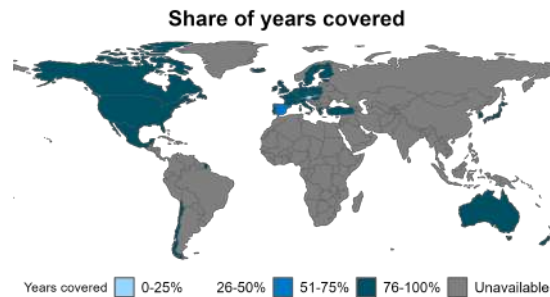
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.37 Engagement in proceedings - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g07_d

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have? Mandate to engage in proceedings (judicial and/or administrative) on behalf of complainant.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

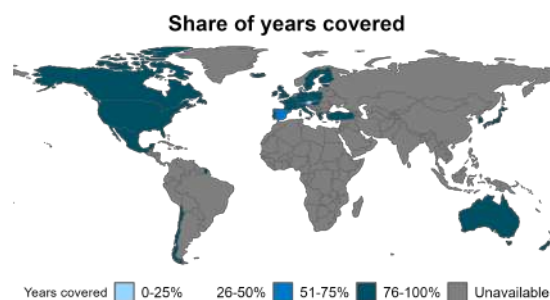
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.38 Instigation of own proceedings - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g07_e

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have? Mandate to instigate own proceedings or investigations.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

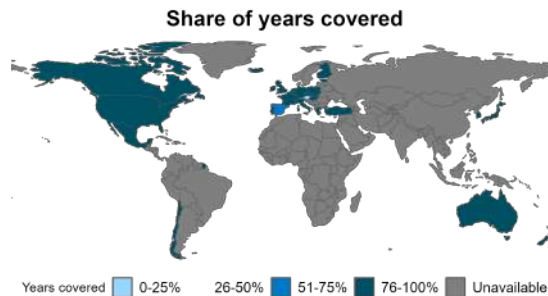
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.39 Systematic legislative review - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g08_a

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Mechanism to systematically review legislation for compliance with anti-discrimination law (e.g. obligatory impact assessments, obligatory consultation or binding opinions of equality or advisory body)

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

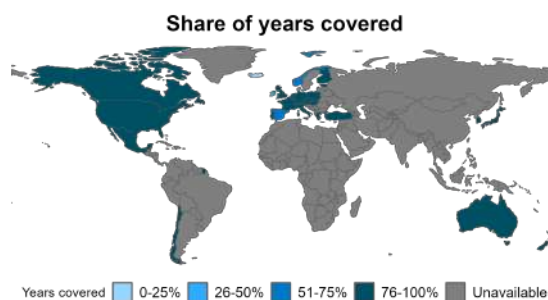
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.40 Contractors - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g08_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Obligation for public bodies to ensure that parties to whom they award contracts, loans, grants or other benefits respect non-discrimination

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

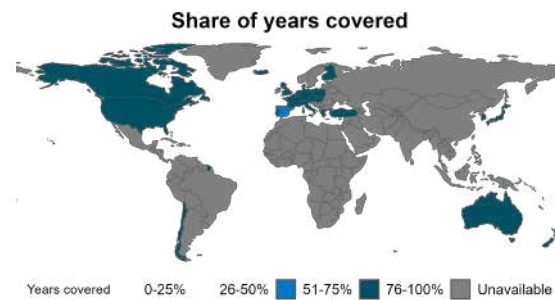
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.41 Positive action - Raw

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_r_g08_c

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Law provides for introduction of positive action measures on issues of ethnicity, race or religion that could also benefit people of immigrant background.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

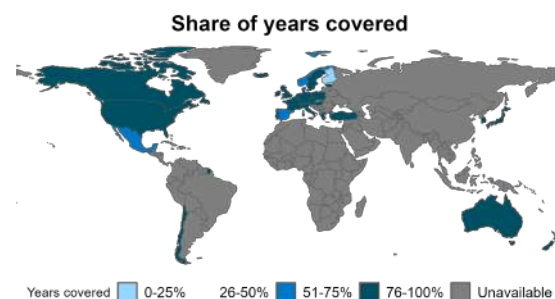
Empty cell

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.42 Anti-discrimination grounds - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s.g01

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, were all residents legally protected from direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on the grounds of race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality? By legal protection from discrimination on grounds of nationality (the third ground), we mean that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law. If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective grounds. S.g01 combines the values on R.g01 across the three tracks (=grounds), race and ethnicity, religion and belief, and nationality.

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all three grounds
- 0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds
- 0.5 = Yes, only one ground
- 1 = None

Missings:

Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.43 Prohibitions in law - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s.g02

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, are the following acts legally prohibited?

- a) Public incitement to violence, hatred or discrimination on basis of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality
- b) Racially/religiously motivated public insults, threats or defamation
- c) Instigating, aiding, abetting or attempting to commit such offenses
- d) Racial profiling

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all four grounds
- 0.25 = Yes, three of the grounds
- 0.5 = Yes, two of the grounds
- 0.75 = Yes, only one ground
- 1 = None

Missings:

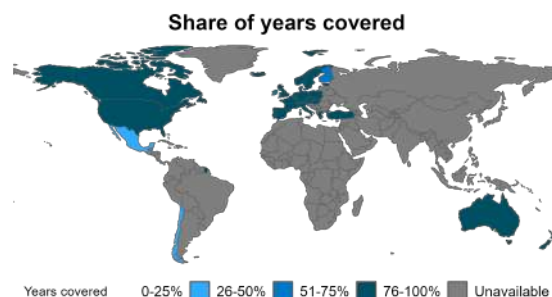
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.44 Private sector - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s.g03_a

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors? Private sector.

Values:

0 = Yes, both

0.5 = Yes, one of both

1 = None

Missings:

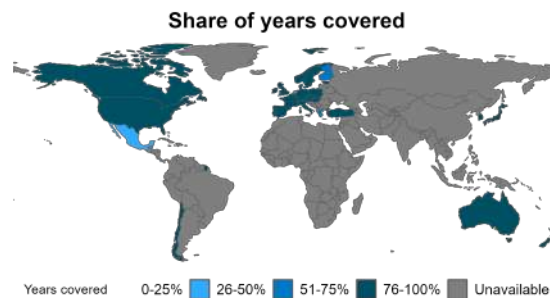
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.45 Public sector - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s.g03_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors? Public sector.

Values:

0 = Yes, both

0.5 = Yes, one of both

1 = None

Missings:

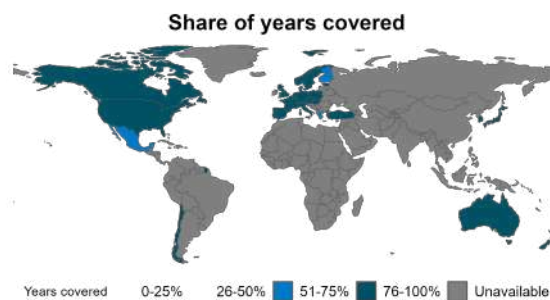
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.46 Both private and public sector - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g03

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, does the anti-discrimination law concerning grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality apply to the following sectors? Private and public sector.

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all four
- 0.25 = Yes, three of
- 0.5 = Yes, two of
- 0.75 = Yes, only one
- 1 = None

Missings:

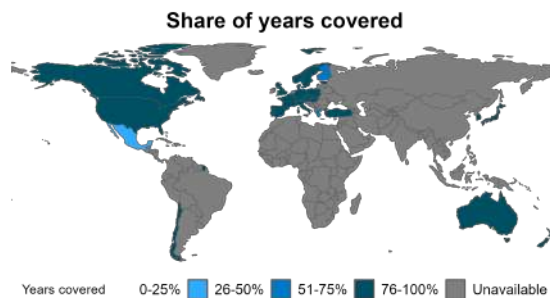
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.47 Employment & vocational training - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g04_a

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. Employment & vocational training.

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all three grounds
- 0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds
- 0.5 = Yes, on one ground
- 1 = None

Missings:

Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.48 Education (primary and secondary level) - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g04_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. Education (primary and secondary level).

Values:

0 = Yes, all three grounds

0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds

0.5 = Yes, on one ground

1 = None

Missings:

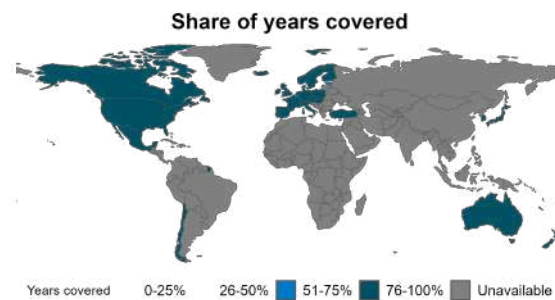
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.49 Social protection (including social security) - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g04_c

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. Social protection (including social security)

Values:

0 = Yes, all three grounds

0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds

0.5 = Yes, on one ground

1 = None

Missings:

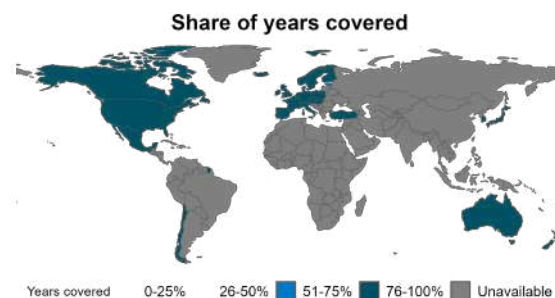
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.50 Access to public goods and services, including housing - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g04_d

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. Access to public goods and services, including housing

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all three grounds
- 0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds
- 0.5 = Yes, on one ground
- 1 = None

Missings:

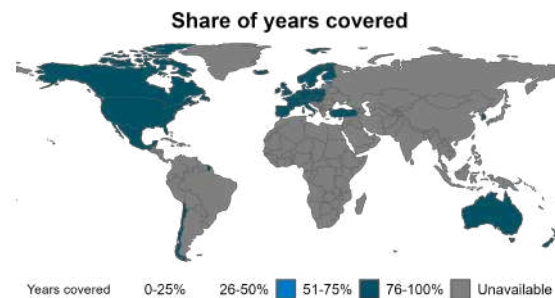
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.51 Access to public goods and services, including health - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g04_e

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground. Access to public goods and services, including health

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all three grounds
- 0.25 = Yes, two of the grounds
- 0.5 = Yes, on one ground
- 1 = None

Missings:

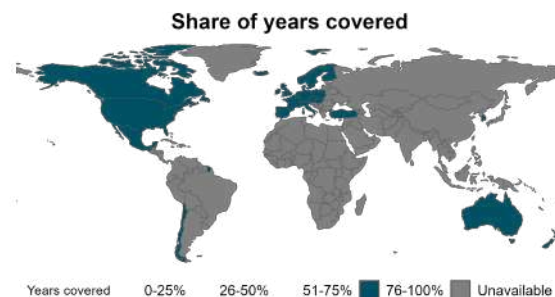
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.52 Fields of application - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g04

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is discrimination outlawed in the following areas of life? If the protection is only based on international standards or subject to judicial interpretation, please select 'no' for the respective ground.

Values:

0 = Yes, all three grounds in all five areas

0.1 = ...

0.2 = ...

...

0.9 = Yes, only one

1 = None

Missings:

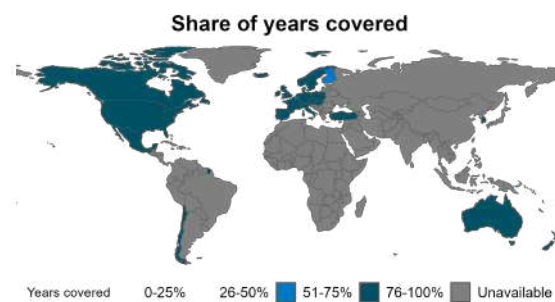
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.53 Shift in burden of proof - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g05_a

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Shift in burden of proof in judicial civil or administrative procedures.

Values:

0 = Yes

1 = No

Missings:

Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.54 Situation testing as evidence - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s.g05_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? National legislation specifies that a court would accept situation testing and statistical data as evidence.

Values:

0 = Yes

1 = No

Missings:

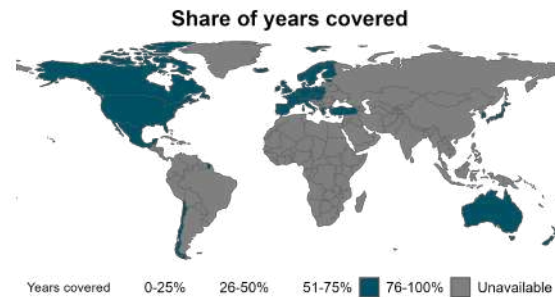
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.55 Financial assistance for lawyers and interpreters - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s.g05_c

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Financial assistance (by the state) or free court appointed lawyers and interpreters provided free of charge, where victims do not have the necessary means.

Values:

0 = Yes

1 = No

Missings:

Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.56 Proceedings on behalf of victims by legal entities - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g05_d

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following enforcement mechanisms against discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exist? Legal entities with a legitimate interest in defending the principle of equality may engage in proceedings on behalf or in support of victims. Proceedings on behalf of victims means to represent a person or company in court, proceedings in support of victims means joining already existing proceedings.

Values:

0 = Yes

1 = No

Missings:

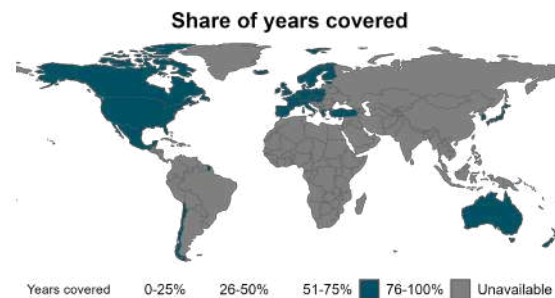
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.57 Range of Sanctions - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g06

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following sanctions exist to enforce anti-discrimination measures? Like before, please consider only anti-discrimination on grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality.

Values:

0 = Yes

1 = No

Missings:

Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.58 Equality bodies - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g07

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, is there a specialized equality body to combat anti-discrimination and if yes, which mandates does it have?

- a) An equality body to combat discrimination on the grounds of race/ethnicity, religion/belief and/or nationality exists
- b) Mandate to assist victims with independent legal advice on their case
- c) Mandate to assist victims with independent investigations of the facts of the case
- d) Mandate to engage in proceedings (judicial and/or administrative) on behalf of complainant
- e) Mandate to instigate own proceedings or investigations

Note: If there is no dedicated specialised equality body, please answer ‘no’ to the questions about the mandate.

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all five
- 0.25 = Yes, a) and two or three more
- 0.5 = Yes, a) and one more
- 0.75 = Only a)
- 1 = No equality body

Missings:

Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.59 Systematic legislative review - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g08_a

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Mechanism to systematically review legislation for compliance with anti-discrimination law (e.g. obligatory impact assessments, obligatory consultation or binding opinions of equality or advisory body)

Values:

- 0 = Yes
- 1 = No

Missings:

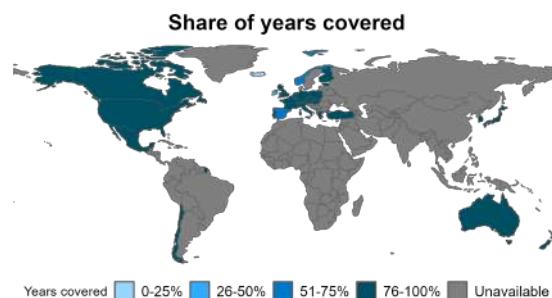
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.60 Contractors - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s.g08_b

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Obligation for public bodies to ensure that parties to whom they award contracts, loans, grants or other benefits respect non-discrimination

Values:

0 = Yes

1 = No

Missings:

Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.61 Positive action - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s.g08_c

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? Law provides for introduction of positive action measures on issues of ethnicity, race or religion that could also benefit people of immigrant background.

Values:

0 = Yes

1 = No

Missings:

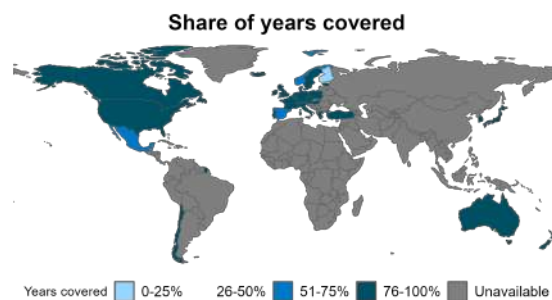
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.62 Equality policies - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g08

Description:

For the years 2000-2018, do the following equality policy mechanisms exist? S_g08a to S_g08c are sub-indicators of S_g08, indicating the (non)existence of each quality policy. S_g08 is the average.

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all three
- 0.33 = Yes, two
- 0.66 = Yes, one
- 1 = None

Missings:

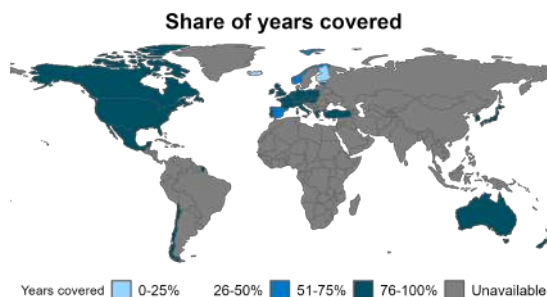
Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



8.2.63 Enforcement and sanctions - Scored

Code:

impic_antidiscrimination_rawdata_s_g05_6

Description:

S_g05_6 combines scores for g05 and g06. Five types of enforcement mechanisms and/or sanctions are evaluated together: all aspects of g6 are counted as one mechanism, the other four are the aspects of g05

Values:

- 0 = Yes, all five mechanisms/sanctions exists
- 0.2 = Yes, four of these
- 0.4 = Yes, three of these
- 0.6 = Yes, two of these
- 0.8 = Yes, only one
- 1 = None

Missings:

Empty cells

Coverage:

2000-2018

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2024)



9 IMPIC Political Raw Data

Description: The IMPIC Project offers sophisticated quantitative indices to assess immigration policies across time, countries, and policy fields, focusing on 33 OECD countries from 1980 to 2010. The current IMPIC datasets (version 1) cover immigration policies, which encompass government intentions and actions concerning the selection, admission, settlement, and deportation of foreign citizens within a

country. IMPIC includes four immigration policy fields related to why states accept immigrants: labour migration (economic), family reunification (social), asylum/refugees (humanitarian), and co-ethnics (cultural). The dataset specifically covers legal regulations, excluding implementation details. The data is further disaggregated into two dimensions. The first dimension looks at states' regulations, or binding legal provisions that create or constrain rights for immigration, and also controls, or mechanisms that monitor whether immigration policies are followed (Schmid and Helbling 2016). The group of control mechanisms includes various aspects relating to irregular migration such as requirements for airlines to control visa or sanctions for employing irregular migrants. The second dimension looks at states' regulations and controls for immigration not only at their borders (external regulations and controls), but also within their territories (internal regulations and controls). As a last differentiation, the IMPIC dataset disaggregates external and internal regulations into four sub-dimensions related to immigrant eligibility requirements, conditions, security of status and rights. The IMPIC RawData covers questions across all fields and dimensions for each migration track separately. The aggregated scores can be found in the IMPIC 2016 files.

Dataset citation: Helbling, Marc and Bjerre, Liv and Römer, Friederike and Zobel, Malisa (2017) "Measuring Immigration Policies: The IMPIC Database" *European Political Science* 16(1), pp. 79-98.

License: The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMPIC project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:
<http://www.impic-project.eu/data/>

9.1 ID Variables

Description:

The ID Variables section contains variables that help uniquely identify rows in the dataset.

9.1.1 CCode

Code:

`impic_rawdata_ccode`

Description:

Correlates of war country code

Values:

Numeric varibale

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.1.2 field

Code:

impic_rawdata_field

Description:

The field variable indicates which of the following fields the variable belongs to:

Values:

A = Family reunification

B = Labor

C = Asylum

D = Co-Ethnics

E = Control of Immigration

Missings:

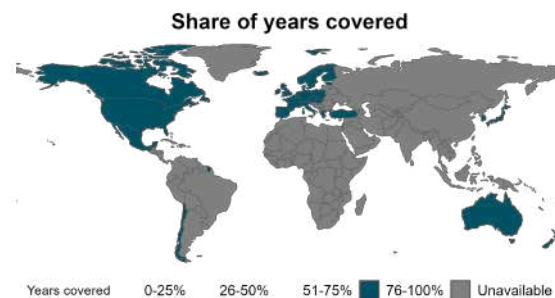
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.1.3 track

Code:

impic_rawdata_track

Description:

Since the unit of analysis in the questionnaire are entry routes (which can be understood in most cases as different visa and residence categories), there is a track variable indicating the type of entry route. Using the variable entry, year and track uniquely identifies each observation. Within the dataset the following tracks can be found.

Values:

1 = Citizen (Family)

2 = TCN (Family)

3 = (1-6) Low-skilled labor (Number of track)

4 = (1-6) High-skilled labor (Number of track)

5 = (1-6) Self-employed labor (Number of track)

6 = (1-6) Unspecified labor (Number of track)

7 = Recognized Refugee

8 = Asylum seeker

9 = Subsidiary/Humanitarian protection

10 = Co-Ethnics 1

11 = Co-Ethnics 2

12 = Co-Ethnics 3

13 = Co-Ethnics 4

14 = Citizen (Control)

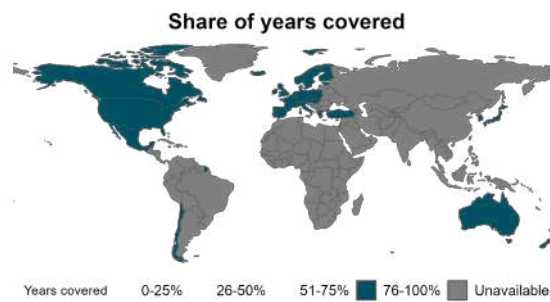
15 = Immigrant (Control)

16 = Nation as a whole (Political rights)

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2 Family reunification

Description:

The section Family Reunification of the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions regarding family reunification regulations for migrants. These include questions on eligibility, conditions, security of status and associated rights.

9.2.1 Residence requirements - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a01_1

Description:

Question: For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN) need to have resided in the country for a specific amount of time before his/her family members could immigrate?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

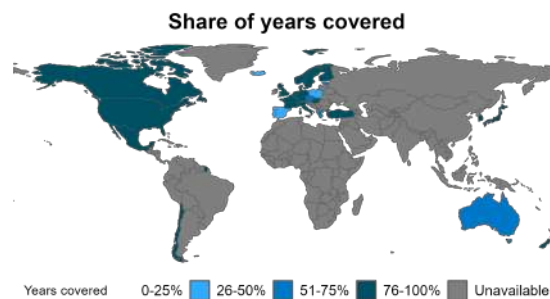
-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.2 Residence requirements - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_a01

Description:

Question: For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN) need to have resided in the country for a specific amount of time before his/her family members could immigrate?

Values:

- 0 = No
- 0.5 = Yes, less or equal 12 months; Yes, unspecified
- 0.6 = Yes, 13-24 months
- 0.7 = Yes, 25-48 months
- 0.8 = Yes, 49-60 months
- 0.9 = Yes, more than 60 months or permanent residence
- 1 = No family reunification policy

Missings:

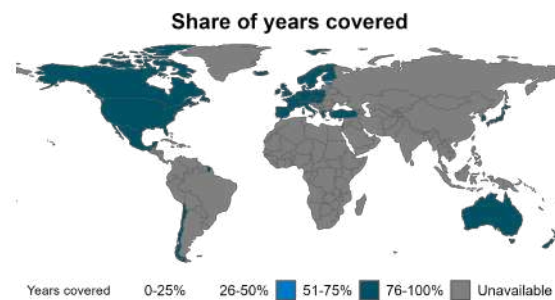
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.3 Existence of family reunification

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a01.2

Description:

In which years did family reunification legislation exist?

Values:

- 2 = No
- 1 = Yes

Missings:

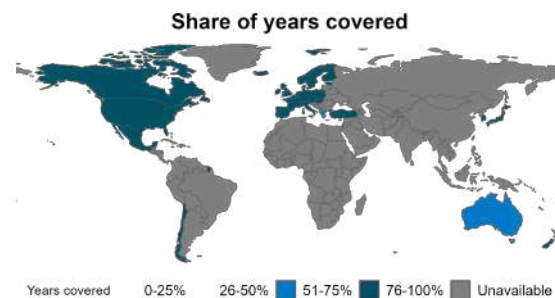
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.4 Family members - Spouse

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

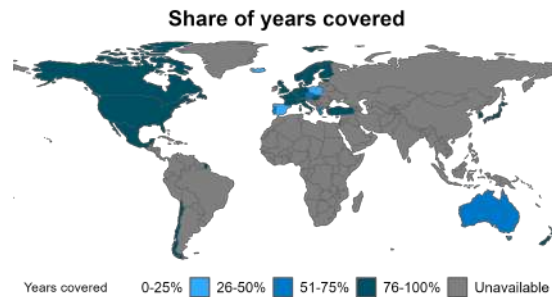
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.5 Family members - Partner

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

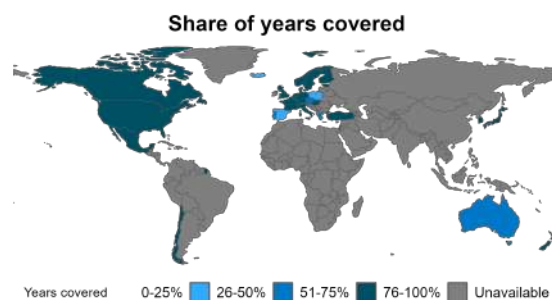
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.6 Family members - Same- sex Partner

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02_c

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

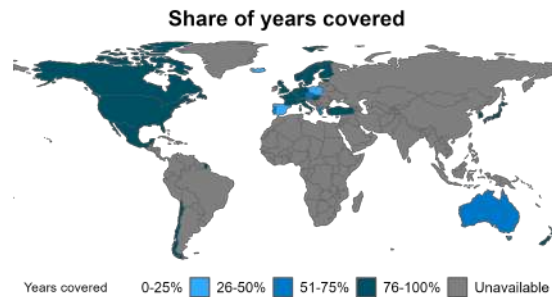
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.7 Family members - Minor-children (<18)

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02_d

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

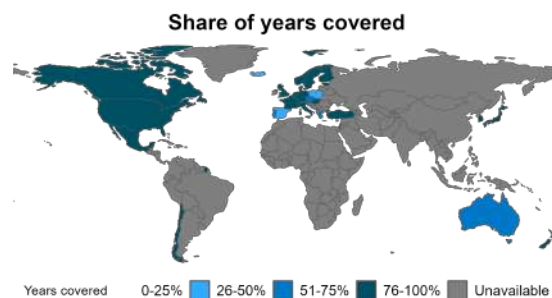
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.8 Family members - Adopted children

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02_e

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

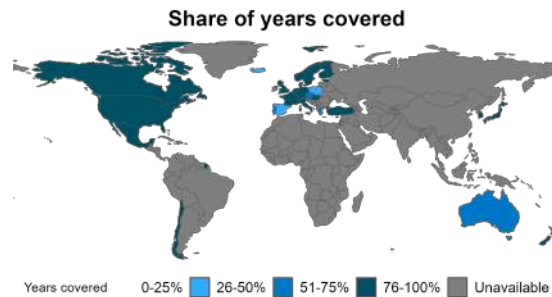
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.9 Family members - Adult children (>18)

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02_h

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

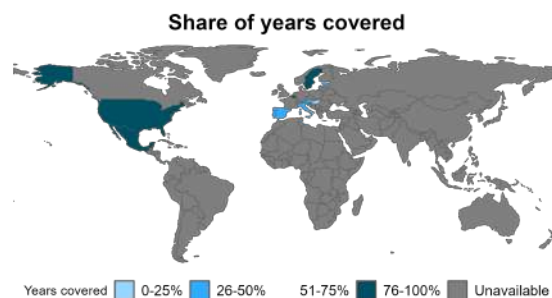
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.10 Family members - Parents & grandparents with exceptions

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02.i

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

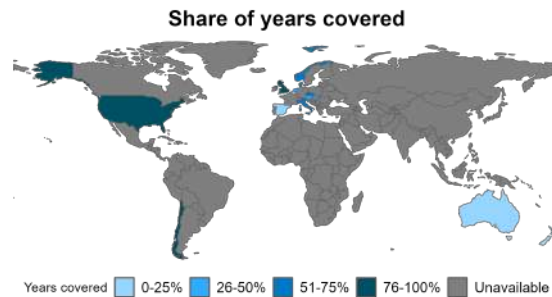
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.11 Family members - Parents & grandparents without exceptions

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02.j

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

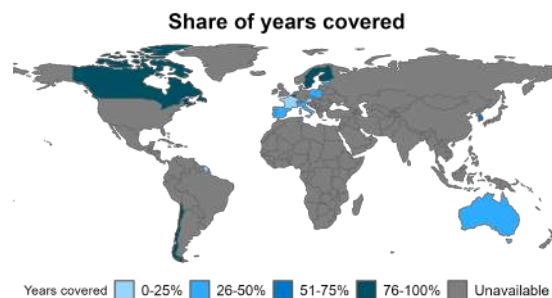
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.12 Family members - Relative (broad) with exceptions

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02_k

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.13 Family members - Relatives (broad) without exceptions

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02_l

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.14 Family members - Any dependent

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a02_m

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.15 Family members - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_a02

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, which family members were allowed to immigrate according to the regulations governing family reunification? Please also consider family members who are allowed to immigrate under certain conditions only.

Values:

0 = Yes, 6 or more kinds of members

0.1 = Yes, 5 kinds of members

0.2 = Yes, 4 kinds of members

0.3 = Yes, 3 kinds of members

0.4 = Yes, 2 kinds of members

0.5 = Yes, 1 kind of members

1 = No family reunification policy

Missings:

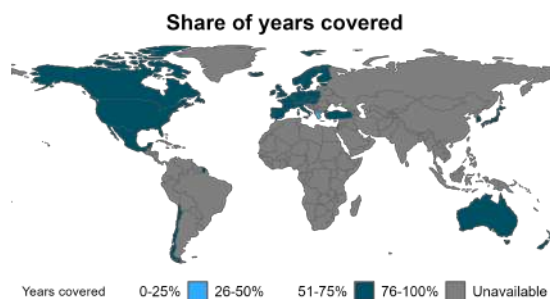
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.16 Age limits sponsored spouses - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a03

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, was there a minimum age for sponsored spouses in order to be admitted to the country?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.17 Age limits sponsored spouses - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_a03

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, was there a minimum age for sponsored spouses in order to be admitted to the country?

Values:

0 = No
0.5 = Yes, less or equal 17 years; Yes, unspecified
0.6 = Yes, 18 years
0.7 = Yes, 19-20 years
0.8 = Yes, 21-23 years
0.9 = Yes, more or equal 24 years
1 = No family reunification policy

Missings:

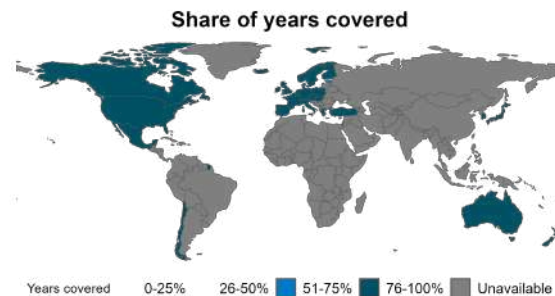
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.18 Requirement not to rely on social welfare

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a04_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

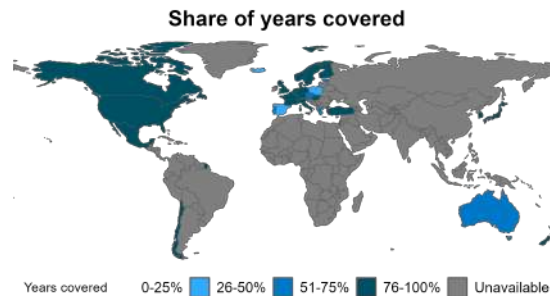
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.19 Specific income per month - Sponsored

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a04_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

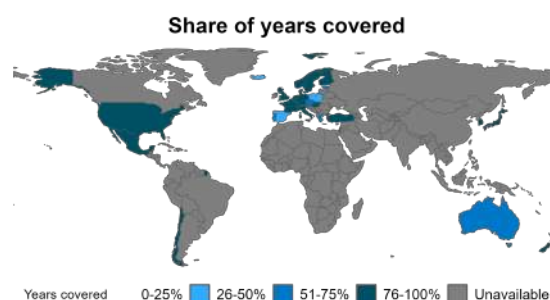
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.20 Other income criterion

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a04_c

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.21 Other income criterion

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a04_c_cat

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

Values:

-101 = Bigger minimum wage

-102 = Bigger social assistance

-103 = Equal minimum wage

-104 = Social assistance

-105 = Specified fund

-106 = Sufficient income

Missings:

-8 = NA

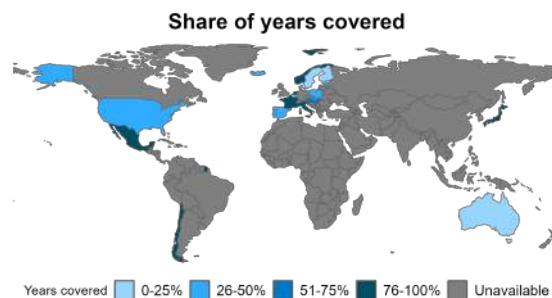
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.22 Specific financial funds - Sponsored

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a04_d

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

Values:

- 2 = No
- 95 = Yes, unspecified
- ; = Yes, specified

Missings:

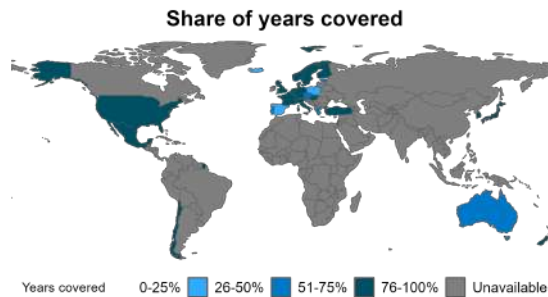
- 9 = DK
- 8 = NA
- Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.23 Financial requirements - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_a04

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to prove the ability to financially support themselves and their family? If yes, please specify how.

Values:

- 0 = No
- 0.5 = Yes, no reliance on social welfare
- 0.6 = Yes, equal social assistance or sufficient income
- 0.7 = Yes, equal to minimum wage or bigger social assistance
- 0.8 = Yes, bigger minimum wage or specific funds (unknown amount)
- 0.9 = Yes, specific financial funds and amount specified
- 1 = No family reunification policy

Missings:

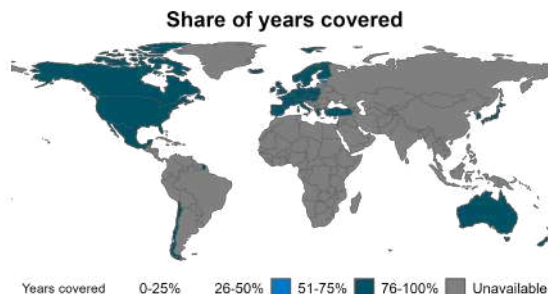
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.24 Accommodation requirementd - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a05

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to show proof of adequate accommodation for them and their family?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

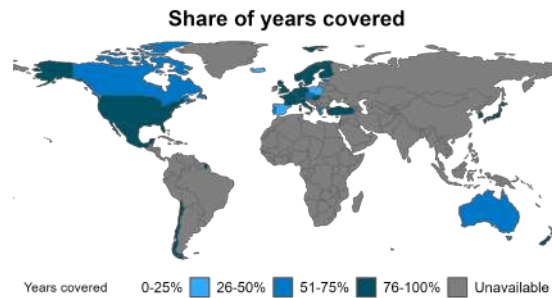
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.25 Accommodation requirementd - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_a05

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were sponsors required to show proof of adequate accommodation for them and their family?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes

Missings:

1 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.26 Minimum language skills required?

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a06_1

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were minimum language skills required from the sponsored spouses?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

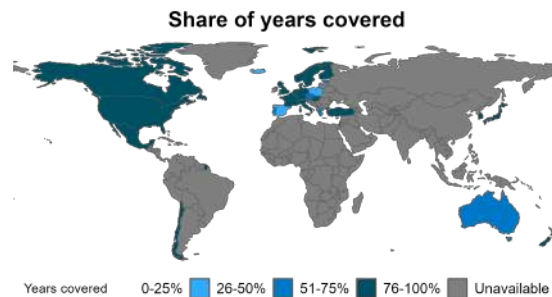
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.27 Test pre-arrival

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a06_2_a

Description:

If minimum language skills were required: Were language skills tested?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.28 Tested post-arrival

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a06_2_b

Description:

If minimum language skills were required: Were language skills tested?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.29 Language skills sponsored spouses - Scored

Code:
impic_rawdata_s_a06

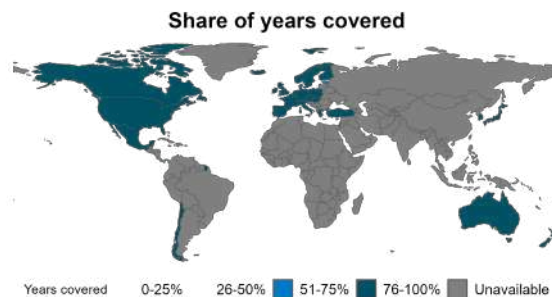
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2010, were minimum language skills required from the sponsored spouses?

Values:
0 = No
0.5 = Yes, required but not specified
0.6 = Yes, required but not tested
0.7 = Yes, required and tested after arrival
0.8 = Yes, required and tested before arrival
0.9 = Yes, required and tested before and after arrival
1 = No family reunification policy

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.30 Application fees - Raw

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_a07

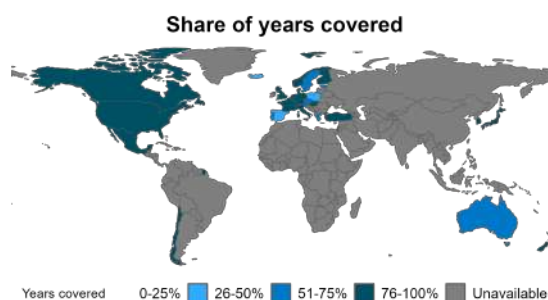
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2010, did the application for a residence permit for a sponsored spouse (without other family members) cost a certain fee (excluding costs for language and integration courses)?

Values:
-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.31 Application fees - Raw - In Constant USD

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_a07_ppp

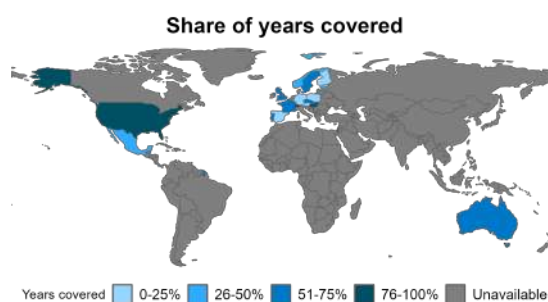
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2010, did the application for a residence permit for a sponsored spouse (without other family members) cost a certain fee (excluding costs for language and integration courses)?

Values:
US Dollars

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.32 Application fees - Scored

Code:
impic_rawdata_s_a07

Description:
For the years 1980 - 2010, did the application for a residence permit for a sponsored spouse (without other family members) cost a certain fee (excluding costs for language and integration courses)?

Values:
0 = No
0.5 = Yes, 1-100; Yes, unspecified
0.6 = Yes, 101-300
0.7 = Yes, 300-600
0.8 = Yes, 601-999
0.9 = Yes, equal or bigger 1000
1 = No family reunification policy

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.33 Residence permit - Raw

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_a08

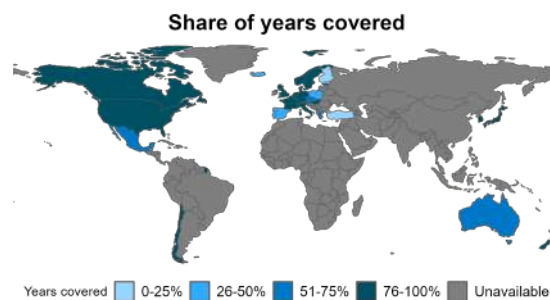
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse get the same residence permit as the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN)? If no, what was the duration of the residence permit for the sponsored spouse?

Values:
-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.34 Residence permit - Raw - Max

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_a08_max

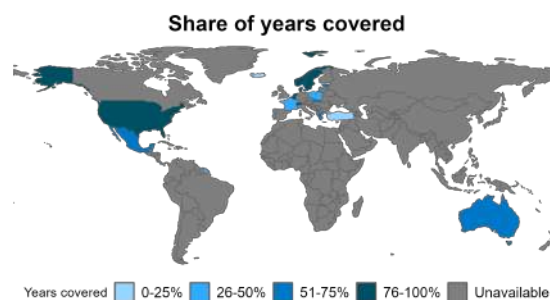
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse get the same residence permit as the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN)? If no, what was the duration of the residence permit for the sponsored spouse? The specification of the required residence in years is provided by variables R_a08_min and R_a08_max.

Values:
Numeric varibale

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.35 Residence permit - Raw - Min

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a08_min

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse get the same residence permit as the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN)? If no, what was the duration of the residence permit for the sponsored spouse? The specification of the required residence in years is provided by variables R_a08_min and R_a08_max.

Values:

Numeric varibale

Missings:

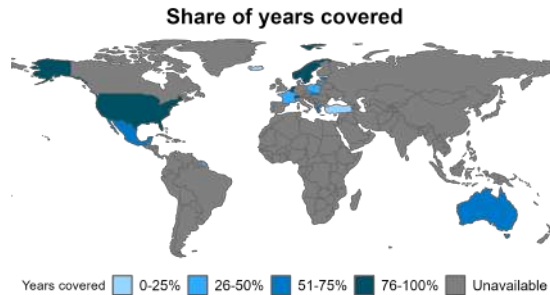
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.36 Residence permit - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_a08

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse get the same residence permit as the sponsor (if s/he was a TCN)? If no, what was the duration of the residence permit for the sponsored spouse?

Values:

0 = No
0.5 = Yes
1 = No family reunification policy

Missings:

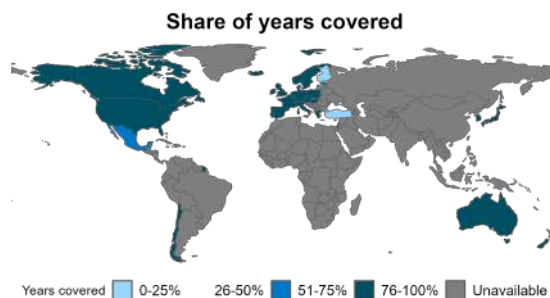
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.37 Automatic residence permit

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a09_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

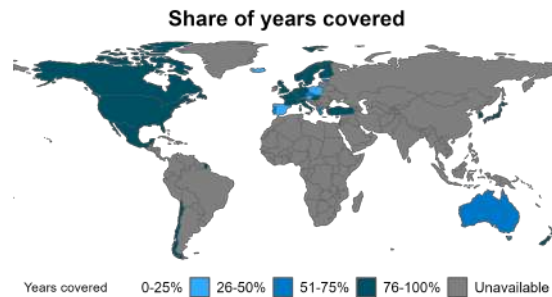
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.38 Years of residence < 2 years

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a09_c

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.39 Years of residence ≥ 2 years

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a09_d

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.40 Domestic violence/danger in case of return

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a09_e

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.41 Children

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a09_f

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

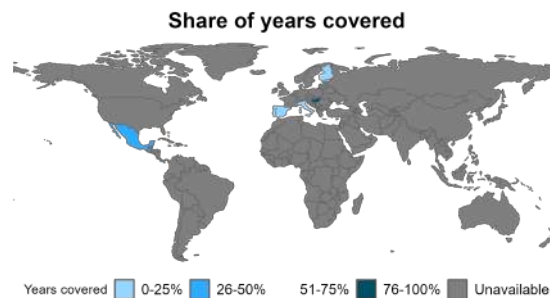
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.42 Other

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a09_g

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

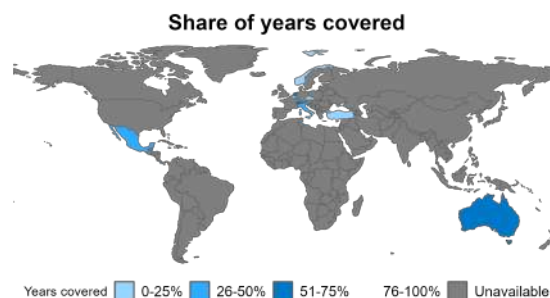
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.43 Autonomous residence permit - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_a09

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to an autonomous residence permit when the relationship was terminated due to separation or divorce? If yes, did the sponsored spouse receive an autonomous residence permit automatically, or only under specific conditions?

Values:

- 0 = Yes, automatic residence permit
- 0.1 = Yes, one condition
- 0.2 = Yes, two conditions
- 0.3 = Yes, three conditions
- 0.4 = Yes, four conditions
- 0.5 = Yes, five conditions
- 0.6 = No, automatic and No, under conditions, i.e. loss of residence permit
- 1 = No family reunification policy

Missings:

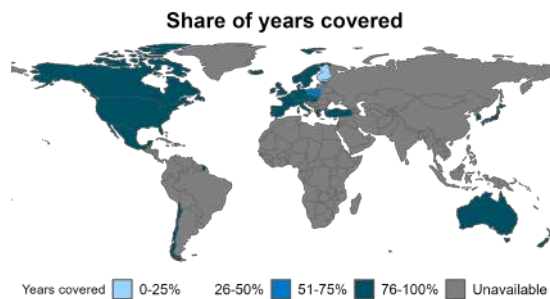
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.44 Paid work - Sponsored spouse

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a10_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

Values:

- 2 = No
- 1 = Yes

Missings:

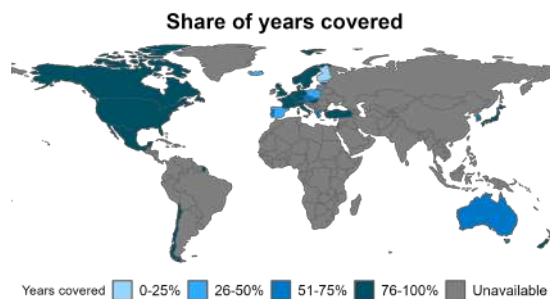
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.45 Self employment - Sponsored spouse

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a10_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

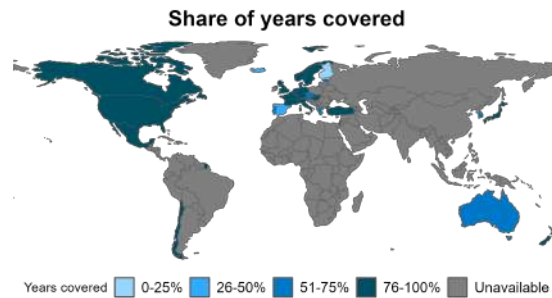
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.46 (Self)employment - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_a10

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did the sponsored spouse have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

Values:

0 = Yes, both paid work and selfemployment

0.175 = Yes, only paid work

0.325 = Yes, only self-employment

0.5 = No right to work

1 = No family reunification policy

Missings:

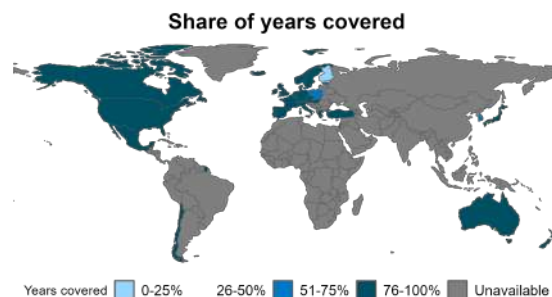
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.47 See E12

Description:

NA

9.2.48 Quotas family reunification - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_a12

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of sponsored persons?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

; = Yes. Specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

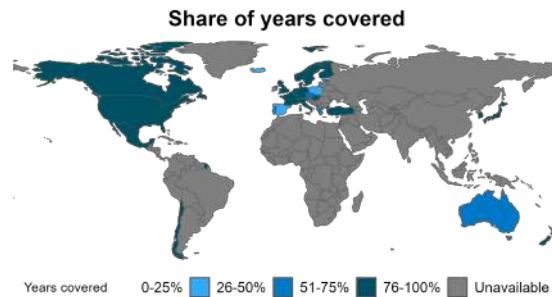
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.2.49 Quotas family reunification - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_a12

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of sponsored persons?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, quotas; Yes, unspecified

1 = No family reunification policy

Missings:

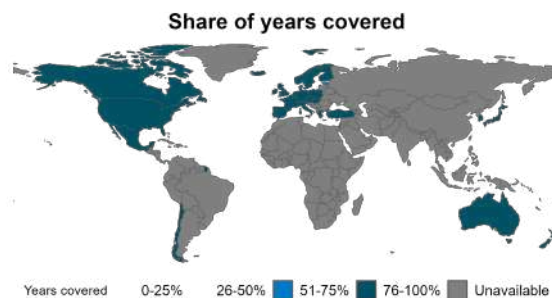
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3 Labour

Description:

The Labour section of the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions regarding labour regulations for migrants. These include questions on eligibility, conditions, security of status and associated rights.

9.3.1 Entry routes - Amended

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b01_1_amen

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please list the six most important entry routes through which immigrants were admitted into the country for work purposes. Indicate for each entry route the years it was in force, and, if applicable, the year it was amended and/or abolished.

Values:

-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

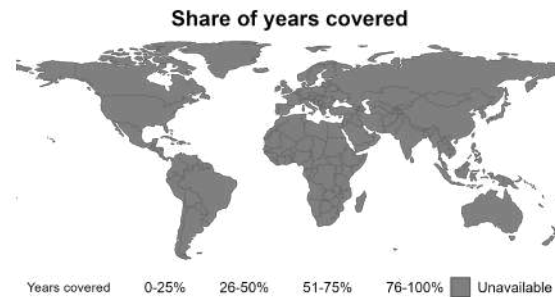
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.2 Entry routes - End

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b01_1_end

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please list the six most important entry routes through which immigrants were admitted into the country for work purposes. Indicate for each entry route the years it was in force, and, if applicable, the year it was amended and/or abolished.

Values:

-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

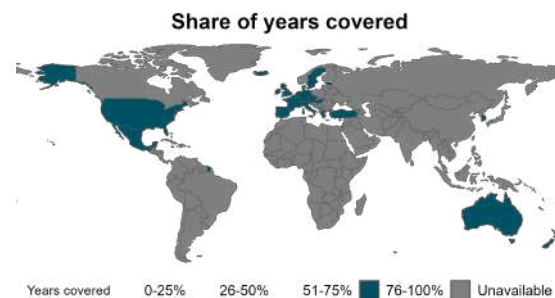
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.3 Entry routes - Name

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b01_1_name

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please list the six most important entry routes through which immigrants were admitted into the country for work purposes. Indicate for each entry route the years it was in force, and, if applicable, the year it was amended and/or abolished.

Values:

-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.4 Entry routes - Start

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b01_1_start

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please list the six most important entry routes through which immigrants were admitted into the country for work purposes. Indicate for each entry route the years it was in force, and, if applicable, the year it was amended and/or abolished.

Values:

-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

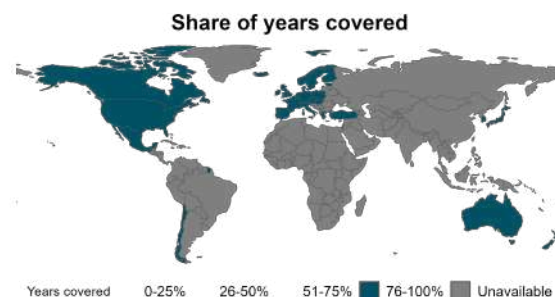
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.5 Targeting - Specific category

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b01_2.a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

Values:

-2 = No

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

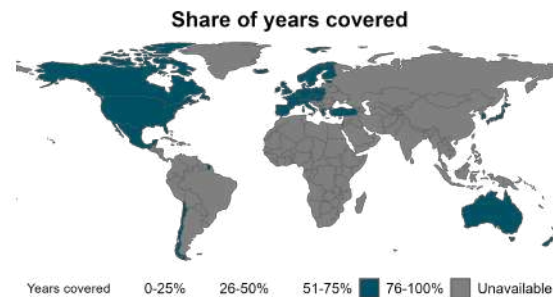
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.6 Targeting - Low-skilled

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b01_2.b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

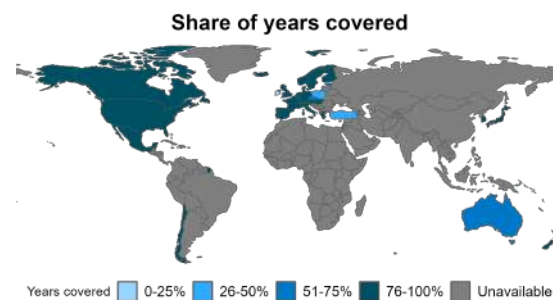
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.7 Targeting - Medium-skilled

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b01_2.c

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.8 Targeting - High-skilled

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b01_2_d

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

Values:

-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:

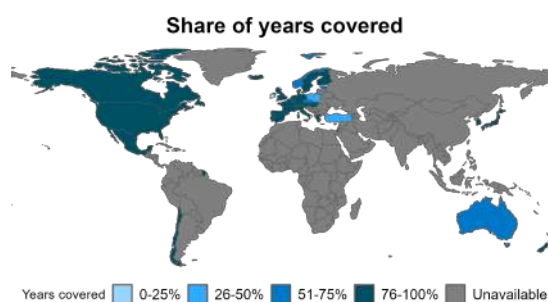
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.9 Targeting - Very high-skilled

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b01_2_e

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

Values:

-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:

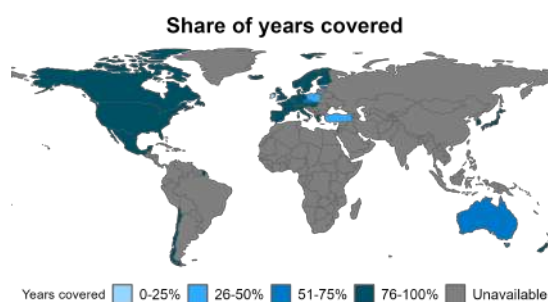
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.10 Targeting - Self-employed

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b01_2.f

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

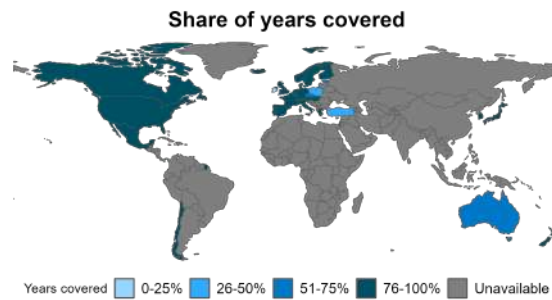
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.11 Targeting - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b01_2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, please indicate whether specific categories or skill levels were targeted.

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Low skilled targeted

0.6 = Medium skilled targeted

0.7 = High skilled targeted

0.8 = Very high-skilled targeted

0.9 = Only Self-employed targeted

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.12 Quotas labor - Quota size

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b02_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of migrant workers admitted?

Values:

-2 = No

5 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

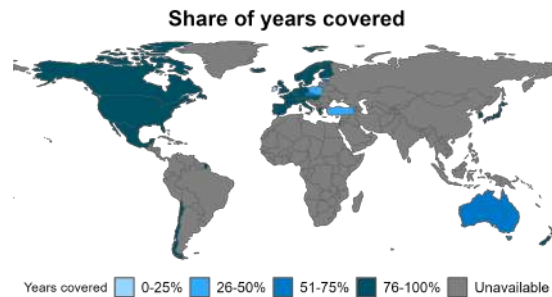
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.13 Quotas labor - Applied to

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b02_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of migrant workers admitted?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.14 Quotas labor - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b02

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of migrant workers admitted?

Values:

- 0 = No
- 0.5 = Yes, relquota: 0.0125 - smaller 0.251552
- 0.6 = Yes, relquota: 0.005 - smaller 0.0125
- 0.7 = Yes, relquota: 0.001 - smaller 0.005
- 0.8 = Yes, relquota: 0.0005 - smaller 0.001
- 0.9 = Yes, relquota: smaller 0.0005
- 1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

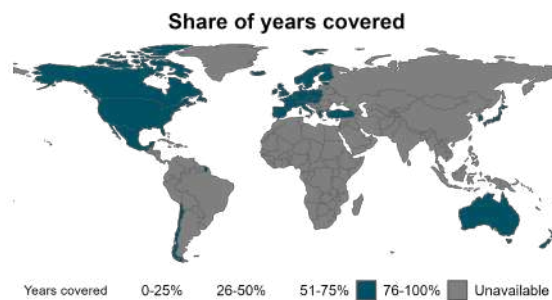
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.15 Age limits migrant workers - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b03_1

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there age limits for migrant workers in order to be admitted to the country?

Values:

- 2 = No
- 95 = Yes, unspecified
- ; = Yes, specified

Missings:

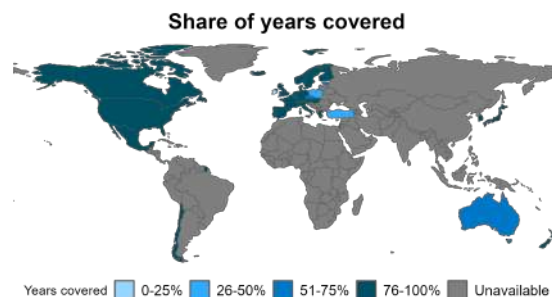
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.16 Age limits migrant workers - Raw - Min

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b03_1_min

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there age limits for migrant workers in order to be admitted to the country? The score is based on the minimum age limits. The information is provided by variable R_b03_1_min.

Values:

Numeric varibale

Missings:

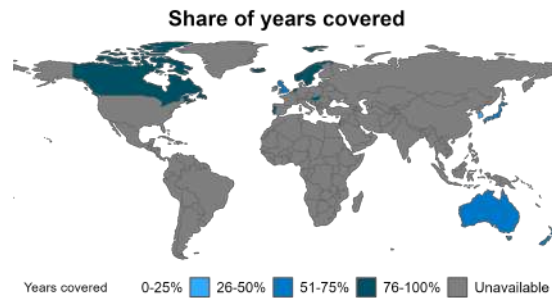
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.17 Age limits migrant workers - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b03_1_min

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were there age limits for migrant workers in order to be admitted to the country?

Values:

0 = No
0.5 = Yes, smaller or equal 16 years; Yes, unspecified
0.6 = Yes, 17-18 years
0.7 = Yes, 19-21 years
0.8 = Yes, 22-23 years
0.9 = Yes, bigger 23 years
1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.18 Young age beneficial - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b03_2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was being below a certain age limit beneficial for the decision on whether someone could immigrate for work purposes?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

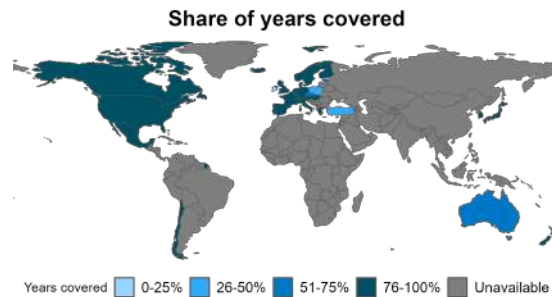
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.19 Young age beneficial - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b03_2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was being below a certain age limit beneficial for the decision on whether someone could immigrate for work purposes?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, older than 60 years; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 41-60 years

0.7 = Yes, 31-40 years

0.8 = Yes, 25-30 years

0.9 = Yes, younger than 25 years

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.20 Specific income per month - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b04_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

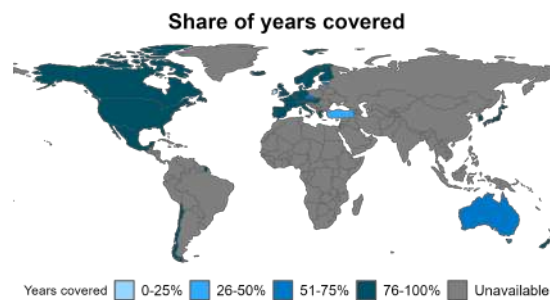
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.21 Specific income per month - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b04_a_ppp

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

Values:

US Dollars

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.22 Specific financial funds - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b04_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

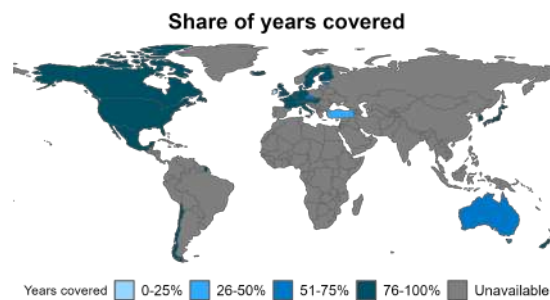
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.23 Specific financial funds - Raw - In Constant USD

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b04_b_ppp

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

Values:

US Dollars

Missings:

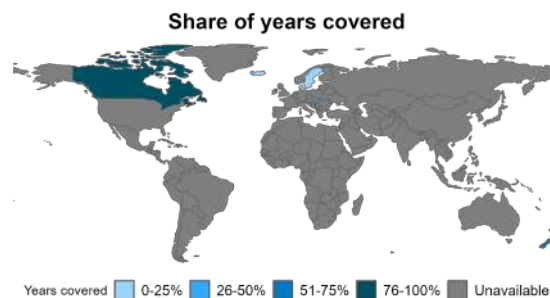
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.24 Financial self-sustainability - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b04

Description:

Variable S_b04 represents the average of S_b04.a and S_b04.b. Since the requirements for income and financial funds are considered equally restrictive, the average is not weighted. Consequently, S_b04 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

Values:

Range 0-1

Missings:

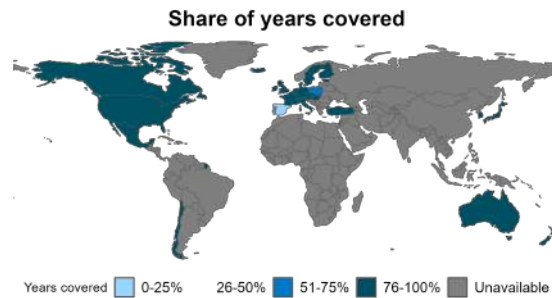
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.25 Specific income per month - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b04.a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, less than 500; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 501-2,000

0.7 = Yes, 2,001-3,500

0.8 = Yes, 3,501-5,000

0.9 = Yes, more than 5,000

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.26 Specific financial funds - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b04_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did migrant workers need to prove the ability to support themselves? Such a proof might concern the fact that a specific income per month or a certain amount of financial funds is required.

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, less than 1000; Yes, unspecified

0.6 = Yes, 1,001-100,000

0.7 = Yes, 100,0001-1,000,000

0.8 = Yes, 1,000,001-5,000,000

0.9 = Yes, more than 5,000,000

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.27 Language skills - Beneficial

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b05_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, was knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

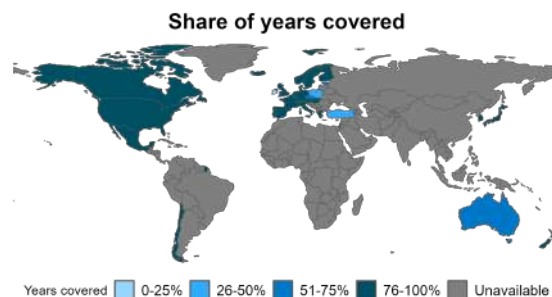
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.28 Language skills - Required

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b05_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, was knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

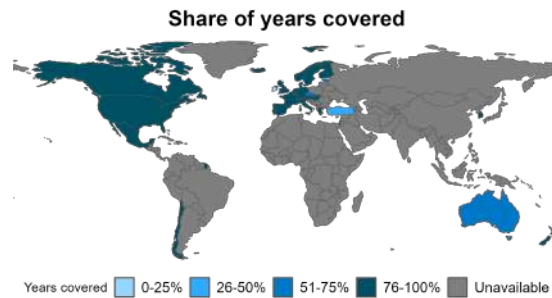
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.29 Language skills - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b05

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, was knowledge of the host country's language considered beneficial or required for the decision on whether someone could immigrate?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, beneficial

0.75 = Yes, required

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.30 Application fee - Paid by migrant

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b06_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the application cost a fee (please consider only fees levied by the state, not by private middle men)?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified;

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

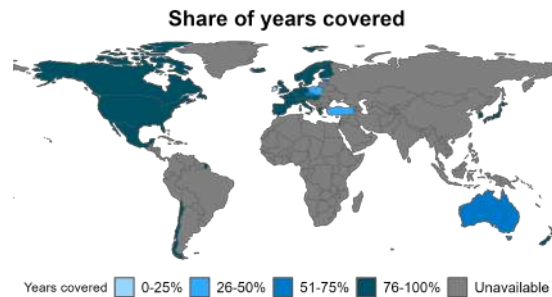
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.31 Application fee - Paid by migrant - In Constant USD

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b06_a_ppp

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the application cost a fee (please consider only fees levied by the state, not by private middle men)?

Values:

US Dollars

Missings:

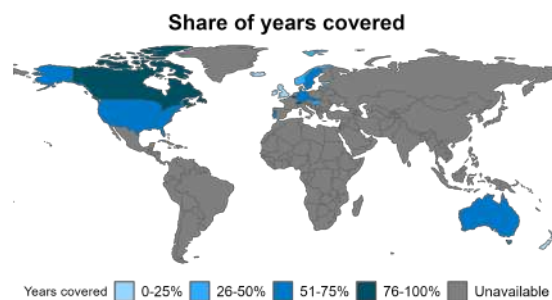
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.32 Application fee - Paid by employer

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b06_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the application cost a fee (please consider only fees levied by the state, not by private middle men)?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified;

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

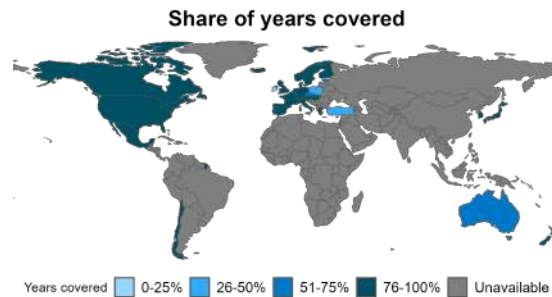
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.33 Application fee - Paid by employer - In Constant USD

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b06_b_ppp

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the application cost a fee (please consider only fees levied by the state, not by private middle men)?

Values:

US Dollars

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

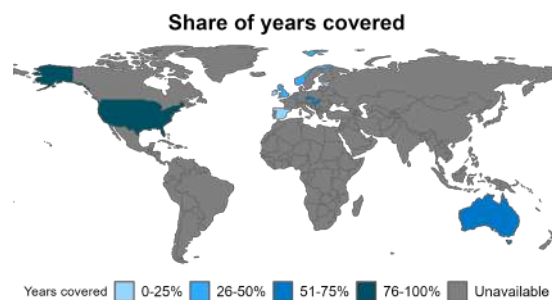
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.34 Application fee - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b06

Description:

Variable S_b06 represents the average of S_b06.a and S_b06.b since fees from employers and from migrants are considered equally restrictive. Consequently, S_b06 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

Values:

Range 0-1

Missings:

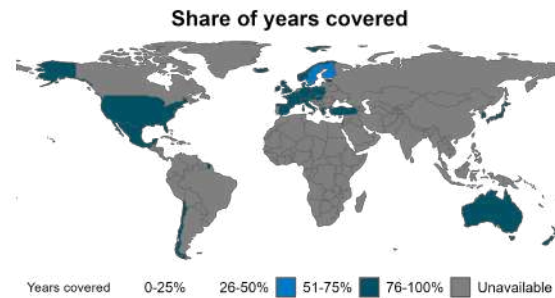
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.35 Job offer - Beneficial

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b07_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

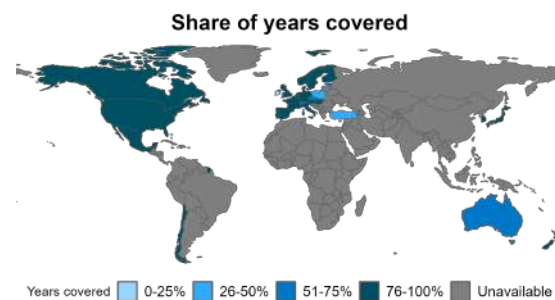
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.36 Job offer - Required

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b07_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

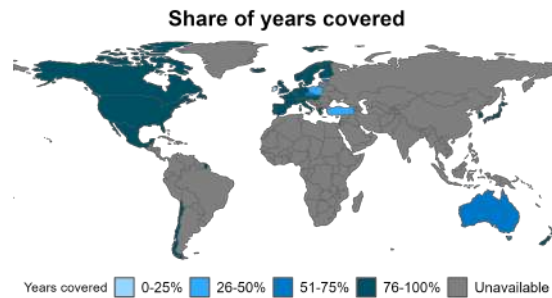
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.37 Job offer - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b07

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was a concrete job offer (e.g. acceptance letter, formal invitation) or a contract signed in advance required or beneficial for immigrating?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, beneficial

0.75 = Yes, required

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

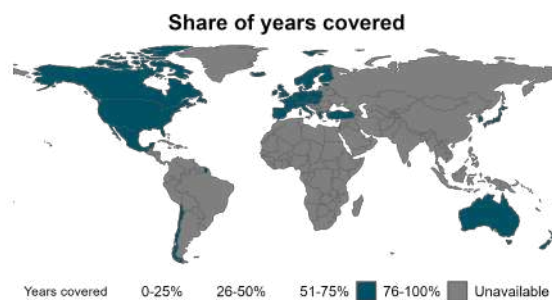
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.38 Equal work conditions - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b08

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it required that the work conditions (e.g. wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant workers were equal to those of native workers?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

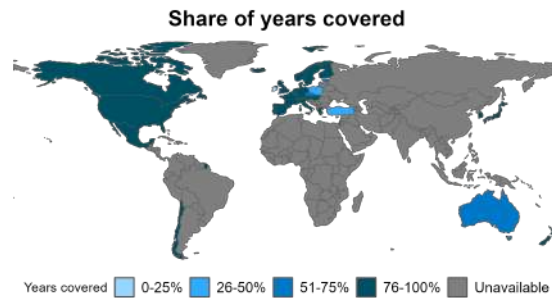
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.39 Equal work conditions - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b08

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it required that the work conditions (e.g. wage, working hours, and benefits) of the migrant workers were equal to those of native workers?

Values:

0 = No

0,5 = Yes

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.40 List of occupations - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b09_1

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country employ a defined list of occupations (i.e. a list of occupations for which the authorities have determined that there are insufficient eligible workers)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

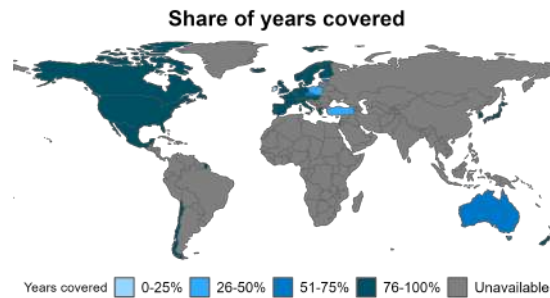
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.41 List of occupations - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b09_1

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country employ a defined list of occupations (i.e. a list of occupations for which the authorities have determined that there are insufficient eligible workers)?

Values:

0 = No

0,5 = Yes

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.42 Labor market test - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b09_2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country use a labor market test (i.e. job applications are tested against the available pool of eligible workers for the job opening to make sure no settled worker could do the job)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

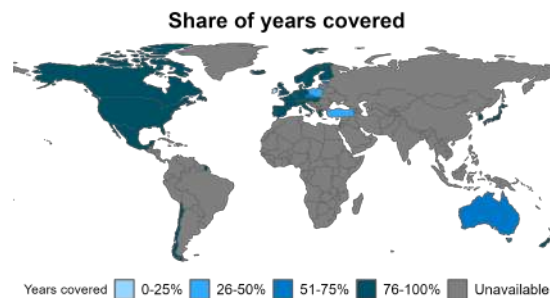
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.43 Labor market test - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b09_2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country use a labor market test (i.e. job applications are tested against the available pool of eligible workers for the job opening to make sure no settled worker could do the job)?

Values:

0 = No

0,5 = Yes

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

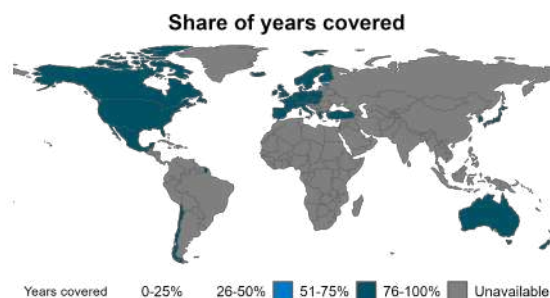
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.44 Work permit validity - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b10

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the work permit valid for?

Values:

-95 = Unspecified

- ; = Specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

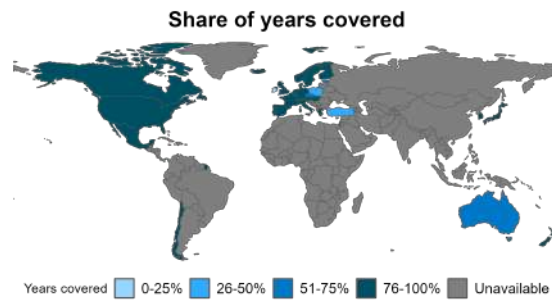
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.45 Work permit validity - Raw - Max

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b10_max

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the work permit valid for? The maximal duration of the work permit serves as indicator for the duration of the work permit, this information is provided by variable R_b10_max. If is provided by variable R_b10_min.

Values:

Numeric varibale

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.46 Work permit validity - Raw - Min

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b10_min

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the work permit valid for? The maximal duration of the work permit serves as indicator for the duration of the work permit, this information is provided by variable R_b10_max. If is provided by variable R_b10_min.

Values:

Numeric varibale

Missings:

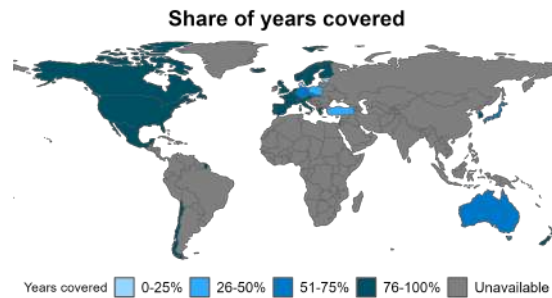
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.47 Work permit validity - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b10_max

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the work permit valid for?

Values:

0 = Permanent permit
0.5 = Yes, more than 60 months
0.6 = Yes, 49-60 months
0.7 = Yes, 25-48 month
0.8 = Yes, 13-24 months
0.9 = Yes, smaller or equal 12 months
1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

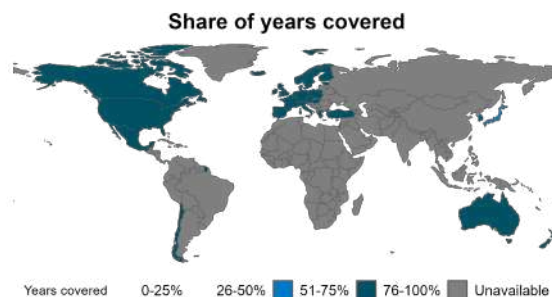
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.48 Renewal of permit - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b11_1

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible to renew the work permit?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

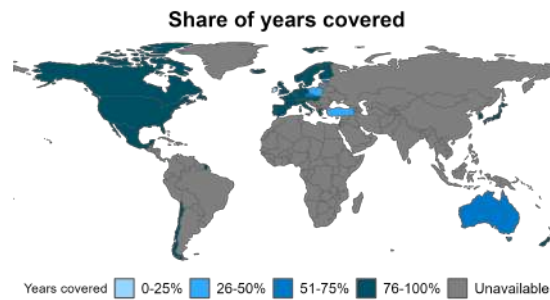
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.49 Renewal of permit - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b11_1

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible to renew the work permit?

Values:

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

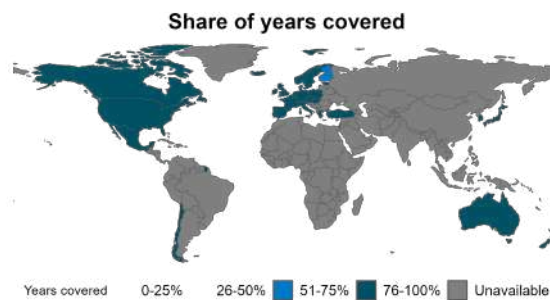
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.50 Transition temporary permanent - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b11_2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, could migrant workers with a temporary residence permit transit into permanent residence status?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

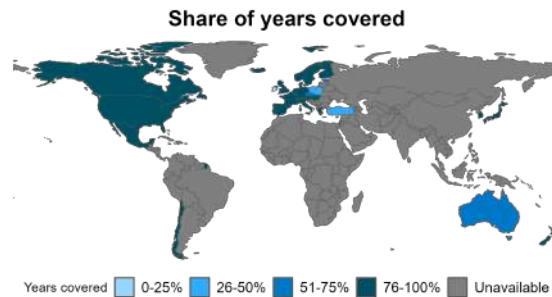
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.51 Transition temporary permanent - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b11_2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, could migrant workers with a temporary residence permit transit into permanent residence status?

Values:

0 = Yes, right away
0.5 = Yes, less or equal 1 year; Yes, unspecified
0.6 = Yes, 2-4 years
0.7 = Yes, 5-6 years
0.8 = Yes, 7-10 years
0.9 = Yes, more than 10 years / Not possible
1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.52 Loss of employment - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b12

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker’s residence permit?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

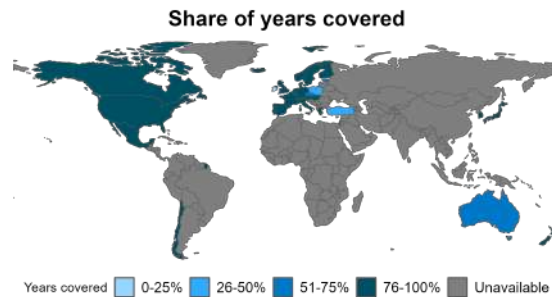
-9 = DK
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.53 Loss of employment - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b12

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did loss of employment result in the withdrawal of a migrant worker’s residence permit?

Values:

0 = No
0.5 = Yes, more or equal 12 months
0.6 = Yes, 7-11 months
0.7 = Yes, 4-6 months
0.8 = Yes, 1-3 months
0.9 = Yes, right away; Yes, unspecified
1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

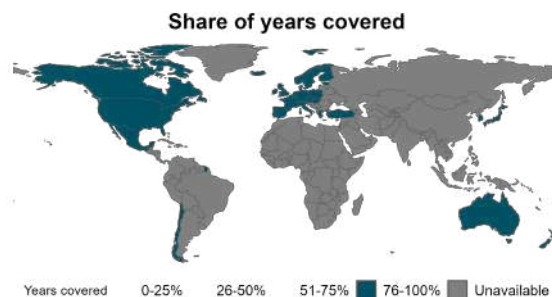
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.54 Flexibility of work permit - Employer

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b13_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible for a migrant worker to switch employers, sectors/professions and/or locations?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

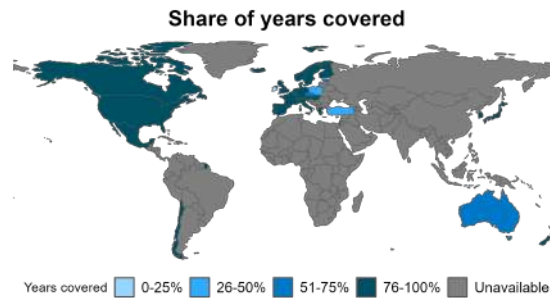
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.55 Flexibility of work permit - Sector/Profession

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b13_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible for a migrant worker to switch employers, sectors/professions and/or locations?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

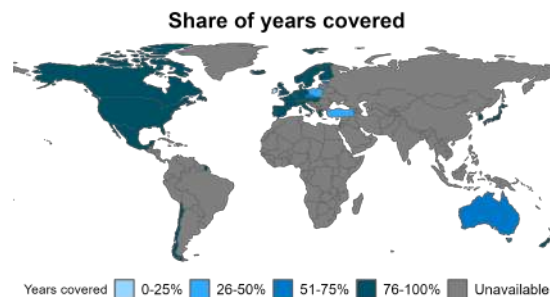
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.56 Flexibility of work permit - Location

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_b13_c

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible for a migrant worker to switch employers, sectors/professions and/or locations?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

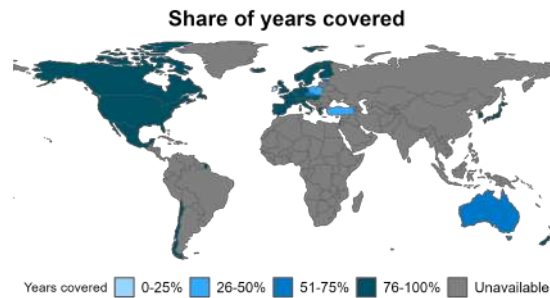
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.3.57 Flexibility of work permit - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_b13

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was it possible for a migrant worker to switch employers, sectors/professions and/or locations?

Values:

0 = Yes, employer, sector, location

0.5 = Yes (2 * yes)

0.7 = Yes (1 * yes)

0.9 = No (0 * yes)

1 = No Labor migration policy

Missings:

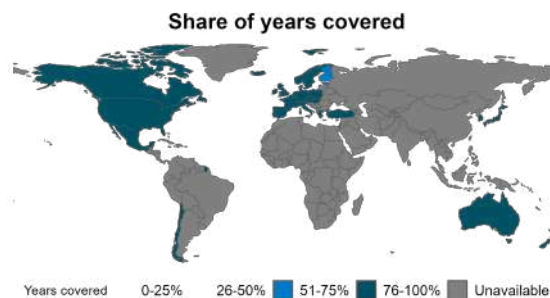
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4 Asylum

Description:

The Asylum section of the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions regarding regulations for asylum seekers and refugees. These include questions on eligibility, conditions, security of status and associated rights.

9.4.1 Subsidiary/humanitarian protection

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c01_1

Description:

For any given point in time between 1980 and 2010, did your country grant subsidiary/humanitarian protection?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

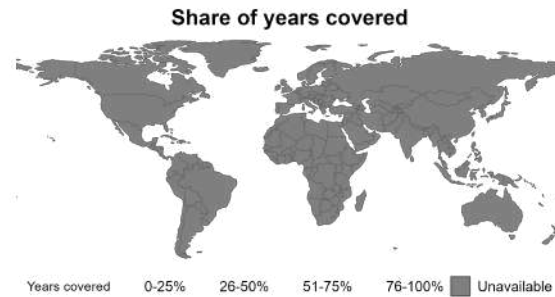
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.2 Existence of subsidiary humanitarian protection - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c01_2

Description:

In which years did subsidiary/humanitarian protection exist?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

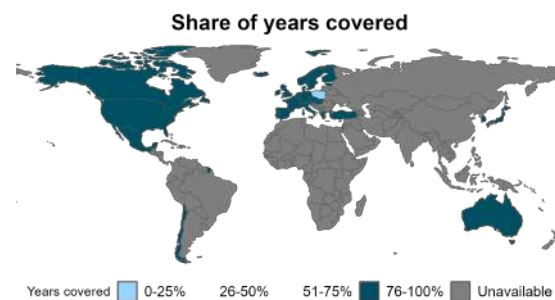
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.3 Existence of subsidiary humanitarian protection - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_c01_2

Description:

In which years did subsidiary/humanitarian protection exist?

Values:

0 = Yes

1 = No

Missings:

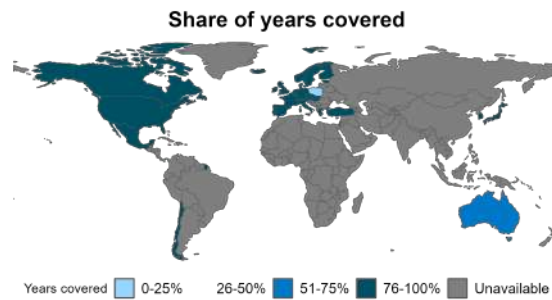
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.4 Nationality - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c02

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, was refugee status restricted to certain nationalities?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.5 Nationality - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_c02

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, was refugee status restricted to certain nationalities?

Values:

0 = No

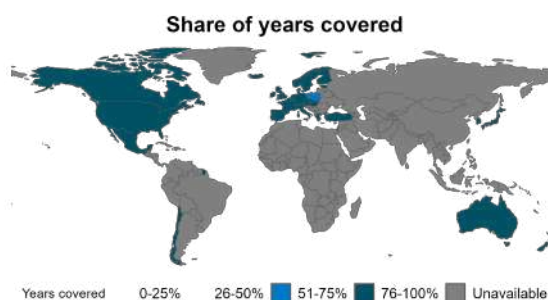
0.5 = Yes; Yes, unspecified

1 = No asylum policy

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.6 Quotas asylum - Raw

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_c03

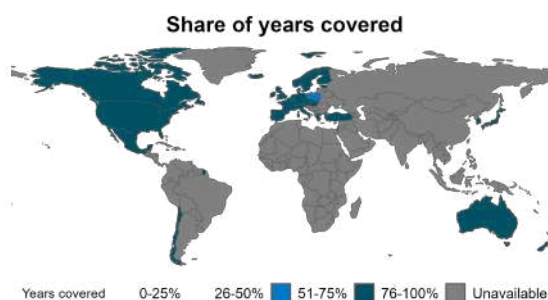
Description:
For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively?

Values:
-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified-8 = NA

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.7 Quotas asylum - Scored

Code:
impic_rawdata_s_c03

Description:
For the years 1980 - 2010, were there quotas (numerical limits) on the overall number of recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively?

Values:
0 = No
0.5 = Yes; Yes, unspecified
1 = No asylum policy

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.8 Safe third country - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c04

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were certain countries deemed safe third countries (i.e. could persons arriving through these countries be precluded from claiming asylum)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

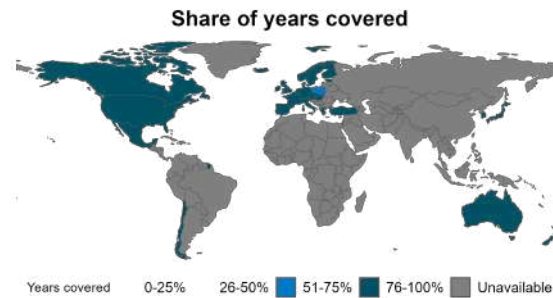
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.9 Safe third country - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_c04

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were certain countries deemed safe third countries (i.e. could persons arriving through these countries be precluded from claiming asylum)?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes

1 = No asylum policy

Missings:

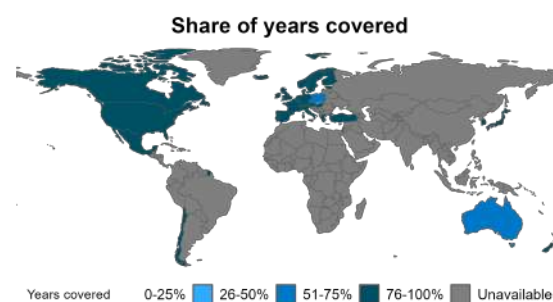
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.10 Safe countries of origin - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c05

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were certain countries deemed safe countries of origin (i.e. refugee claims arising out of persecution in those countries could be precluded)? If yes, write the number of countries into the text field.

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.11 Safe countries of origin - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_c05

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were certain countries deemed safe countries of origin (i.e. refugee claims arising out of persecution in those countries could be precluded)? If yes, write the number of countries into the text field.

Values:

0 = No
0.5 = Yes, less or equal 5 countries; Yes, unspecified
0.6 = Yes, 6-10 countries
0.7 = Yes, 11-20 countries
0.8 = Yes, 21-30
0.9 = Yes, more than 30 countries
1 = No asylum policy

Missings:

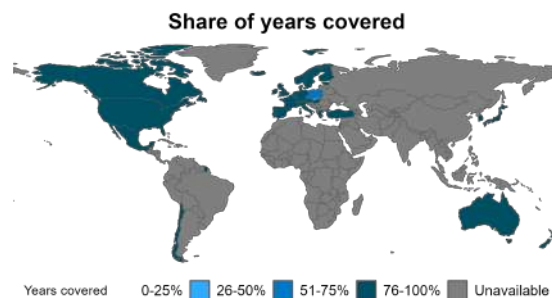
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.12 Place of application - Outside

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c06_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could asylum seekers file an application for asylum in your country (destination country)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

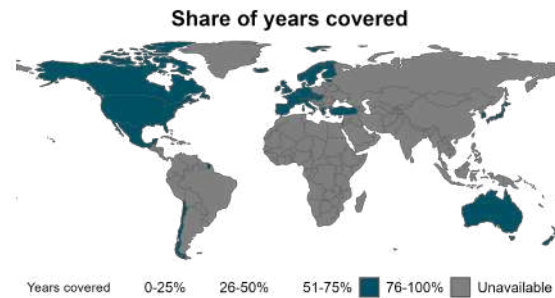
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.13 Place of application - At the border

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c06_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could asylum seekers file an application for asylum in your country (destination country)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

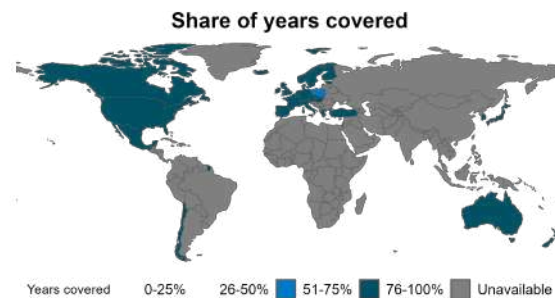
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.14 Place of application - On territory

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c06_c

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could asylum seekers file an application for asylum in your country (destination country)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

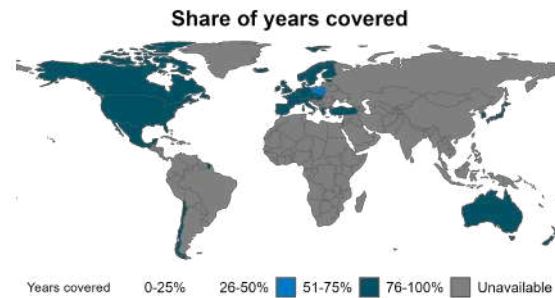
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.15 Place of application - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_c06

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could asylum seekers file an application for asylum in your country (destination country)?

Values:

0 = Yes, from outside, from border and on territory

0.5 = Yes, from border and on territory /from outside and on territory

0.75 = Yes, on territory

1 = No asylum/subsidiary/humanitarian protection

Missings:

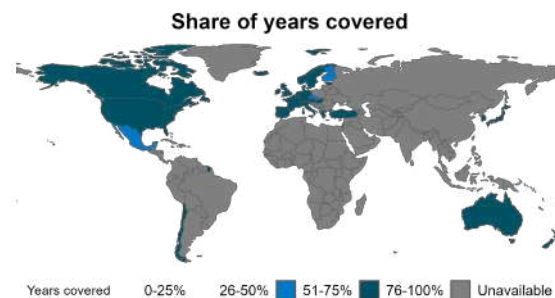
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.16 Permit validity - Permanent

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c07_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

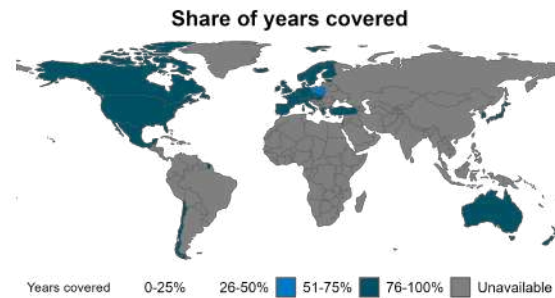
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.17 Permit validity - Temporary

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c07_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

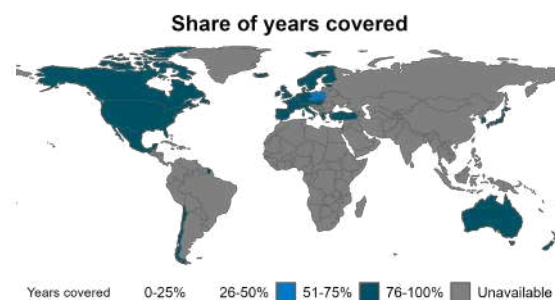
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.18 Permit validity - Temporary - Max

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c07_b_max

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for? The information on the minimum and maximum times of the residence permit can be found in variables R_c07_b_min and R_c07_b_max.

Values:

Numeric varibale

Missings:

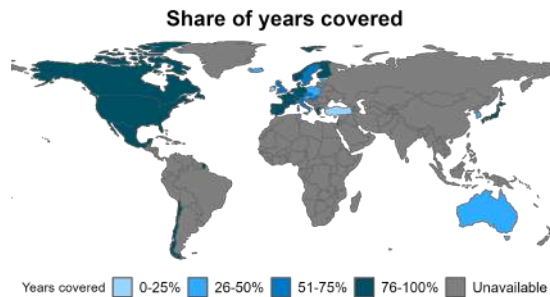
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.19 Permit validity - Temporary - Min

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c07_b_min

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for? The information on the minimum and maximum times of the residence permit can be found in variables R_c07_b_min and R_c07_b_max.

Values:

Numeric varibale

Missings:

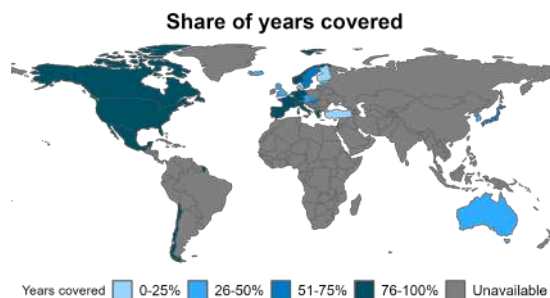
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.20 Permit validity - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_c07

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the initial residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, valid for?

Values:

- 0 = Yes, permanent
- 0.5 = Yes, more than 60 month
- 0.6 = Yes, 37-60 month
- 0.7 = Yes, 25-36 month
- 0.8 = Yes, 12-24 month
- 0.9 = Yes, less than 12 month
- 1 = No asylum/subsidiary/humanitarian protection

Missings:

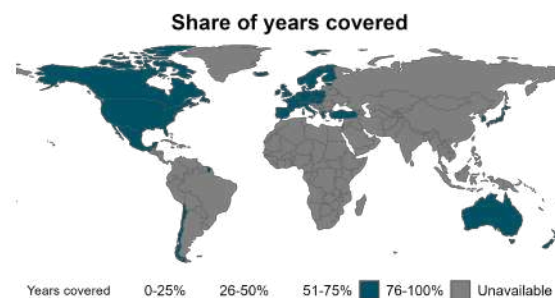
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.21 Renewal of permit - Permit renewal

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c08_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, was it possible to renew a temporary residence permit and/or apply for a permanent residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively? If yes, state the required number of years of residence in the text field.

Values:

- 2 = No
- 1 = Yes

Missings:

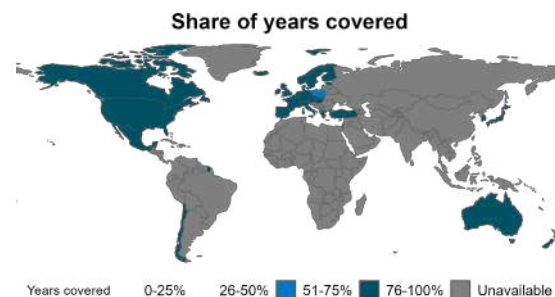
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.22 Renewal of permit - Permanent permit

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c08_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, was it possible to renew a temporary residence permit and/or apply for a permanent residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively? If yes, state the required number of years of residence in the text field.

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

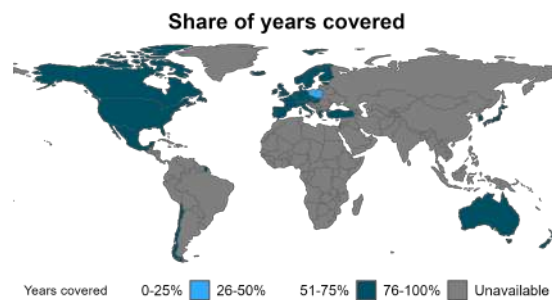
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.23 Renewal of permit - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_c08

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, was it possible to renew a temporary residence permit and/or apply for a permanent residence permit for recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively? If yes, state the required number of years of residence in the text field.

Values:

0 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent right away
0.1 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent after less or equal 1 year
0.2 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent after 2-4 years
0.3 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent after 5-6 years
0.4 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent after 7-10 years
0.5 = Yes, possible to apply for permanent after more than 10 years
0.7 = No, never possible to reply for permanent
0.9 = Renewable neither possible for permanent nor temporary = no renewal possible
1 = No asylum policy

Missings:

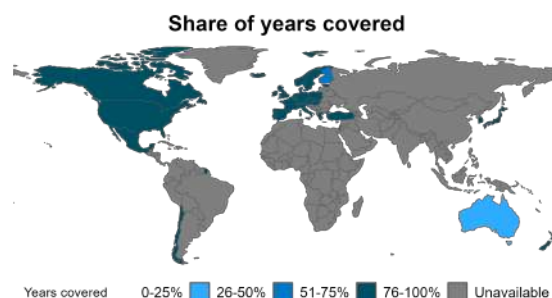
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.24 Right to appeal - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c09

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, if an application on refugee status was rejected, did the applicant have the right to appeal?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

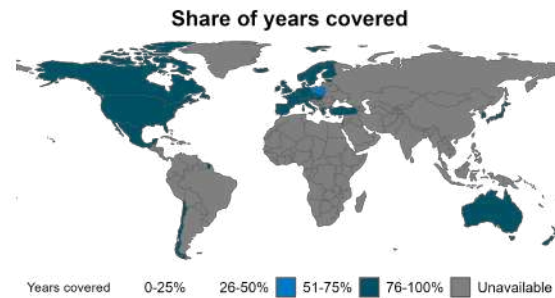
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.25 Right to appeal - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_c09

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, if an application on refugee status was rejected, did the applicant have the right to appeal?

Values:

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No asylum policy

Missings:

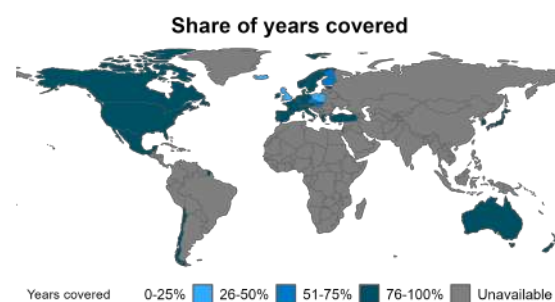
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.26 Status when crisis resolved - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r.c10

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, could a recognized refugee lose his or her status as a refugee when the threatening situation in his or her country of origin ceased to exist?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

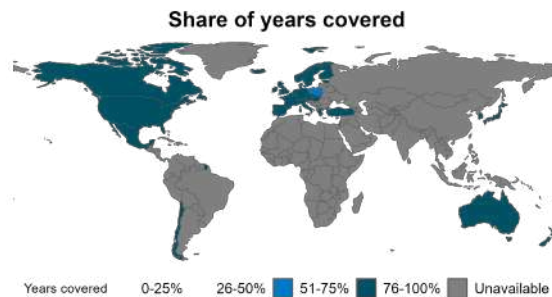
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.27 Status when crisis resolved - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s.c10

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, could a recognized refugee lose his or her status as a refugee when the threatening situation in his or her country of origin ceased to exist?

Values:

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No asylum policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.28 Free movement - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r.c11

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did asylum seekers, recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to move freely within the country? (i.e. the right to settle down and to change place of residence unrestrictedly).

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

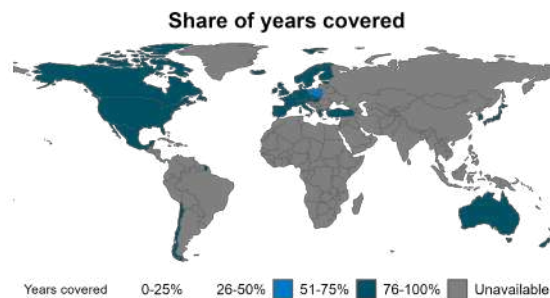
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.29 Free movement - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s.c11

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did asylum seekers, recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to move freely within the country? (i.e. the right to settle down and to change place of residence unrestrictedly).

Values:

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No asylum policy

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.30 (Self)employment - 1a

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c12_1_a

Description:

In the years 1980 - 2010, did asylum seekers have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed? If yes, was there a waiting time from the time of application (e.g. only 6 months after having claimed asylum)?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.31 (Self)employment - 1b

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c12_1_b

Description:

In the years 1980 - 2010, did asylum seekers have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed? If yes, was there a waiting time from the time of application (e.g. only 6 months after having claimed asylum)?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

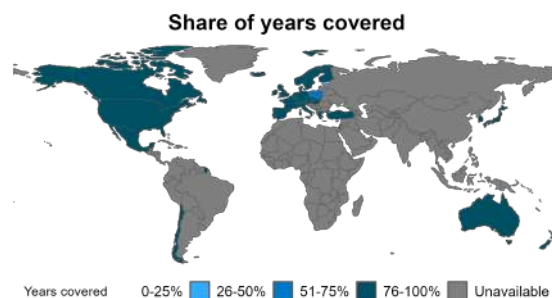
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.32 (Self)employment - 2a

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c12_2_a

Description:

In the years 1980 - 2010, did recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

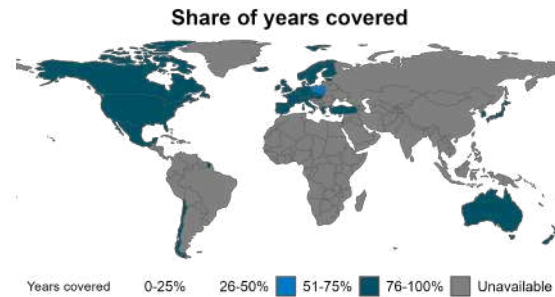
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.33 (Self)employment - 2b

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c12_2_b

Description:

In the years 1980 - 2010, did recognized refugees and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, have the right to undertake paid work and/or become self-employed?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

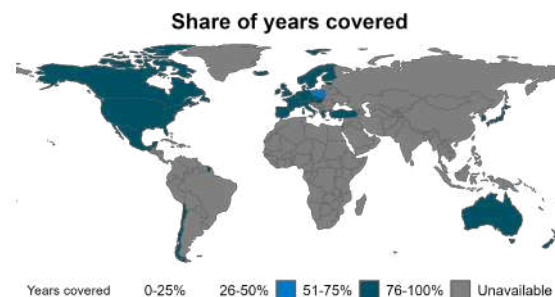
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.34 (Self)employment - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_c12

Description:

S_c12 is composed of variables S_c12.1 and S_c12.2 (S_c12.1 as track 8 and S_c12.2 as tracks 7 and 9). S_c12.1 and S_c12.2 represent the averages of S_c12.1.a and S_c12.1.b, and S_c12.2.a and S_c12.2.b respectively. Consequently, S_c12 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

Values:

Range 0-1

Missings:

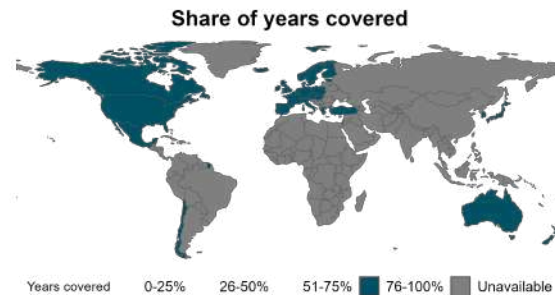
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.35 Detention

Description:

In the years 1980 - 2010, were asylum seekers detained while and/or after their claims were being processed? Please also specify whether detention only took place under certain circumstances. In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as C13. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E as question E13.

9.4.36 Form of benefits - Cash

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c14_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, in what form did asylum seekers and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, receive benefits (cash payment or payment in kind)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

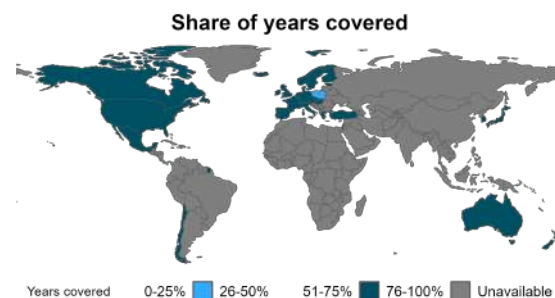
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.37 Form of benefits - In kind

Code:

impic_rawdata_r.c14_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, in what form did asylum seekers and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, receive benefits (cash payment or payment in kind)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

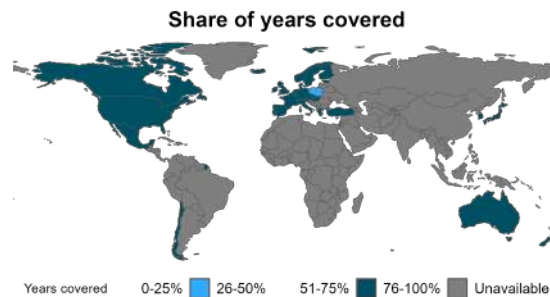
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.38 Form of benefits - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s.c14

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, in what form did asylum seekers and persons with subsidiary/humanitarian protection, respectively, receive benefits (cash payment or payment in kind)?

Values:

0 = Yes, cash; no, in kind

0.25 = Yes, cash and in kind

0.5 = Yes, in kind

0.75 = Neither cash nor in kind

1 = No asylum policy

Missings:

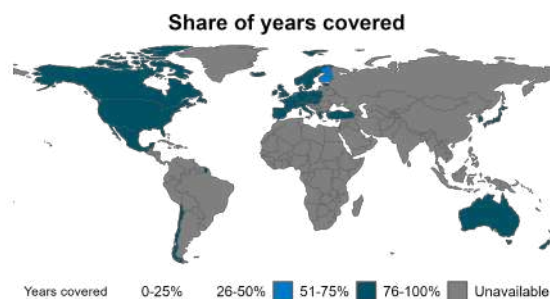
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.39 Resettlement agreements - Participation

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c15_a

Description:

For the years 1980-2010, did the country participate in an UNHCR resettlement program?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

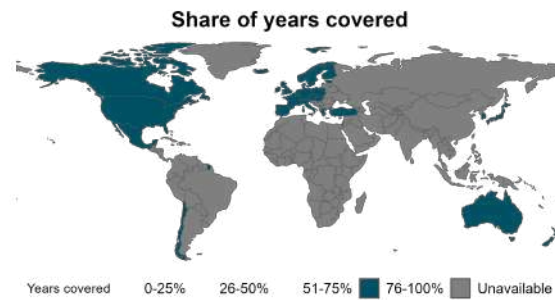
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.40 Resettlement agreements - Quotas

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c15_b

Description:

For the years 1980-2010, did the country participate in an UNHCR resettlement program?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

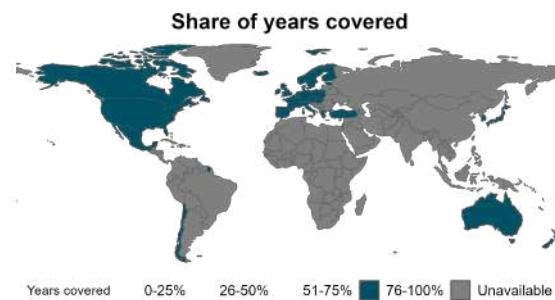
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.41 Resettlement agreements - Ad-hoc-programs

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_c15_c

Description:

For the years 1980-2010, did the country participate in an UNHCR resettlement program?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

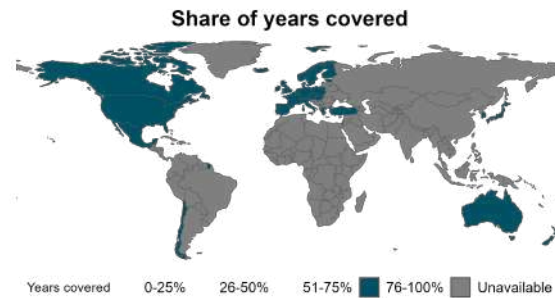
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.4.42 Resettlement agreements - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_c15

Description:

For the years 1980-2010, did the country participate in an UNHCR resettlement program?

Values:

0 = Yes, quota and ad-hoc

0.25 = Yes, quotas

0.5 = Yes, ad-hoc; Yes, unspecified

0.75 = No resettlement

1 = No asylum

Missings:

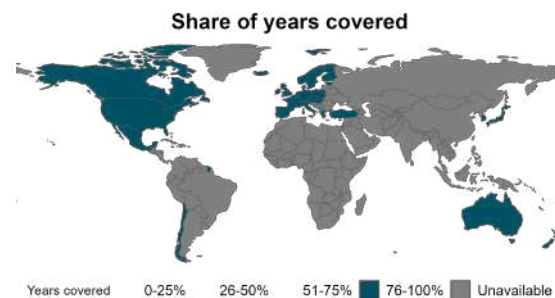
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5 Co-Ethnics

Description:

The section Co-ethnics of the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions regarding regulations for co-ethnic migrants. These include questions on eligibility, conditions, security of status and associated rights.

9.5.1 Do co-ethnics exist - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d01

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there group(s) of immigrants that were granted easier access to immigration and citizenship due to colonial history, language, religion, ancestry, and/ or ill-treatment in the past, i.e. Co-ethnics as we defined them above?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

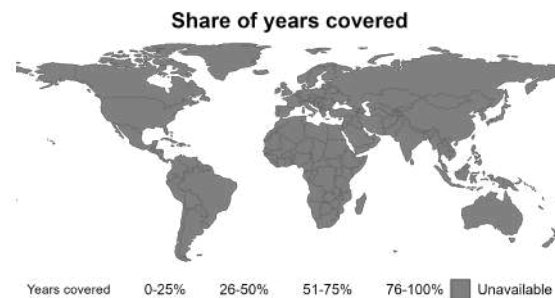
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.2 Region of settlement - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d10

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 were Co-ethnics required to settle in a specific region?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.3 Region of settlement - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d10

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 were Co-ethnics required to settle in a specific region?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.4 Employment program - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d11

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there employment programs for Co-ethnics, (i.e. special programs that were designed to help Co-ethnics integrate into the labor market)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.5 Employment program - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d11

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there employment programs for Co-ethnics, (i.e. special programs that were designed to help Co-ethnics integrate into the labor market)?

Values:

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.6 Integration measures - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d12

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there any other integration measures tailored especially for Co-ethnics, (e.g. language classes, help in finding accommodation, additional financial support, tax exemptions)?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.7 Integration measures - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d12

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there any other integration measures tailored especially for Co-ethnics, (e.g. language classes, help in finding accommodation, additional financial support, tax exemptions)?

Values:

- 0 = Yes, 5 out of 5 measures
- 0.1 = Yes, 4 out of 5 measures
- 0.2 = Yes, 3 out of 5 measures
- 0.3 = Yes, 2 out of 5 measures
- 0.4 = Yes, 1 out of 5 measures
- 0.5 = No
- 1 = No co-ethnics

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.8 Names of co-ethnics - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d02

Description:

Which name was/were the group(s) of Co-ethnics known by?

Values:

; Yes, specified

Missings:

- 9 = DK
- 8 = NA
- Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.9 Reasons for co-ethnics - Group recognized by national law

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_1_a

Description:

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.10 Reasons for co-ethnics - Shared language

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_1_b

Description:

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.11 Reasons for co-ethnics - Shared Religion

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_1_c

Description:

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.12 Reasons for co-ethnics - Shared Ancestry

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_d03_1_d

Description:
What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

Values:
-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.13 Reasons for co-ethnics - Citizen of former colony

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_d03_1_e

Description:
What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

Values:
-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.14 Reasons for co-ethnics - Ill-treatment

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_1_f

Description:

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

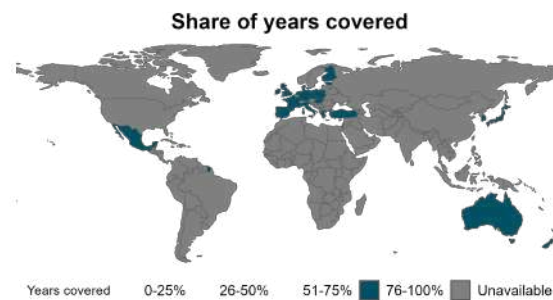
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.15 Reasons for co-ethnics - Self-declaration

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_1_g

Description:

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.16 Reasons for co-ethnics - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d03_1

Description:

What were the reasons for granting easier access to the Coethnic group(s)?

Values:

0 = No requirement

0.5 = One requirement

0.7 = Two requirements

0.9 = Three or more requirements

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.17 Language skills - Basic pre-arrival

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_2_a

Description:

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.18 Language skills - Basic post-arrival

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_2_b

Description:

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.19 Language skills - Basic not tested

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_2_c

Description:

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.20 Language skills - Fluent pre-arrival

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_2_d

Description:

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.21 Language skills - Fluent post-arrival

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_d03_2_e

Description:
If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

Values:
-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.22 Language skills - Fluent not tested

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_d03_2_f

Description:
If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

Values:
-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.23 Language skills - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d03_2

Description:

If language was a reason for co-ethnicity: What was the required level of language skills?

Values:

- 0 = Not tested
- 0.5 = Yes, tested post-arrival
- 0.7 = Yes, tested pre-arrival
- 0.9 = Yes, tested twice
- 1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.24 Converts - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_3

Description:

If religion was a reason for co-ethnicity: In order to be recognized as being entitled to preferential immigration rights based on common religion, could applicants be converts?

Values:

- 2 = No
- 1 = Yes

Missings:

- 9 = DK
- 8 = NA
- Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.25 Converts - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d03_3

Description:

If religion was a reason for co-ethnicity: In order to be recognized as being entitled to preferential immigration rights based on common religion, could applicants be converts?

Values:

0 = Yes

0.5 = No

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.26 Ancestry - Second degree

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_4_a

Description:

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.27 Ancestry - Third degree

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_4_b

Description:

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

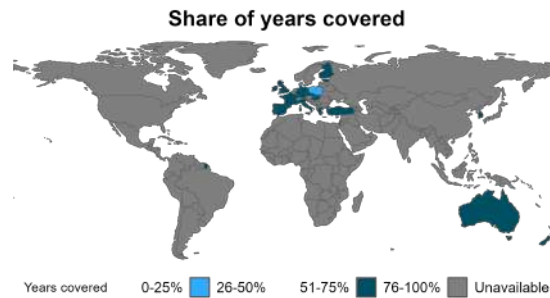
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.28 Ancestry - Fourth degree

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_4_c

Description:

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.29 Ancestry - More than fourth degree

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_4.d

Description:

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.30 Ancestry - Degree required but not defined

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d03_4.e

Description:

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.31 Ancestry - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d03_4

Description:

If ancestry was a reason for co-ethnicity: Which degree of ancestry (second, third, fourth, or more) was sufficient to claim entitlement to preferential immigration rights?

Values:

- 0 = No degree defined
- 0.5 = Yes, more than 4th degree
- 0.6 = Yes, 4th degree
- 0.7 = Yes, 3rd degree
- 0.8 = Yes, 2nd degree
- 1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.32 Country of residence - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d04

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 did the applicant have to reside in a specific country to be entitled to easier access and right to permanent settlement?

Values:

- 2 = No
- 95 = Yes, unspecified
- ; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.33 Country of residence - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d04

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 did the applicant have to reside in a specific country to be entitled to easier access and right to permanent settlement?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, bigger one country; Yes, unspecified

0.75 = Yes, one country

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

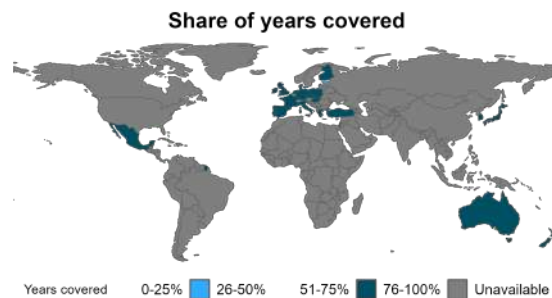
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.34 Place of application - Outside territory

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d05_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could applicants file an application?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

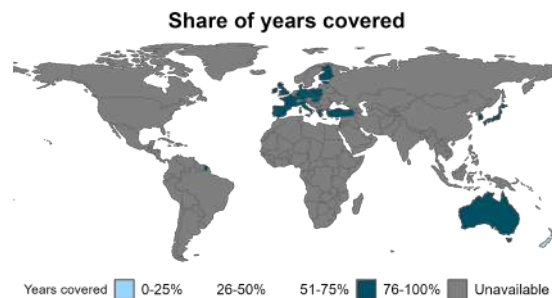
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.35 Place of application - On territory

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d05_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could applicants file an application?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

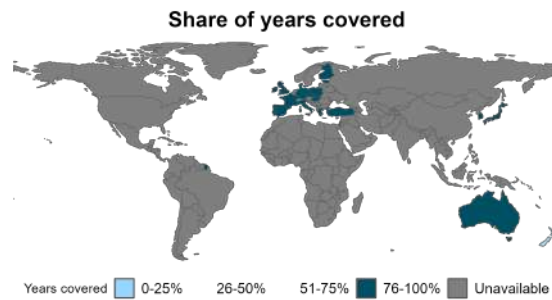
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.36 Place of application - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d05

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, where could applicants file an application?

Values:

0 = Yes, on territory and from outside

0.5 = Yes, on territory

0.75 = Yes, from outside

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

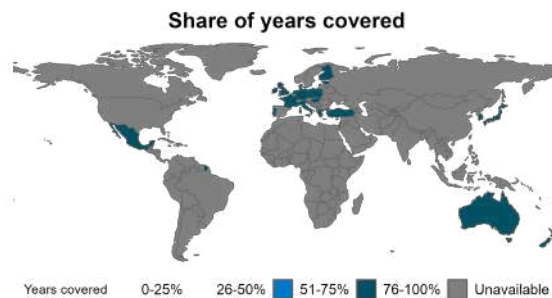
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.37 Quotas co-ethnics - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d06

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of Co-ethnics that were allowed to enter the country?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.38 Quotas co-ethnics - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d06

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 were there quotas (numerical limits) on the number of Co-ethnics that were allowed to enter the country?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes; Yes, unspecified

1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.39 Time frame - Start

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d07_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 was there a certain time frame within which applications had to be filed (i.e. were applications that were posed before or after a certain date not accepted)?

Values:

-2 = No

-61 = Yes, specified / Yes, unspecified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

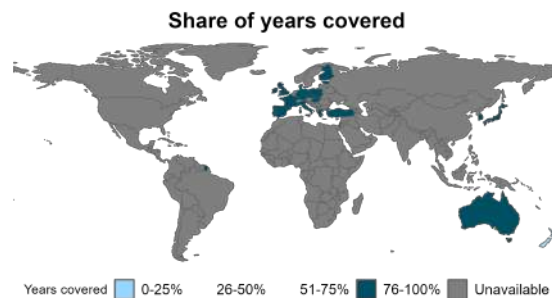
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.40 Time frame - Start - Year

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d07_a_year

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 was there a certain time frame within which applications had to be filed (i.e. were applications that were posed before or after a certain date not accepted)? The variable is not included in the score. The indication of the year dates can be found in variable R_d07_a_year and R_d07_b_year.

Values:

Year dates

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.41 Time frame - End

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d07_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 was there a certain time frame within which applications had to be filed (i.e. were applications that were posed before or after a certain date not accepted)?

Values:

-2 = No

-61 = Yes, specified / Yes, unspecified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

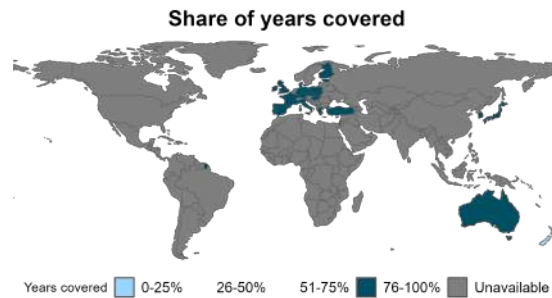
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.42 Time frame - End - Year

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d07_b_year

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 was there a certain time frame within which applications had to be filed (i.e. were applications that were posed before or after a certain date not accepted)? The variable is not included in the score. The indication of the year dates can be found in variable R_d07_a_year and R_d07_b_year.

Values:

Year dates

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.43 Date of birth - Before

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d08_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 did applicants need to be born before or after a certain date to be eligible?

Values:

-2 = No

-61 = Yes, specified / Yes, unspecified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

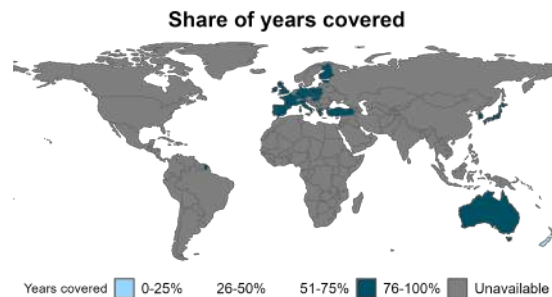
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.44 Date of birth - Before - Year

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d08_a_year

Description:

The necessity to be born before (R_d08.a), not after, a certain date is taken for the score. The information on the year dates can be found in variables R_d08.a_year and R_d08.b_year.

Values:

Year dates

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.45 Date of birth - After

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d08_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 did applicants need to be born before or after a certain date to be eligible?

Values:

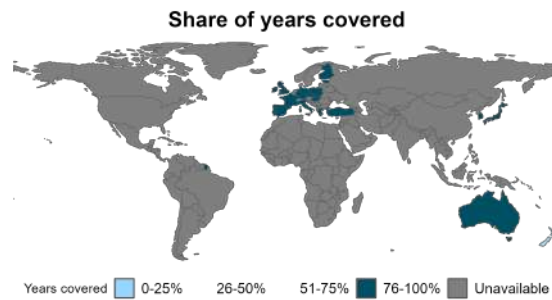
-2 = No

-61 = Yes, specified / Yes, unspecified

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.46 Date of birth - After - Year

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_d08_b_year

Description:
The necessity to be born before (R_d08.a), not after, a certain date is taken for the score. The information on the year dates can be found in variables R_d08.a_year and R_d08.b_year.

Values:
Year dates

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.47 Date of birth - Scored

Code:
impic_rawdata_s_d08

Description:
For the years 1980 - 2010 did applicants need to be born before or after a certain date to be eligible?

Values:
0 = No
0.5 = Yes; Yes, unspecified
1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.48 Access to citizenship - Granted with acceptance of application

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d09_0_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 had successful applicants easier access to citizenship, i.e. was citizenship granted after the application for co-ethnic status had been accepted, or was the required duration of residence to apply for citizenship shorter than for other types of immigrants?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.49 Access to citizenship - Required duration was shorter

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d09_0_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 had successful applicants easier access to citizenship, i.e. was citizenship granted after the application for co-ethnic status had been accepted, or was the required duration of residence to apply for citizenship shorter than for other types of immigrants?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.50 Access to citizenship - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d09_0

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010 had successful applicants easier access to citizenship, i.e. was citizenship granted after the application for co-ethnic status had been accepted, or was the required duration of residence to apply for citizenship shorter than for other types of immigrants?

Values:

- 0 = Yes, right away
- 0.5 = Yes, shorter; Yes, unspecified
- 0.75 = No, not shorter
- 1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

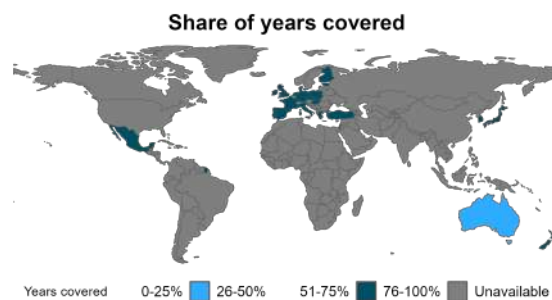
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.51 Duration of residence permit - Permanent

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d09_1_a

Description:

If citizenship was not granted right away/after a shorter period: For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the residence permit valid for?

Values:

- 2 = No
- 1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.52 Duration of residence permit - Temporary

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_d09_1_b

Description:

If citizenship was not granted right away/after a shorter period: For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the residence permit valid for?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.5.53 Duration of residence permit - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_d09_1

Description:

If citizenship was not granted right away/after a shorter period: For the years 1980 - 2010, how long was the residence permit valid for?

Values:

0 = Yes, right away
0.5 = Yes, bigger 60 months
0.6 = Yes, 37-60 months; Yes, unspecified
0.7 = Yes, 25-36 months
0.8 = Yes, 13-24 months
0.9 = Yes, smaller equal 12 months
1 = No policy on co-ethnics

Missings:

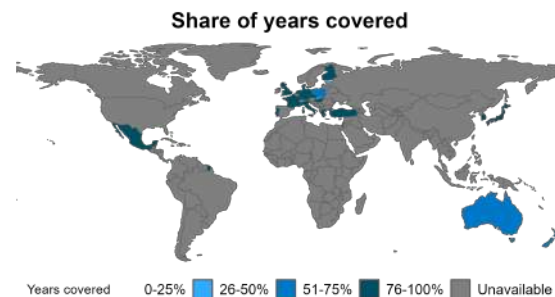
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6 Control of immigration

Description:

The Control of Immigration section the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions on the mechanisms that monitor whether regulations on migration are adhered to. As opposed to the other sections on regulations, the Control section gives information on how laws operate.

9.6.1 Illegal residence - Criminal

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e01_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was illegal residence considered a criminal or an administrative offense?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

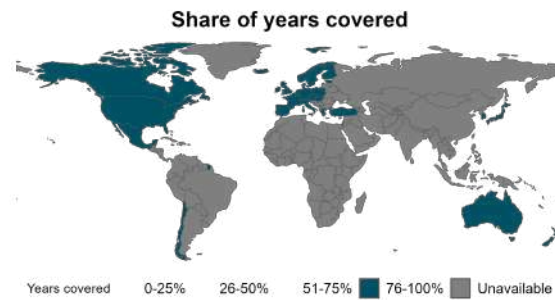
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.2 Illegal residence - Administrative

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e01_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was illegal residence considered a criminal or an administrative offense?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

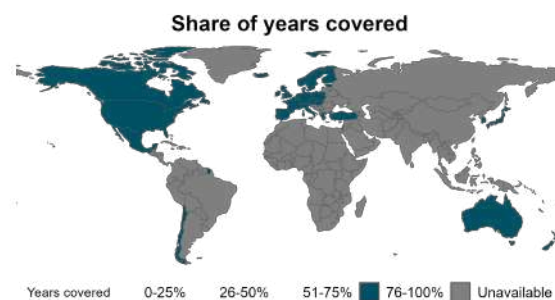
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.3 Illegal residence - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e01

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was illegal residence considered a criminal or an administrative offense?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, administrative

0.75 = Yes, criminal and administrative

1 = Yes, criminal

Missings:

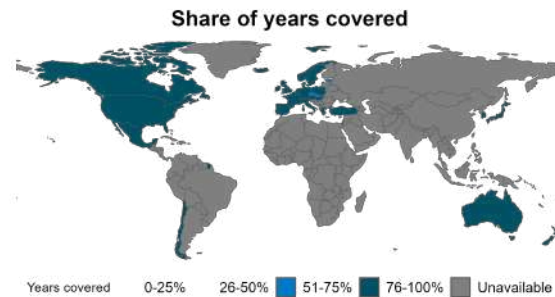
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.4 Aiding irregular immigrants - Fines

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e02_a

Description:

For the years 1980-2010, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.5 Aiding irregular immigrants - Imprisonment

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e02_b

Description:

For the years 1980-2010, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

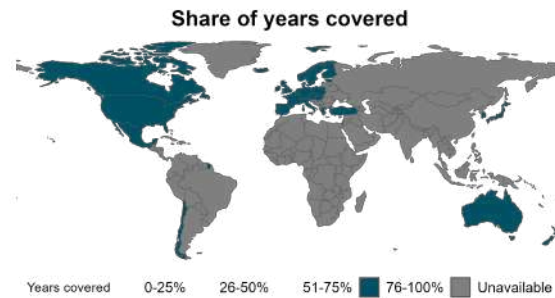
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.6 Aiding irregular immigrants - Other

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e02_c

Description:

For the years 1980-2010, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

Values:

Character variable

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.7 Aiding irregular immigrants - Other - Categorical

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e02_c_cat

Description:

For the years 1980-2010, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; Yes, specified

Missings:

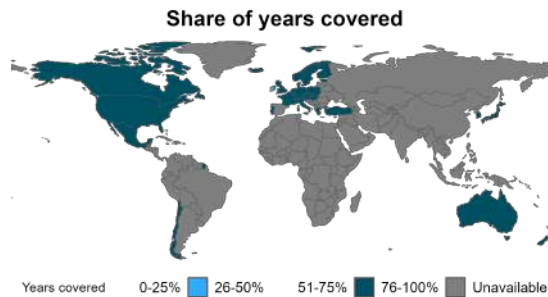
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.8 Aiding irregular immigrants - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e02

Description:

For the years 1980-2010, were people aiding and abetting irregular immigrants within the country subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, and/or other penalties)?

Values:

0 = No
0.5 = Yes, fines
0.6 = Yes, fines and other
0.7 = Yes, fines and imprisonment
0.8 = Yes, fines, imprisonment and other
0.9 = Yes, imprisonment and other
1 = Yes, imprisonment

Missings:

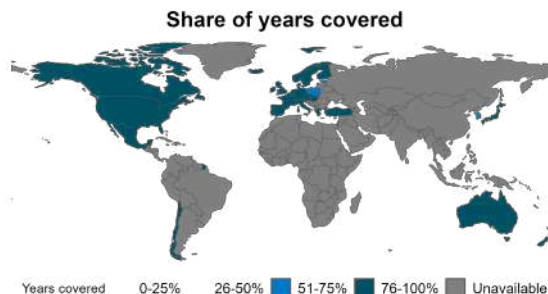
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.9 Airlines/carriers penalties - Fines

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e03_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

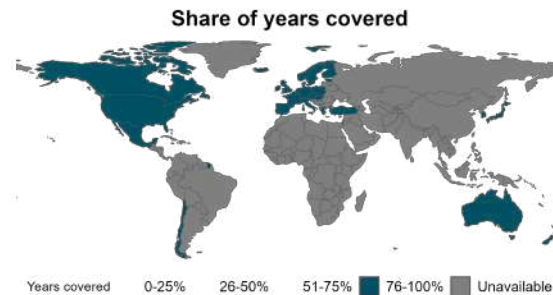
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.10 Airlines/carriers penalties - Imprisonment

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e03_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.11 Airlines/carriers penalties - Loss of entry rights

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e03_c

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

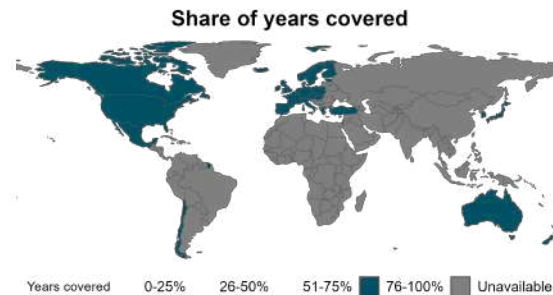
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.12 Airlines/carriers penalties - Other

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e03_d

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

Values:

Character variable

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

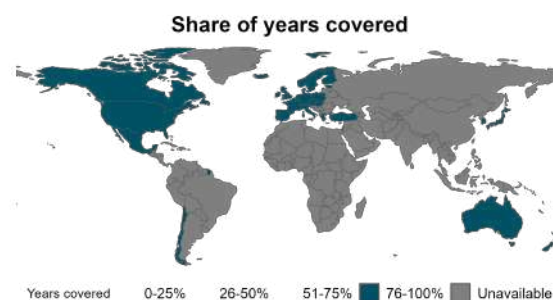
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.13 Airlines/carriers penalties - Other - Categorical

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e03_d_cat

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; Yes, specified

Missings:

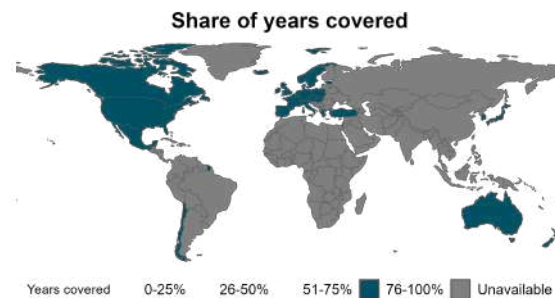
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.14 Airlines/carriers penalties - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e03

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were airlines or other carriers subject to penalties (fines, imprisonment, loss of entry rights and/or other penalties) for bringing passengers lacking relevant documentation (such as entry permits or passports)?

Values:

0 = No
0.5 = Yes, return costs
0.7 = Yes, fines
0.9 = Yes, imprisonment
1 = Yes, loss of entry rights

Missings:

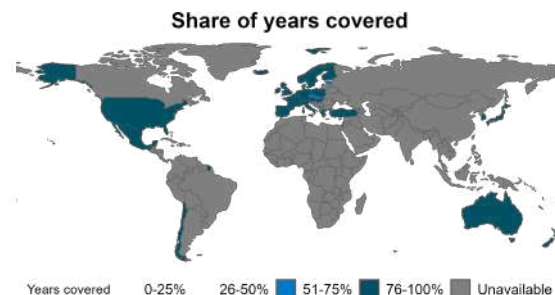
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.15 Identification documents - Issued

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e04_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, were all citizens and/or all immigrants issued legal compulsory identification documents (e.g. residence permit, IDs or the like) and if yes, were they required to carry them at all times (i.e. in public)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.16 Identification documents - Required to carry

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e04_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, were all citizens and/or all immigrants issued legal compulsory identification documents (e.g. residence permit, IDs or the like) and if yes, were they required to carry them at all times (i.e. in public)?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.17 Identification documents - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e04

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, were all citizens and/or all immigrants issued legal compulsory identification documents (e.g. residence permit, IDs or the like) and if yes, were they required to carry them at all times (i.e. in public)?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, ID issued

1 = Yes, ID issued and requirement to carry

Missings:

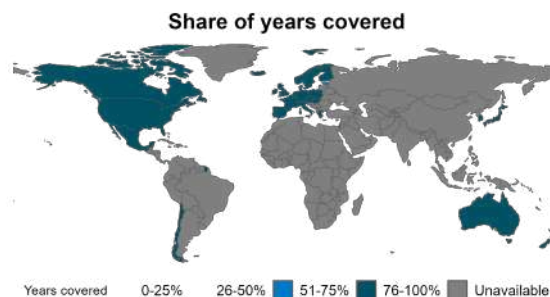
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.18 Alien's register - Local

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e05_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was there a local and/or central Alien's Register or a Population Register that also included aliens?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.19 Alien's register - Central

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e05_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was there a local and/or central Alien's Register or a Population Register that also included aliens?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

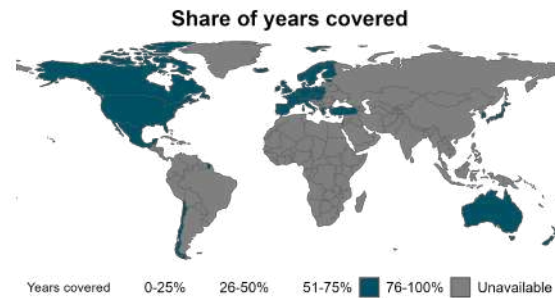
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.20 Alien's register - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e05

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, was there a local and/or central Alien's Register or a Population Register that also included aliens?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, local

1 = Yes, central (and local) register

Missings:

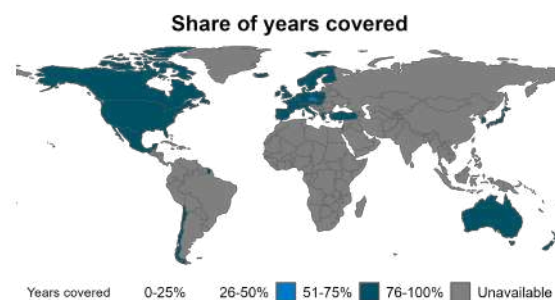
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.21 Information sharing - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e06

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country cooperate with other countries in sharing information on persons entering the country, asylum applications or persons deemed a safety risk?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

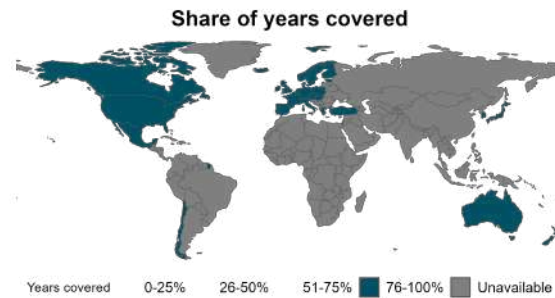
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.22 Information sharing - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e06

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did your country cooperate with other countries in sharing information on persons entering the country, asylum applications or persons deemed a safety risk?

Values:

0 = No

1 = Yes

Missings:

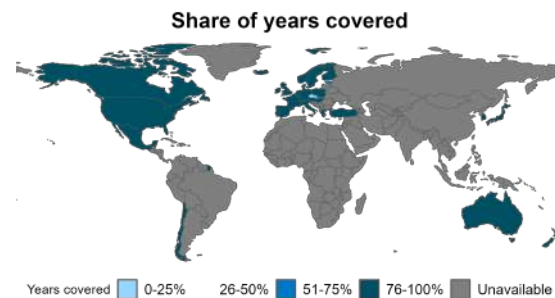
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.23 Biometric information - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e07

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the state collect biometric information from all citizens and/or all immigrants, for example for passports?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.24 Biometric information - Raw - 14

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e07_tcmb_14

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the state collect biometric information from all citizens and/or all immigrants, for example for passports? Since S_e07 is scored jointly for citizens and immigrants, the information on the score is available only once in track 15 (immigrants). Information in track 14 is therefore missing.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.25 Biometric information - Raw -15

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e07_tcmb_15

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the state collect biometric information from all citizens and/or all immigrants, for example for passports? Since S_e07 is scored jointly for citizens and immigrants, the information on the score is available only once in track 15 (immigrants). Information in track 14 is therefore missing.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

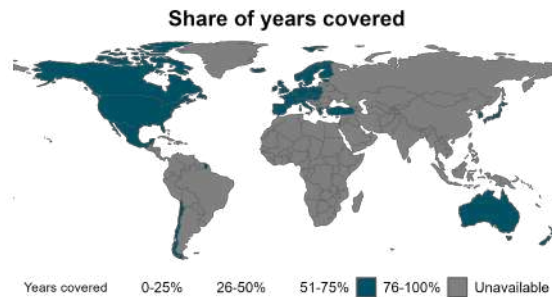
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.26 Biometric information - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e07

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did the state collect biometric information from all citizens and/or all immigrants, for example for passports?

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, citizens

0.75 = Yes, citizens and immigrants

1 = Yes, immigrants

Missings:

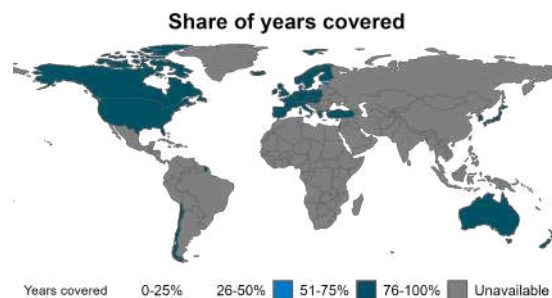
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.27 Forged/expired documents - Forged: Expulsion

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e08_a1

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

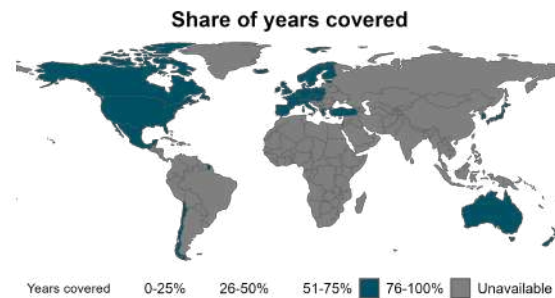
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.28 Forged/expired documents - Forged: Fine

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e08_a2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.29 Forged/expired documents - Forged: Imprisonment

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e08_a3

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.30 Forged/expired documents - Expired: Expulsion

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_e08_b1

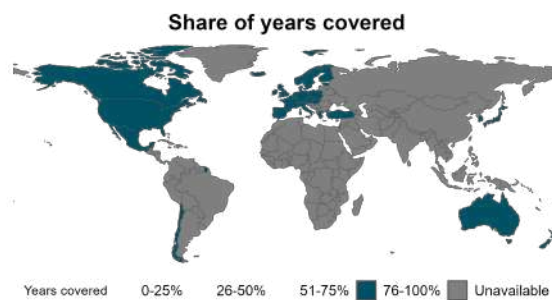
Description:
For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

Values:
-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.31 Forged/expired documents - Expired: Fine

Code:
impic_rawdata_r_e08_b2

Description:
For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

Values:
-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.32 Forged/expired documents - Expired: Imprisonment

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e08_b3

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for immigrants for forged and/or expired documents?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

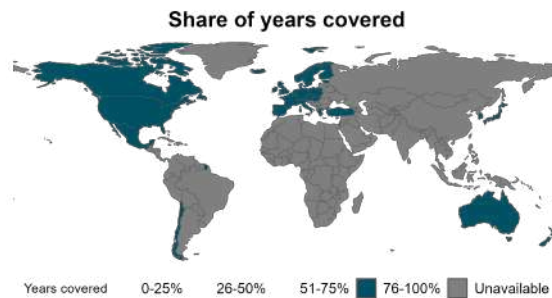
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.33 Forged/expired documents - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e08

Description:

S_e08 is composed of the average of variables R_e08_a and R_e08_b. Consequently, S_e08 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

Values:

Range 0-1

Missings:

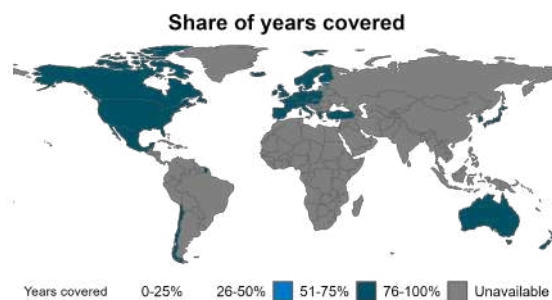
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.34 Amnesty programs - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e09_a1

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.35 Amnesty programs - Case-by-case-regularization

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e09_a2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

Values:

-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:
1980-2010

Citation:
Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.36 Amnesty programs - Condition being employed

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e09_b1

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

Values:

-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:

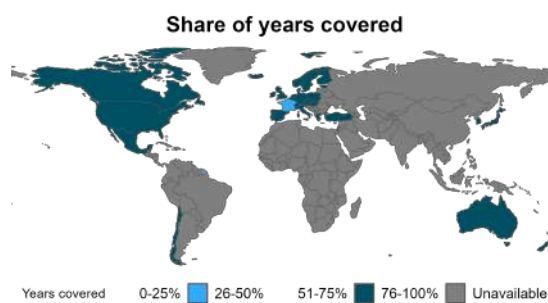
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.37 Amnesty programs - Condition working in specific sector

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e09_b2

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

Values:

-2 = No
-1 = Yes

Missings:

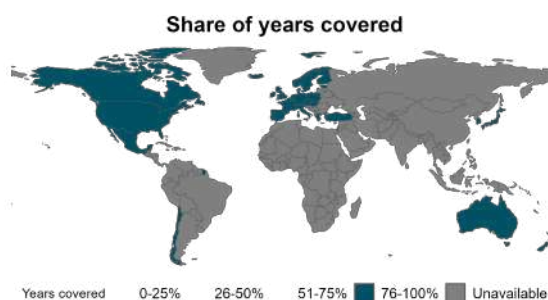
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.38 Amnesty programs - Condition duration of stay

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e09_b3

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; Yes, specified

Missings:
 -9 = DK
 -8 = NA
 Empty cell

Coverage:
 1980-2010

Citation:
 Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.39 Amnesty programs - Scored

Code:
 impic_rawdata_s_e09

Description:
 For the years 1980 – 2010, did any general amnesty program for irregular immigrants or any regularization program on a case-by-case basis exist? If yes, please specify the conditions to qualify for amnesty or regularization.

Values:
 0 = Yes, program and case-by case
 0.25 = Yes, program
 0.5 = Yes, case-by-case
 1 = No

Missings:
 Empty cell

Coverage:
 1980-2010

Citation:
 Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.40 Public schooling - Elementary

Code:
 impic_rawdata_r_e10_a

Description:
 For the years 1980 - 2010, did irregular immigrants have access to public schooling?

Values:
 -2 = No
 -1 = Yes

Missings:
 -9 = DK
 -8 = NA
 Empty cell

Coverage:
 1980-2010

Citation:
 Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.41 Public schooling - High-school

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e10_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did irregular immigrants have access to public schooling?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

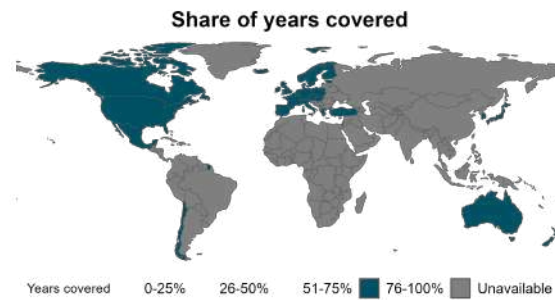
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.42 Public schooling - University

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e10_c

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did irregular immigrants have access to public schooling?

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

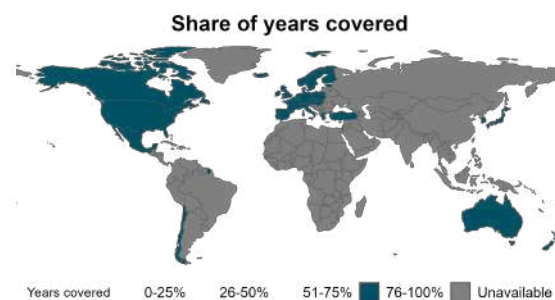
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.43 Public schooling - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e10

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, did irregular immigrants have access to public schooling?

Values:

0 = Yes, elementary, high school and university

0.5 = Yes, elementary and high school

0.75 = Yes, elementary

1 = No

Missings:

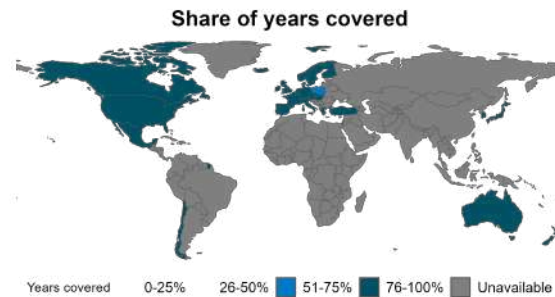
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.44 Employer sanctions - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e11

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for employers hiring migrant workers without a legal work permit?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as B14. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

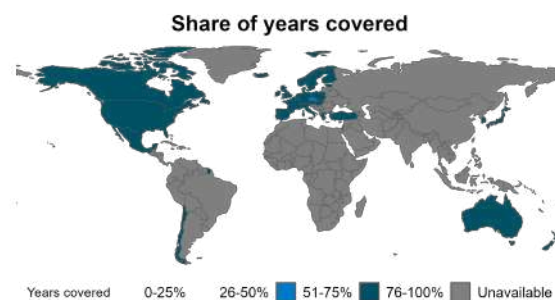
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.45 Employer sanctions - Raw - PPP

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e11_ppp

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for employers hiring migrant workers without a legal work permit?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as B14. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

In constant USD

Missings:

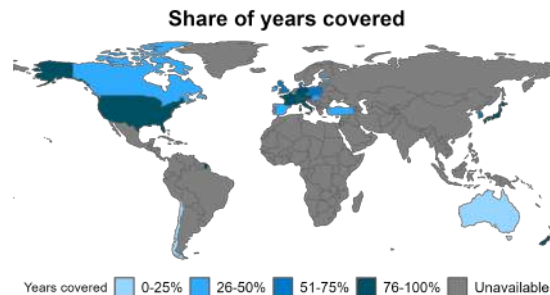
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.46 Employer sanctions - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e11

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, were there penalties for employers hiring migrant workers without a legal work permit?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as B14. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

0 = No
0.5 = Yes, 0-10.000; Yes, unspecified
0.6 = Yes, 10.001 – 20.000
0.7 = Yes, 20.001 – 40.000
0.8 = Yes, 40.001 – 80.000
0.9 = Yes, 80.001 and more

Missings:

1 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.47 Marriage of convenience - Sign a declaration

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e12_d

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

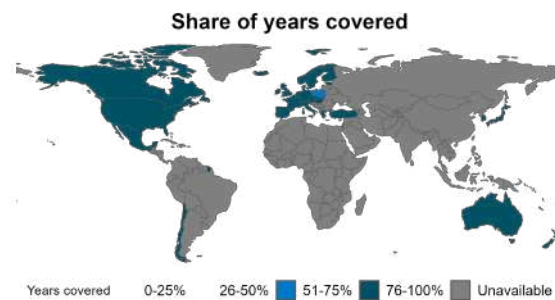
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.48 Marriage of convenience - Sign a declaration

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e12_d

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

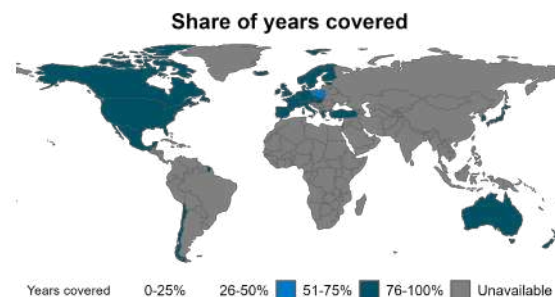
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.49 Marriage of convenience - Other

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e12_e

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

Character variable

Missings:

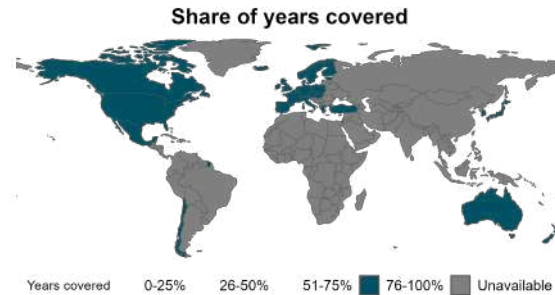
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.50 Marriage of convenience - Other

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e12_e

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.51 Marriage of convenience - Separate interviews with both partners

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e12_a

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

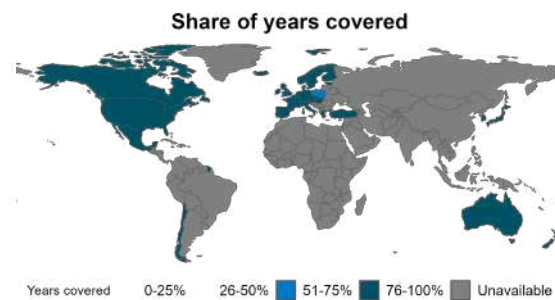
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.52 Marriage of convenience - House visits

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e12_b

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

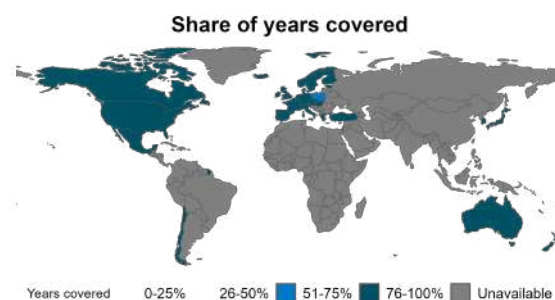
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.53 Marriage of convenience - Proof live together

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e12_c

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

-2 = No

-1 = Yes

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

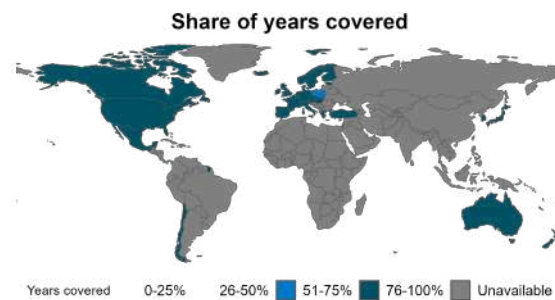
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.54 Marriage of convenience - Other - Categorical

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e12_e_cat

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

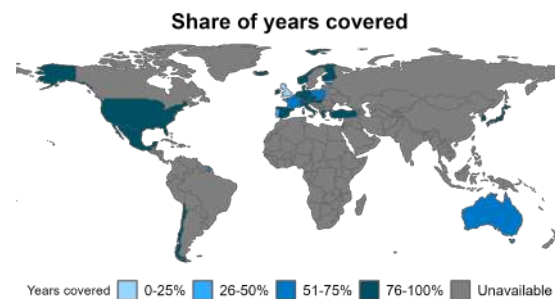
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.55 Marriage of convenience - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e12

Description:

For the years 1980 - 2010, were any of the following measures foreseen in the law to prevent a marriage of convenience?

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as A11. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E.

Values:

0 = No

0.5 = Yes, one measure

0.6 = Yes, two measures

0.7 = Yes, three measures

0.8 = Yes, four measures

0.9 = Yes, five measures

Missings:

1 = NA

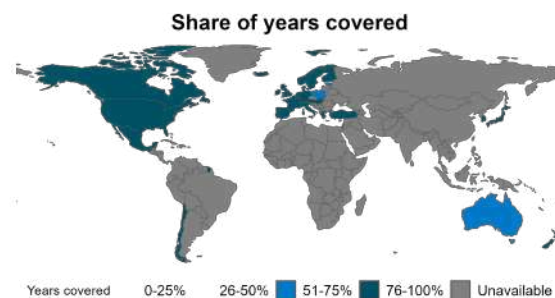
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.56 Detention - During process - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e13_a

Description:

In the years 1980 - 2010, were asylum seekers detained while and/or after their claims were being processed? Please also specify whether detention only took place under certain circumstances.

In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as C13. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E as question E13.

Values:

-2 = No

-10 = Yes, always

-11 = Yes, under certain conditions

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

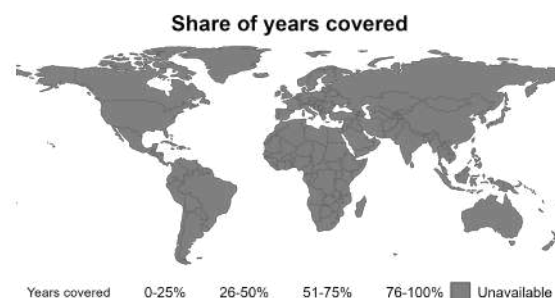
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.57 Detention - After process - Raw

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_e13_b

Description:

In the years 1980 - 2010, were asylum seekers detained while and/or after their claims were being processed? Please also specify whether detention only took place under certain circumstances. In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as C13. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E as question E13.

Values:

- 2 = No
- 10 = Yes, always
- 11 = Yes, under certain conditions

Missings:

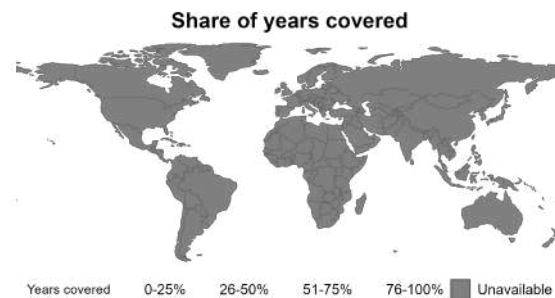
- 9 = DK
- 8 = NA
- Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.6.58 Detention - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_e13

Description:

S_e13 is composed of variables S_e13.a and S_e13.b. Since detaining asylum seekers during the process is considered more restrictive than after the process, variable S_e13.a is weighted twice as important as S_e13.b. Due to the weighting, S_e13 does not follow the step 0 to 0.5 but contains intermediate steps.

Values:

Range 0-1

Missings:

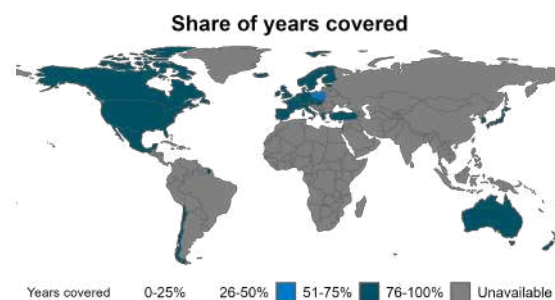
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.7 Political rights

Description:

The Political Rights section of the IMPIC Rawdataset contains questions regarding regulations on political rights for migrants.

9.7.1 Voting rights, national election - Universal right

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_f01_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in national elections, and if yes, was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.7.2 Voting rights, national election - Discriminatory right

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_f01_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in national elections, and if yes, was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.7.3 Voting rights, national election - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_f01

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in national elections, and if yes, was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

0 = Yes, universal right

0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right

1 = No right

Missings:

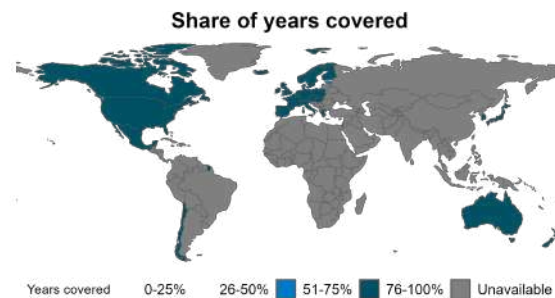
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.7.4 Voting rights, regional election - Universal right

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_f02_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.7.5 Voting rights, regional election - Discriminatory right

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_f02_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

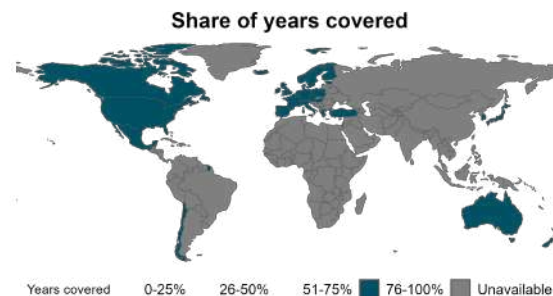
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.7.6 Voting rights, regional election - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_f02

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

0 = Yes, universal right
0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right
1 = No right

Missings:

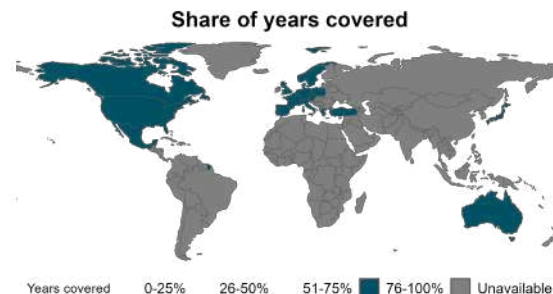
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.7.7 Voting rights, local election - Universal right

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_f03_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

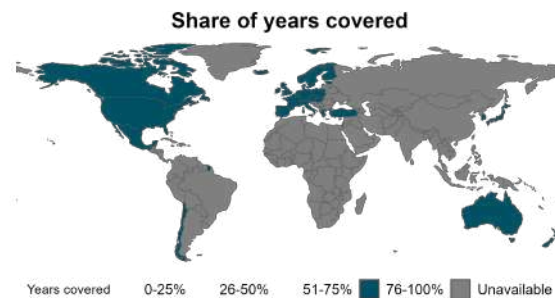
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.7.8 Voting rights, local election - Discriminatory right

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_f03_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.7.9 Voting rights, local election - Scored

Code:

impic_rawdata_s_f03

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

0 = Yes, universal right

0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right

1 = No right

Missings:

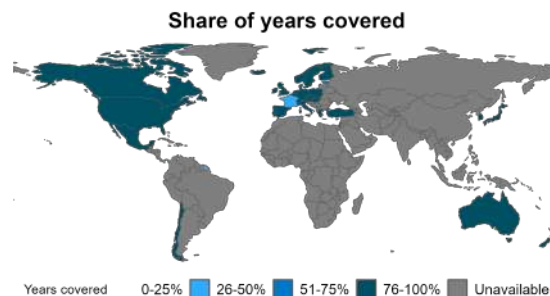
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.8 Administrative Guidelines

Description:

The Administrative Guidelines section of the IMPIC Raw Data dataset contains questions on whether the experts used administrative guidelines during coding. It furthermore contains information on the amount of immigration law regulated in administrative guidelines for each decade.

9.8.1 Administrative Guidelines

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_adm_guide

Description:

Did you use administrative guidelines at all (for any answer in any field for any year)?

Values:

-1 = Yes

-2 = No

-9 = Yes, always

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.8.2 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field A (%)

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_adm_guide_a

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

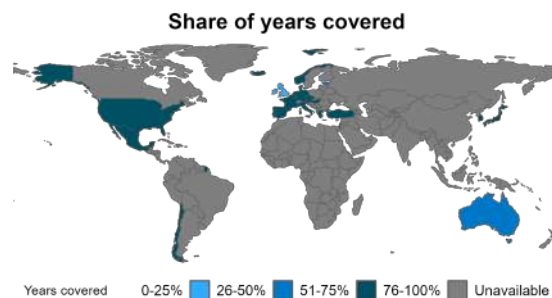
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.8.3 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field B (%)

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_adm_guide_b

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

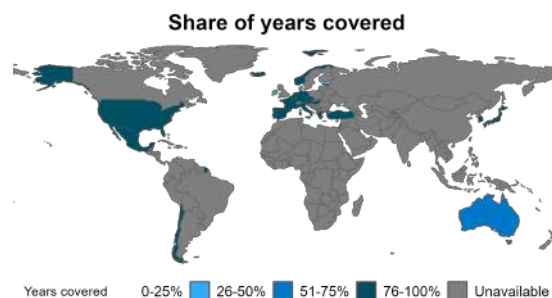
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.8.4 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field C (%)

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_adm_guide_c

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.8.5 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field D (%)

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_adm_guide_d

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

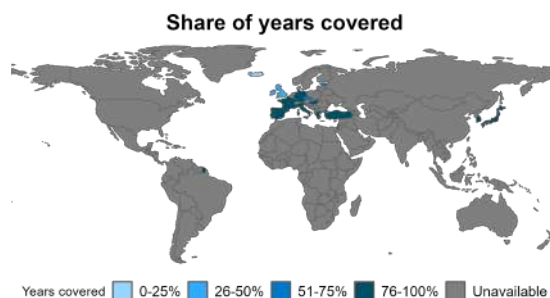
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.8.6 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field E (%)

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_adm_guide_e

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

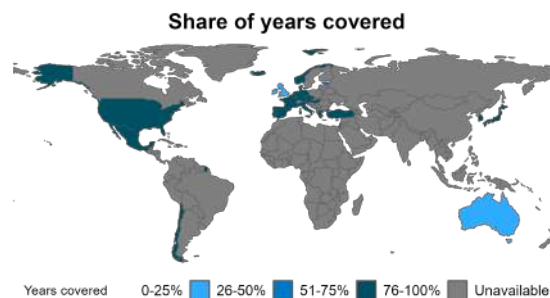
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



9.8.7 Use of Administrative Guidelines Field F (%)

Code:

impic_rawdata_r_adm_guide_f

Description:

How much of immigration law is regulated in administrative guidelines?

Please indicate the scope of administrative guidelines in immigration law in each policy field of the questionnaire. Indicate also how this changed over time.

Values:

- 200 = 0% administrative guidelines
- 201 = <50% administrative guidelines
- 202 = >50% administrative guidelines
- 203 = 100% administrative guidelines

Missings:

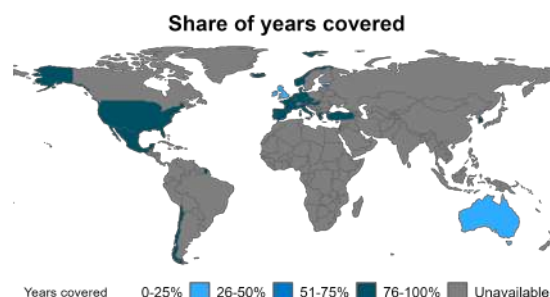
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10 IMPIC Political Rights

Description:The IMPIC Project offers sophisticated quantitative indices to assess immigration policies across time, countries, and policy fields, focusing on 33 OECD countries from 1980 to 2010. The current IMPIC datasets (version 1) cover immigration policies, which encompass government intentions and actions concerning the selection, admission, settlement, and deportation of foreign citizens within a country. IMPIC includes four immigration policy fields related to why states accept immigrants: labour

migration (economic), family reunification (social), asylum/refugees (humanitarian), and co-ethnics (cultural). The dataset specifically covers legal regulations, excluding implementation details. The data is further disaggregated into two dimensions. The first dimension looks at states' regulations, or binding legal provisions that create or constrain rights for immigration, and also controls, or mechanisms that monitor whether immigration policies are followed (Schmid and Helbling 2016). The group of control mechanisms includes various aspects relating to irregular migration such as requirements for airlines to control visa or sanctions for employing irregular migrants. The second dimension looks at states' regulations and controls for immigration not only at their borders (external regulations and controls), but also within their territories (internal regulations and controls). As a last differentiation, the IMPIC dataset disaggregates external and internal regulations into four sub-dimensions related to immigrant eligibility requirements, conditions, security of status and rights. The Political Rights dataset specifically covers political rights of immigrants across different tracks.

Dataset citation: Helbling, Marc and Bjerre, Liv and Römer, Friederike and Zobel, Malisa (2017) "Measuring Immigration Policies: The IMPIC Database" *European Political Science* 16(1), pp. 79-98.

License: The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the IMPIC project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:
<http://www.impic-project.eu/data/>

10.1 ID Variables

Description:

The ID_variable section contains variables that help uniquely identify rows in the dataset.

10.1.1 field

Code:

`impic_political_rights_field`

Description:

The field variable indicates which of the following fields the variable belongs to:

Values:

- A = Family reunification
- B = Labor
- C = Asylum
- D = Co-Ethnics
- E = Control of Immigration

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10.1.2 track

Code:

impic_political_rights_track

Description:

Since the unit of analysis in the questionnaire are entry routes (which can be understood in most cases as different visa and residence categories), there is a track variable indicating the type of entry route. Using the variable entry, year and track uniquely identifies each observation. Within the dataset the following tracks can be found.

Values:

- 1 = Citizen (Family)
- 2 = TCN (Family)
- 3 = (1-6) Low-skilled labor (Number of track)
- 4 = (1-6) High-skilled labor (Number of track)
- 5 = (1-6) Self-employed labor (Number of track)
- 6 = (1-6) Unspecified labor (Number of track)
- 7 = Recognized Refugee
- 8 = Asylum seeker
- 9 = Subsidiary/Humanitarian protection
- 10 = Co-Ethnics 1
- 11 = Co-Ethnics 2
- 12 = Co-Ethnics 3
- 13 = Co-Ethnics 4
- 14 = Citizen (Control)
- 15 = Immigrant (Control)
- 16 = Nation as a whole (Political rights)

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10.2 Political rights

Description:

The Political Rights section of the IMPIC_Political_Rights dataset contain questions which measure the political rights of immigrants.

10.2.1 Voting rights, national election - Universal right

Code:

impic_political_rights_r_f01_a

Description:

In the years 1980 - 2010, were asylum seekers detained while and/or after their claims were being processed? Please also specify whether detention only took place under certain circumstances. In the questionnaire and in the dataset this item appears as C13. According to the conceptualization, however, it belongs to the field E as question E13.

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

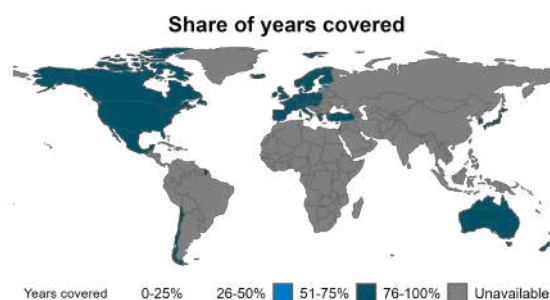
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10.2.2 Voting rights, national election - Discriminatory right

Code:

impic_political_rights_r_f01_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in national elections, and if yes, was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10.2.3 Voting rights, national election - Scored

Code:

impic_political_rights_s_f01

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in national elections, and if yes, was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

0 = Yes, universal right

0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right

1 = No right

Missings:

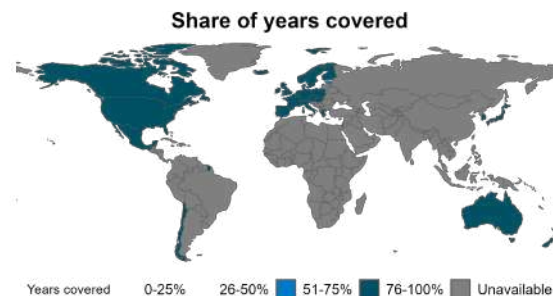
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10.2.4 Voting rights, regional election - Universal right

Code:

impic_political_rights_r_f02_a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No

-95 = Yes, unspecified

; = Yes, specified

Missings:

-9 = DK

-8 = NA

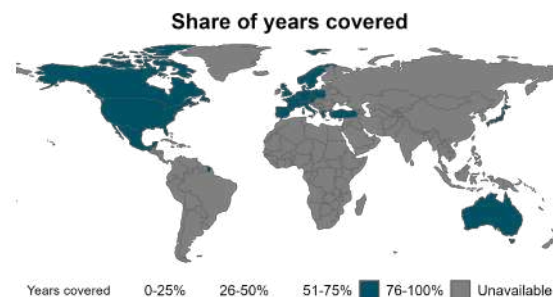
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10.2.5 Voting rights, regional election - Discriminatory right

Code:

impic_political_rights_r_f02_b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

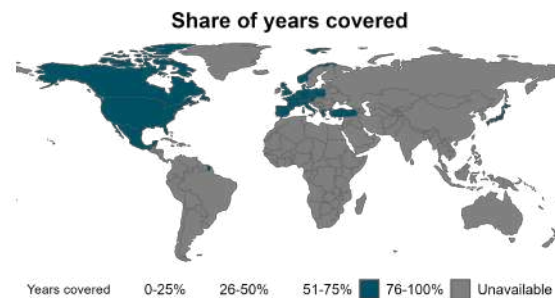
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10.2.6 Voting rights, regional election - Scored

Code:

impic_political_rights_s_f02

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in regional elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

0 = Yes, universal right
0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right
1 = No right

Missings:

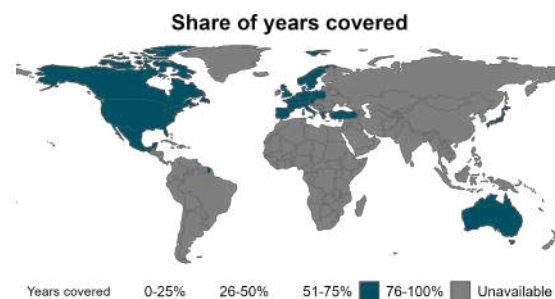
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10.2.7 Voting rights, local election - Universal right

Code:

impic_political_rights_r_f03-a

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

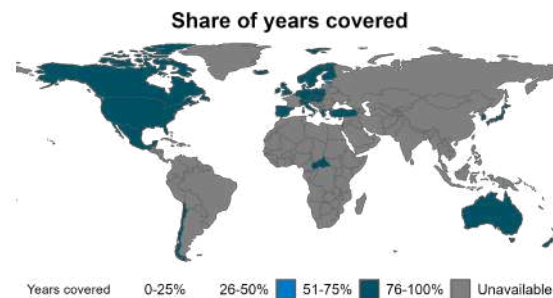
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10.2.8 Voting rights, local election - Discriminatory right

Code:

impic_political_rights_r_f03-b

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

-2 = No
-95 = Yes, unspecified
; = Yes, specified

Missings:

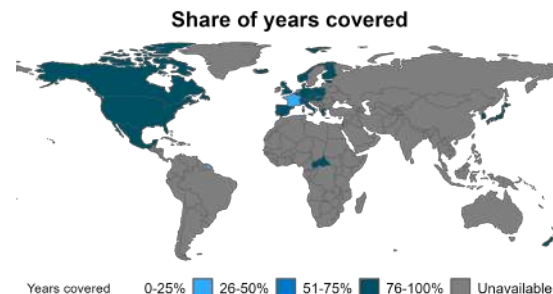
-9 = DK
-8 = NA
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



10.2.9 Voting rights, local election - Scored

Code:

impic_political_rights_s_f03

Description:

For the years 1980 – 2010, did non-citizens have the right to vote in local elections, and if applicable was this right universal (i.e. applying to all foreign residents) or discriminatory (i.e. only applying to specific groups such as EU or Commonwealth citizens)? Please also indicate how many years of residence were required in order to qualify?

Values:

0 = Yes, universal right

0.5 = Yes, discriminatory right

1 = No right

Missings:

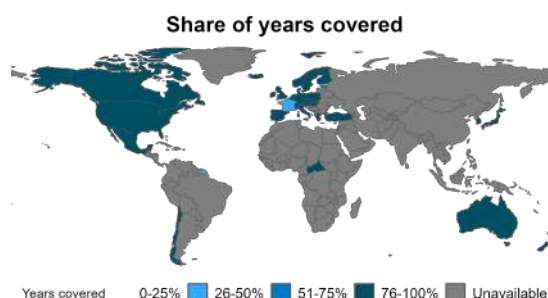
Empty cell

Coverage:

1980-2010

Citation:

Helbling et al. (2017)



11 MIPEX

Description: The Migrant Integration Policy Index (MIPEX) is a comprehensive tool used to evaluate, compare, and enhance integration policies in 31 countries across Europe and North America. It employs 148 policy indicators across 7 policy areas (labour market mobility, family reunion, education, political participation, long-term residence, access to nationality and anti-discrimination) to offer a multifaceted view of migrants’ societal participation opportunities while assessing government commitment to integration. MIPEX helps determine whether all residents are afforded equal rights, responsibilities, and opportunities. The project is conducted by the British Council, the Migration Policy Group in Brussels and the Center for International Affairs in Barcelona with the involvement of 37 national-level organizations, including think-tanks, non-governmental organisations, foundations, universities, research institutes and equality bodies. Unlike indexes relying on expert opinions, MIPEX is based on public laws, policies, and research. It utilizes data from independent scholars and practitioners in migration law, education, and anti-discrimination who assess each indicator based on publicly available documents. These scores are peer-reviewed and moderated for consistency across countries and time, with national experts contributing insights into policy changes and their rationales.

Dataset citation: Yavçan, Başak and Gorgerino, Marianna (2025) MIPEX 2025 – A Roadmap for Inclusive Policy in the EU. Migration Policy Group. ISBN: 978-2-9600266-0-3; Solano, Giacomo and Huddelston, Thomas (2020) “Migrant Integration Policy Index”, ISBN: 978-84-92511-83-9

License: The data can be used without restrictions as long as that the MIPEX project is cited accordingly in corresponding publications.

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:

<https://www.mipex.eu/>

11.1 Overall Scores

Description:

The Overall section of the MIPEx dataset contains three Indexes on the aggregated scores across the MIPEx policy strands. There is one index (overall) which aggregates all policy strands but only covers 2014 and 2019-2024, one index (overall_wo_health) which covers 2010 to 2024 but does not include measures on health, and one index (overall_wo_health_educ), which covers 2007 to 2024 but does not include health and education measures.

11.1.0.1 Overall Score (with health)

Code:

mipex_overall

Description:

Overall score

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

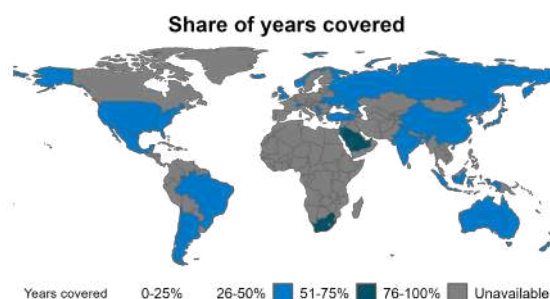
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.1.0.2 Overall Score (without health)

Code:

mipex_overall_wo_health

Description:

Overall score without health

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

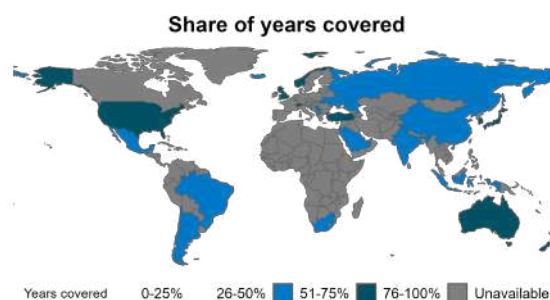
Empty cell

Coverage:

2010-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.1.0.3 Overall Score (without health and education)

Code:

mipex_overall_wo_health_educ

Description:

Overall score without health and education

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

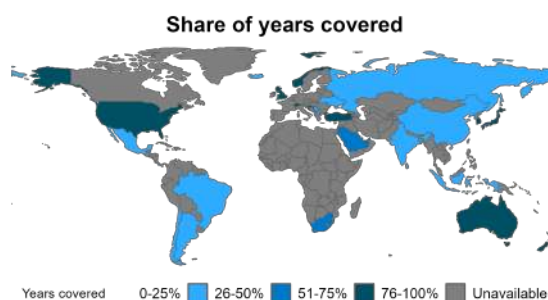
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.2 Labour market mobility

Code:

mipex_a

Description:

Average of the labour market mobility strand. The Labour Market Mobility section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: Do immigrants have equal rights and opportunities to access jobs and improve their skills?

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

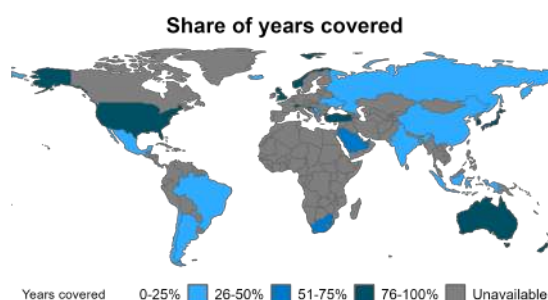
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.2.0.1 Immediate access to labour market

Code:

mipex_aa1

Description:

Immediate access to labour market:

What categories of foreign residents have equal access to employment as nationals?

- a. Permanent residents
- b. Residents on temporary work permits (excluding seasonal) within period of ≤ 1 year
- c. Residents on family reunion permits (same as sponsor)

Values:

100 - All of them

50 - A and (C or certain categories of B)

0 - Only A or none

Missings:

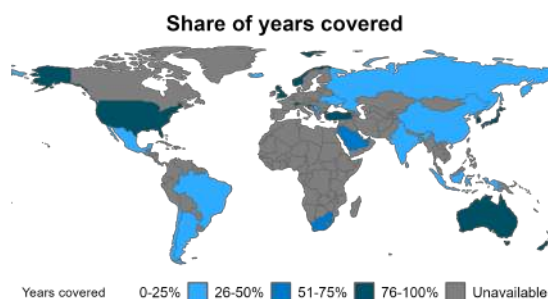
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.2.0.2 Access to public sector

Code:

mipex_aa3

Description:

Access to public sector (activities serving the needs of the public. Not restricted to certain types of employment or private or public law):

Are foreign residents able to accept any public-sector employment under equal conditions as nationals? (excluding exercise of public authority e.g. police, defence, heads of units/divisions but not excluding civil servants and permanent staff)

Values:

100 - Yes. There are no additional restrictions than those based on type of permit mentioned in 1

50 - Other limiting conditions that apply to foreign residents, e.g.

0 - Certain sectors and activities solely for nationals (please specify)

Missings:

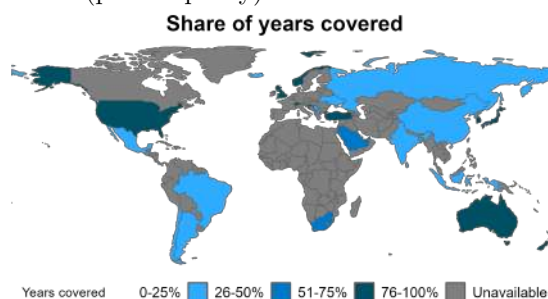
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.2.0.3 Access to self employment

Code:

mipex_aa5

Description:

Access to self-employment

Values:

100 - Yes. There are no additional restrictions than those based on type of permit mentioned in 1

50 - Other limiting conditions that apply to foreign residents, e.g. linguistic testing (please specify)

0 - Certain sectors and activities solely for nationals (please specify)

Missings:

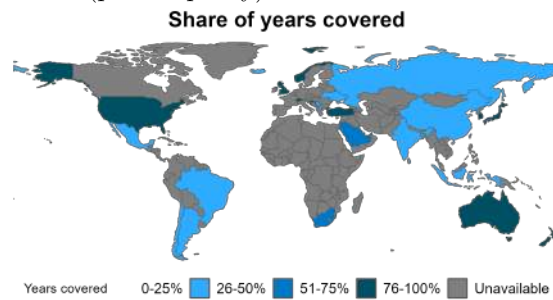
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.2.0.4 Public employment services

Code:

mipex_ab6

Description:

Are foreign residents able to take up self-employed activity under equal conditions as nationals?

Values:

100 - All of them

50 - A and (C or certain categories of B)

0 - Only A or none

Missings:

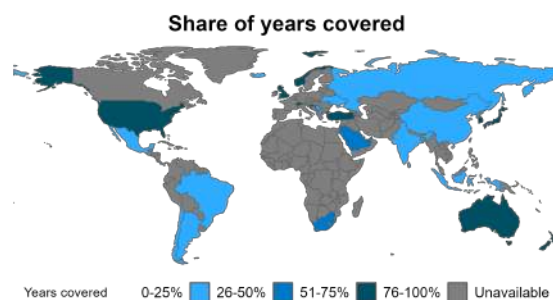
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.2.0.5 Education and vocational training and study grants

Code:

mipex_ab7ab8

Description:

Equality of access to:

- 1) higher education and vocational training
- 2) study grants

What categories of foreign resident adults have equal access to 1) or/and 2)?

- a. Permanent residents
- b. Residents on temporary work permits (excluding seasonal)
- c. Residents on family reunion permits (same as sponsor)

Values:

100 - All of them has access to both 1) and 2)

67 - All of them has access to 1)

33 - A and (C or certain categories of B) has equal access to 1)

0 - Only A or none has equal access to 1)

Missings:

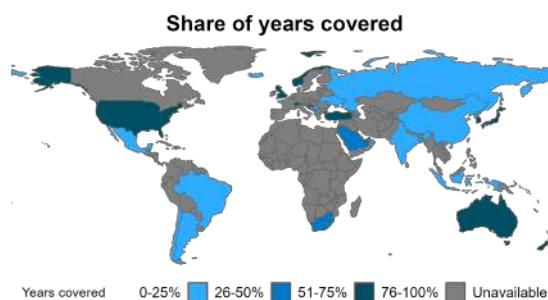
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.2.0.6 Recognition of academic qualifications

Code:

mipex_ab9

Description:

Recognition of academic qualifications acquired abroad

Values:

100 - Same procedures and fees as for nationals

50 - Different procedure than for nationals (e.g. more documents and/or higher fees are required)

0 - Ad hoc/No procedure for recognition of titles for certain TCN residents or certain fields of study (e.g. recognition depending on mutual recognition agreements)

Missings:

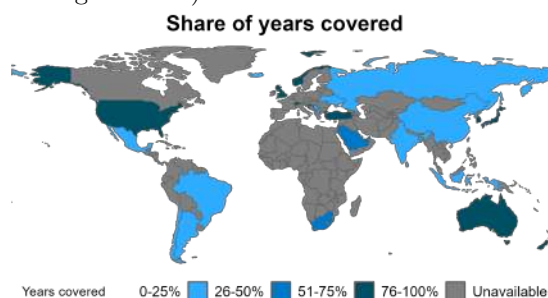
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.2.0.7 Economic integration measures of TCNs

Code:

mipex_ac13

Description:

Do all TCNs have access to:

- a. Targeted training for TCNs other than generic language training (e.g. bridging courses, job specific language training, etc.)
- b. Programmes to encourage hiring of TCNs (e.g. employer incentives, work placements, public sector commitments, etc.)

Values:

100 - A and b (please specify content)

50 - A or b (please specify content)

0 - Only ad hoc (mainly through projects implemented by NGOs)

Missings:

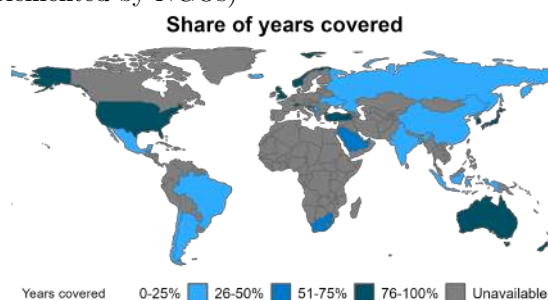
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.2.0.8 Economic integration measures of youth and women

Code:

mipex_ac14

Description:

Targeted measures to further the integration of TCNs into the labour market

- a. National programmes to address labour market situation of migrant youth
- b. National programmes to address labour market situation of migrant women

Values:

100 - Both (please specify content)

50 - One of these (please specify content)

0 - Only ad hoc (mainly through projects implemented by NGOs)

Missings:

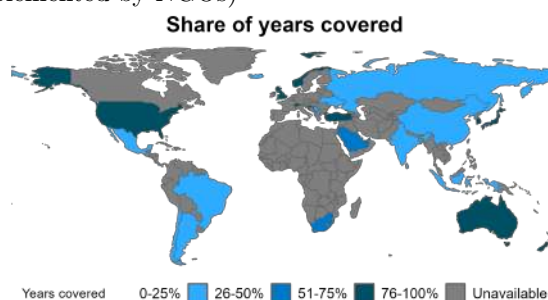
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.2.0.9 Access to social security and assistance

Code:

mipex_ad18

Description:

What categories of TCNs have equal access to social security? (unemployment benefits, old age pension, invalidity benefits, maternity leave, family benefits, social assistance)

- a. Long-term residents
- b. Residents on temporary work permits (excluding seasonal)
- c. Residents on family reunion permits (same as sponsor)

Values:

100 - All of them

50 - A and (C or certain categories of B)

0 - Only A or none

Missings:

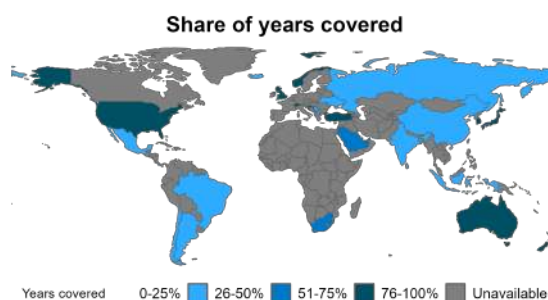
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3 Family Reunion

Code:

mipex_b

Description:

Average of the family reunion strand. The Family Reunification section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: How easily can immigrants reunite with family?

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

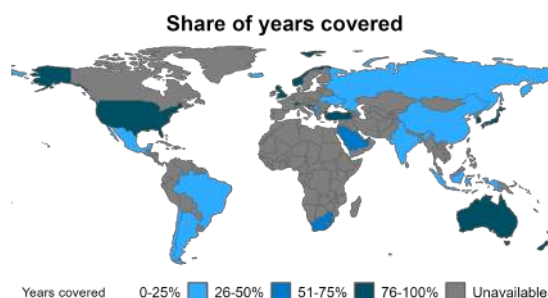
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.1 Residence period

Code:
mipex_ba21

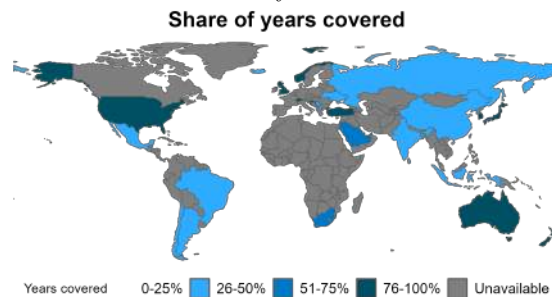
Description:
Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents (sponsor)

Values:
100 - No residence requirement
50 - ≤ 1 year
0 - >1 year or no legal entitlement to family reunification for ordinary residents.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.2 Dependent relatives

Code:
mipex_ba26ba27

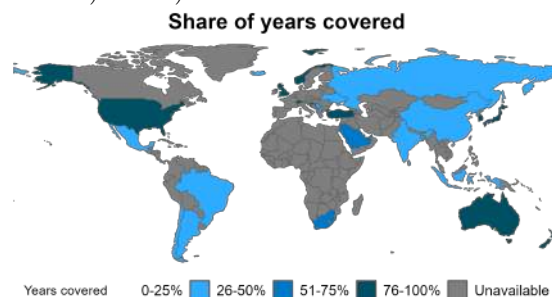
Description:
Eligibility for dependent relatives:
a) parents/grandparents
b) adult children

Values:
100 - Allowed for both a) and b)
75 - Allowed for either a) or b)
50 - Restrictive definition of dependency (e.g. only one ground e.g. poor health or income or no access to social benefits) for both a) and b)
25 - Restrictive definition of dependency (e.g. only one ground e.g. poor health or income or no access to social benefits) for either a) or b)
0 - Not allowed or by discretion/exception for both a) and b)

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.3 Pre-entry or immediately post-entry (i.e. in the first six months)

Code:

mipex_bb28

Description:

bb28 is an aggregated score consisting of variables bb28a and bb28b, which measures whether there are language or integration (social/cultural) requirements for family members abroad pre-departure or post-entry

Values:

- 0 - bb28a=0 & bb28b=0
- 17 - bb28a=50 & bb28b=0
- 33 - bb28a=0 & bb28b=50
- 50 - bb28a=50 & bb28b=50
- 67 - bb28a=0 & bb28b=100
- 83 - bb28a=50 & bb28b=100
- 100 - bb28a=100

Missings:

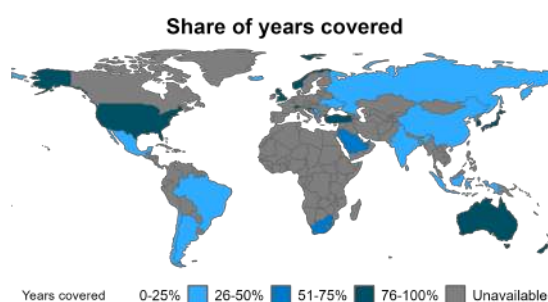
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.4 a. Pre-entry or immediately post-entry (i.e. in the first six months) language form

Code:

mipex_bb28a

Description:

Form of pre-departure or immediately post-entry (i.e. in the first six months) language measure for family member abroad

Values:

- 100 - No Requirement OR Voluntary course/information (please specify which)
- 50 - Requirement to take a language course
- 0 - Requirement includes language test/assessment

Missings:

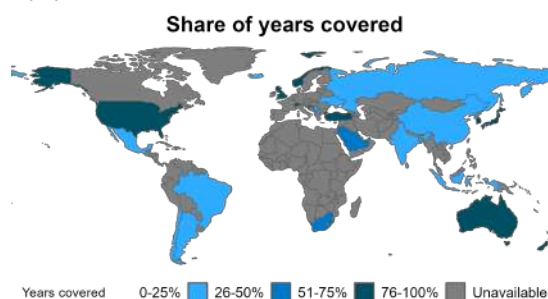
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.5 b. Pre-entry or immediately post-entry (i.e. in the first six months) integration form

Code:

mipex_bb28b

Description:

Form of pre-departure or immediately post-entry (i.e. in the first six months) integration measure for family member abroad, e.g. not language, but social/cultural

Values:

100- None measure OR voluntary information/course (please specify)

50 - Requirement to take an integration course

0 - Requirement to pass an integration test/assessment

Missings:

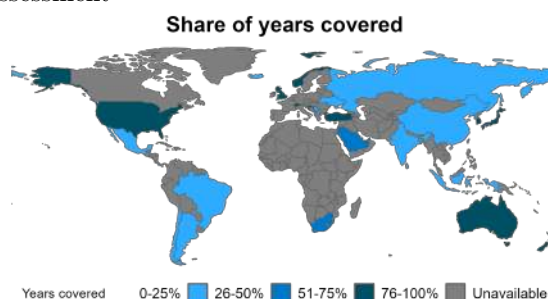
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.6 In-country integration requirement

Code:

mipex_bb29

Description:

bb29 is an aggregated score consisting of variables bb29a, bb29b and bb29c, which measures whether there are language requirements for the sponsor/family member, which level these are, and whether there is a social/cultural requirement for the sponsor/family member.

Values:

0 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=0 & bb29c=0

10 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=50 & bb29c=0

20 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=100 & bb29c=0

30 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=0 & bb29c=50

40 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=50 & bb29c=50

50 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=100 & bb29c=50

60 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=0 & bb29c=100

70 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=50 & bb29c=100

80 - bb29a=0 & bb29b=100 & bb29c=100

90 - bb29a=50

100 - bb29a=100

Missings:

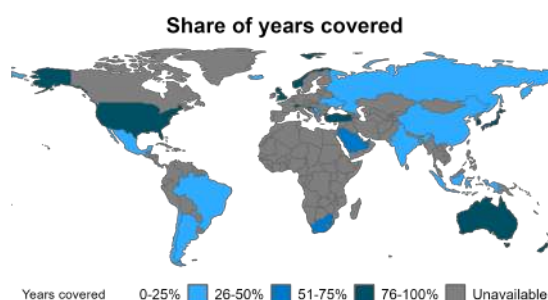
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.7 a. In-country language form

Code:

mipex_bb29a

Description:

Form of language requirement for sponsor and/or family member after arrival on territory

Note: Can be test, interview, completion of course, or other for country of assessments.

Values:

100 - No Requirement OR Voluntary course/information (please specify which)

50 - Requirement to take a language course

0 - Requirement includes language test/assessment

Missings:

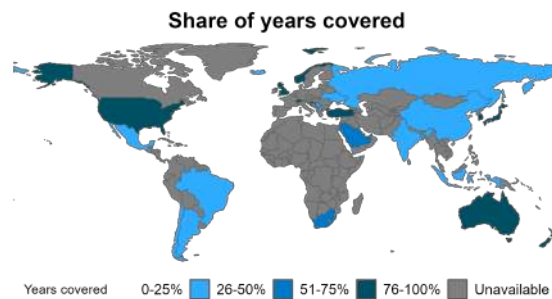
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.8 b. In-country language level

Code:

mipex_bb29b

Description:

Level of language requirement

Values:

100 - A1 or less set as standard

50 - A2 set as standard

0 - B1 or higher set as standard. OR no standards, based on administrative discretion. (please specify which)

Missings:

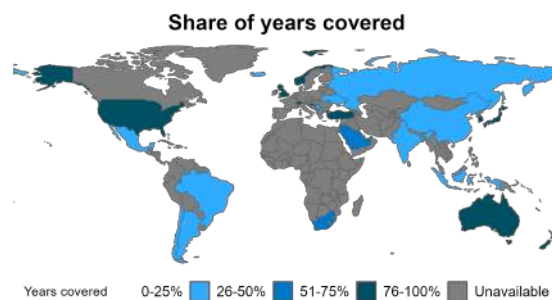
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.9 c. In-country integration form

Code:

mipex_bb29c

Description:

Form of integration requirement for sponsor and/or family member after arrival on territory e.g. not language but social/cultural

Values:

100 - No Requirement OR Voluntary course/information (please specify which)

50 - Requirement to take an integration test/course

0 - Requirement includes integration test/assessment

Missings:

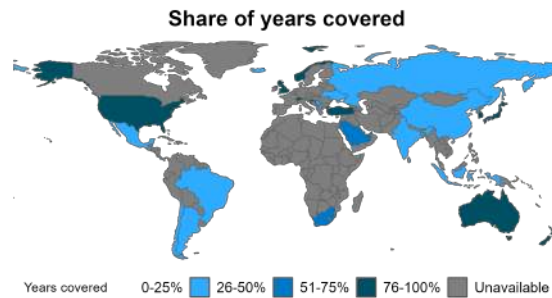
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.10 Requirements

Code:

mipex_bb30bb31

Description:

Requirements

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

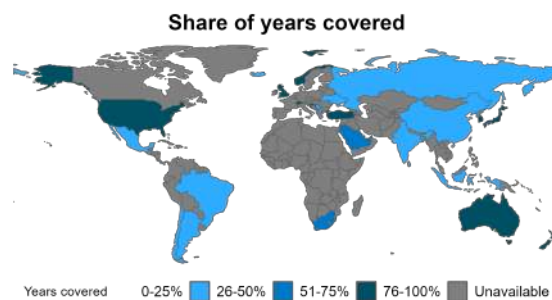
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.11 Economic resources

Code:

mipex_bb31

Description:

Economic resources requirement

Values:

100 - None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded (please specify)

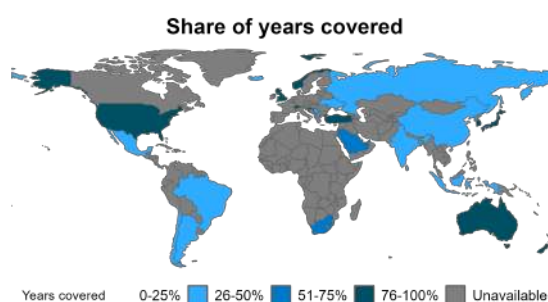
50 - Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded

0 - Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.12 Accommodation

Code:
mipex_bb30

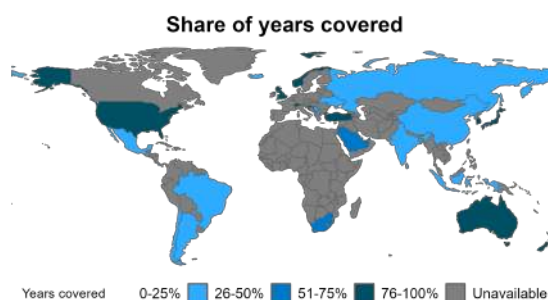
Description:
Accommodation requirement

Values:
100 - None
50 - Appropriate accommodation meeting the general health and safety standards
0 - Further requirements (please specify)

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.13 Duration of the validity of permit

Code:
mipex_bc34

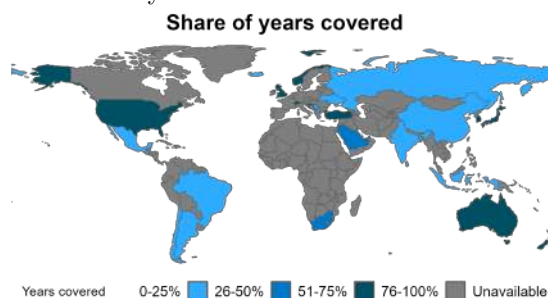
Description:
Duration of the validity of permit

Values:
100 - Equal to sponsor's residence permit and renewable
50 - Not equal to sponsor's but ≥ 1 year renewable permit
0 - < 1 year renewable permit or new application necessary

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.14 Grounds for rejection, withdrawal, refusal

Code:

mipex_bc35

Description:

Grounds for rejecting, withdrawing or refusing to renew status:

- a. Actual and serious threat to public policy or national security,
- b. Proven fraud in the acquisition of permit (inexistent relationship or misleading information).
- c. Break-up of family relationship (before three years)
- d. Original conditions are no longer satisfied (e.g. unemployment or economic resources)

Values:

100 - No other than b

50 - Grounds include a,b,c

0 - Includes others like d (please specify)

Missings:

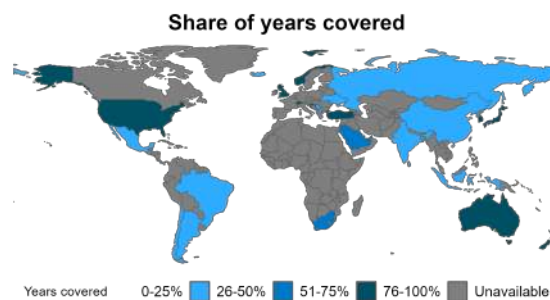
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.15 Personal circumstances considered

Code:

mipex_bc36

Description:

Before refusal or withdrawal, due account is taken of (regulated by law) : a. Solidity of sponsor's family relationship

b. Duration of sponsor's residence in country

c. Existing links with country of origin

d. Physical or emotional violence

Values:

100 - All elements

50 - Elements include any of these or other but not all

0 - No elements

Missings:

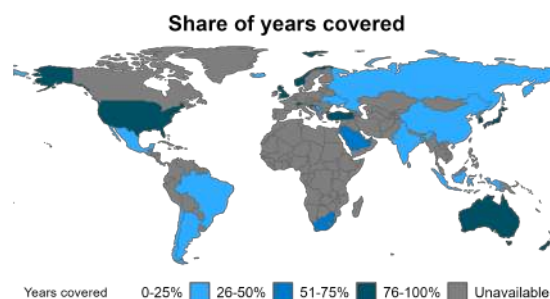
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.3.0.16 Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children

Code:

mipex_bd38

Description:

Right to autonomous residence permit for partners and children at age of majority (permit is renewable and independent of sponsor)

Values:

100 - After ≤ 3 years

50 - After $> 3 \leq 5$ years

0 - After > 5 years, upon certain conditions or no right (e.g. normal procedure for permanent residence)

Missings:

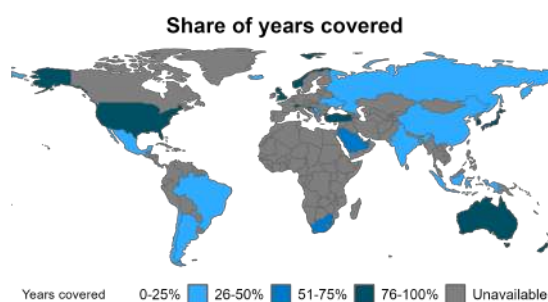
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4 Education

Code:

mipex_c

Description:

Average of the education strand. The Education section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: Are education systems responsive to the needs of immigrant children?

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

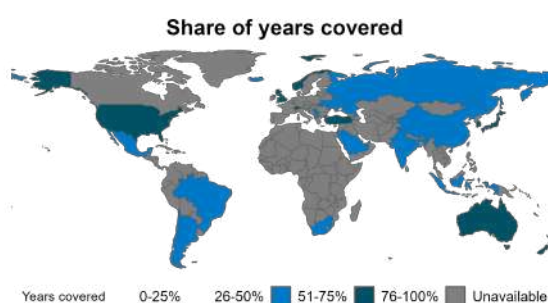
Empty cell

Coverage:

2010-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.1 Access to compulsory and non-compulsory education

Code:

mipex_ca45ca47

Description:

Access to compulsory and non-compulsory education:

a) Access to compulsory education is a legal right for all compulsory-age children in the country, regardless of their residence status (includes undocumented)

b) Access to non-compulsory education (e.g. pre-primary, vocational training and university education): Access is a legal right for all categories of migrants in the country, regardless of their residence status (includes undocumented).

Note: Use definition of compulsory in your country (please specify)

Values:

100 - Explicit obligation in law for all categories of migrants to have same access as nationals to a), and NO restrictions in law on access for some categories of migrants for b)

67 - Explicit obligation in law for all categories of migrants to have same access as nationals to a), AND restrictions in law on access for some categories of migrants for b) (please specify)

33 - For a): No impediment to equal access in law. e.g. No link between compulsory education and residence, or no category of migrant excluded; regardless of policies of b)

0 - Restrictions in law on access for some categories of migrants (please specify) for a) ; regardless of policies on b)

Missings:

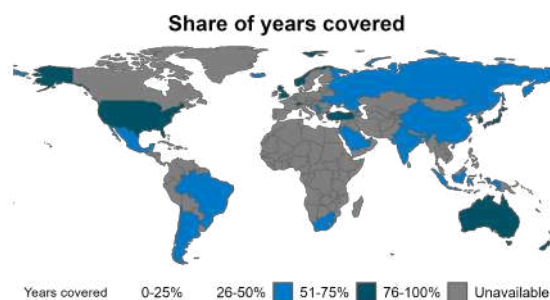
Empty cell

Coverage:

2010-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.2 Access to higher education

Code:

mipex_ca49

Description:

Support to access to university education:

a. Targeted measures to increase migrant pupils' access to academic routes that lead to higher education.

b. Targeted measures to increase acceptance and successful participation of migrant pupils, e.g. admission targets, additional targeted language support, mentoring, campaigns, measures to address drop-outs.

Values:

100 - Both of these (please specify content of a and b)

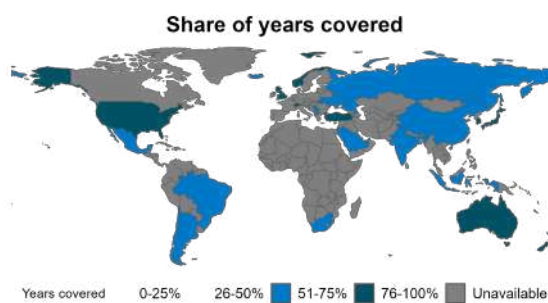
50 - One of these (please specify content)

0 - None. Migrants only benefit from general support for all students (and targeted non-governmental initiatives where provided).

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.3 Educational guidance at all level

Code:
mipex.cb50

Description:

Access to advice and guidance on system and choices at all levels of compulsory and non-compulsory education (pre-primary to higher):

- a. Written information on educational system in migrant languages of origin;
- b. Provision of resource persons/centres for orientation of migrant pupils;
- c. Provision of interpretation services for families of migrant pupils for general educational advice and guidance at all levels.

Values:

100 - all of these

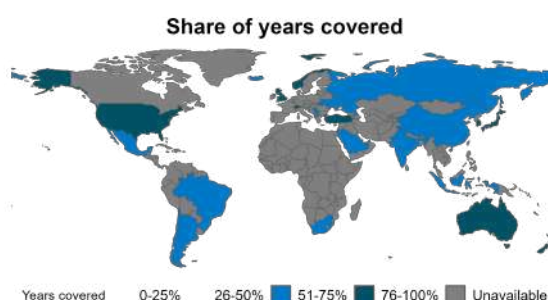
50 - One or two of these

0 - Migrants only benefit from general support. If there is targeted support for migrants, it is only through non-governmental initiatives.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.4 a. Language instruction

Code:
mipex.cb51

Description:

Average of cb51

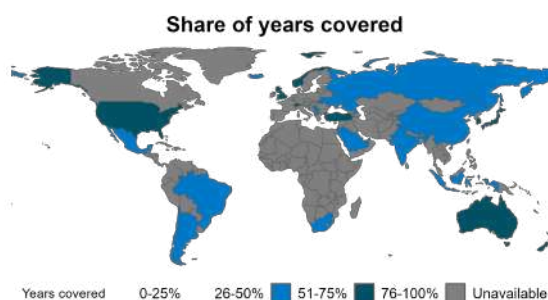
Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.5 a. Language instruction

Code:
mipex.cb51a

Description:
Provision of continuous and ongoing education support in language(s) of instruction for migrant pupils:
a. In compulsory education (both primary and secondary);
b. In pre-primary education.

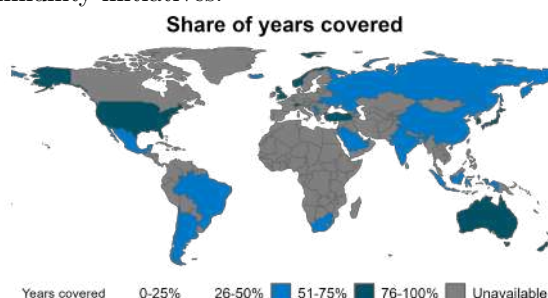
Note: Migrant pupils may be placed in the mainstream classroom or a separate classroom for a transitional phase. This question relates to language support in either case.

Values:
100 - Both of these
50 - One of these (please specify)
0 - No provision. Only through private or community initiatives.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.6 b. Communicative/academic fluency

Code:
mipex.cb51b

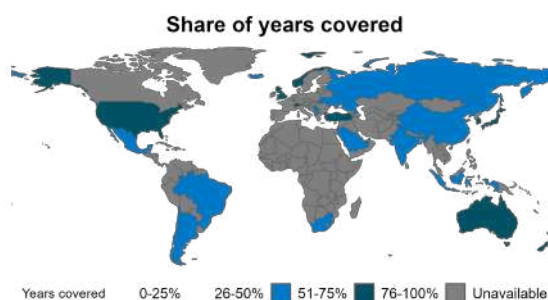
Description:
Provision includes:
a. Communicative literacy (general fluency in reading, writing, and communicating in the language);
b. Academic literacy (fluency in studying, researching, and communicating in the language in the school academic setting).

Values:
100 - Both of these
50 - Only one of these (please specify)
0 - Level/goals not specified or defined.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.7 c.Language instruction standards

Code:
mipex.cb51c

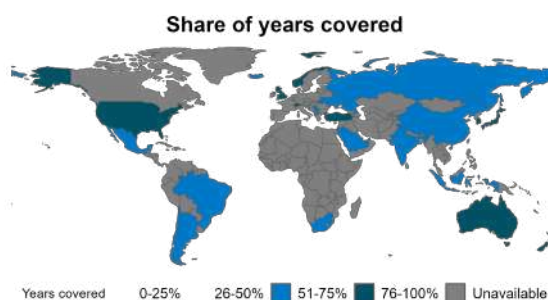
Description:
Provision includes quality measures:
a. Requirement for courses to use established second-language learning standards;
b. Requirement for teachers to be specialised and certified in these standards;
c. Curriculum standards are monitored by a state body.

Values:
100 - Two or more of these (please specify)
50 - At least one of these (please specify)
0 - None of these elements

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.8 Measures to address educational situation of migrant groups

Code:
mipex.cb53

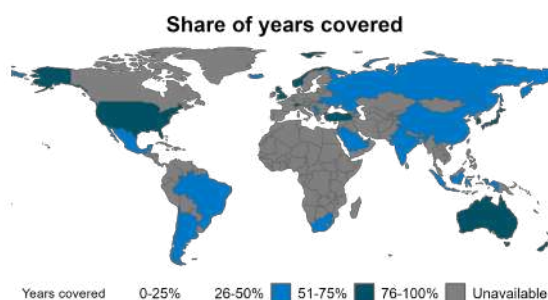
Description:
Targeted policies to address educational situation of migrant groups:
a. Systematic provision of guidance (e.g. teaching assistance, homework support);
b. Systematic provision of financial resources.

Values:
100 - Both of these
50 - One of these (please specify)
0 - None. Migrants only benefit from general support. If there is targeted support for migrants, it is only through voluntary initiatives.

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.9 School curriculum to reflect diversity

Code:
mipex_cd60

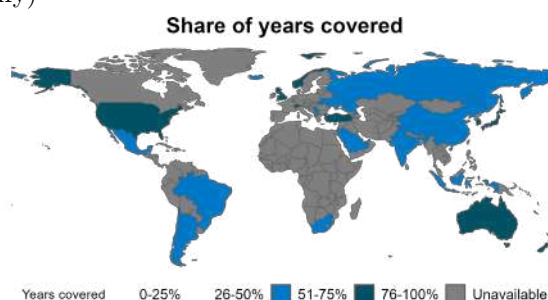
Description:
The official aims of intercultural education include the appreciation of cultural diversity, and is delivered:
a. As a stand-alone curriculum subject;
b. Integrated throughout the curriculum.

Values:
100 - Both of these
50 - One of these (please specify)
0 - Intercultural education not included in curriculum, or intercultural education does not include appreciation of cultural diversity (please specify)

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.10 Diversity at school

Code:
mipex_cc59cd64

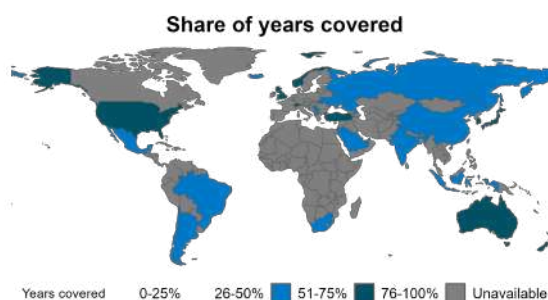
Description:
cc59cd64 is an aggregated score of variables cc59, which looks at measures to bring migrants into the teacher workforce, and cd64, which measures teacher training to reflect diversity.

Values:
0 - cd64=0
33 - cd64=50 & cc59=0
67 - cd64=100 & cc59=0
100 - cc59=50 or 100 & cd64=50 or 100

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.11 Measures to bring migrants into the teacher workforce

Code:
mipex_cc59

Description:
Measures (e.g. campaigns, incentives, support) to support bringing migrants into the teacher workforce:

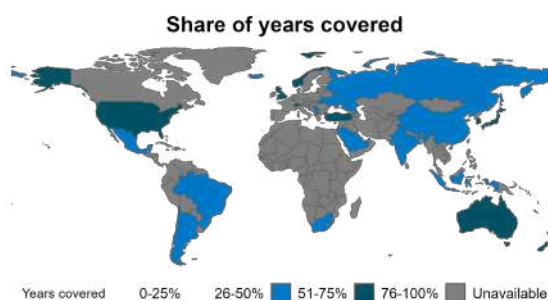
- To encourage more migrants to study and qualify as teachers;
- To encourage more migrants to enter the teacher workforce.

Values:
100 - Both of these
50 - One of these (please specify)
0 - None

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.4.0.12 Teacher training to reflect diversity

Code:
mipex_cd64

Description:
Teacher training and professional development programmes require intercultural education and the appreciation of cultural diversity for all teachers:

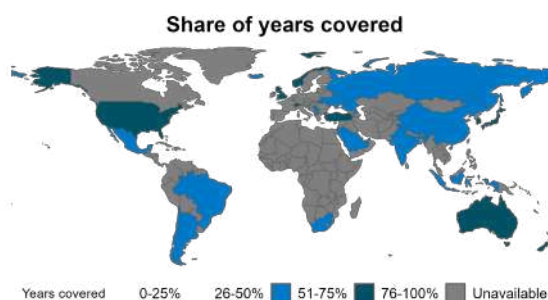
- Topic required in pre-service training in order to qualify as a teacher;
- Topic required in obligatory in-service professional development training.

Values:
100 - A or B required
50- A or B offered extensively to teachers
0 - A or B only ad hoc / project basis

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2010-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.5 Political Participation

Code:
mipex_d

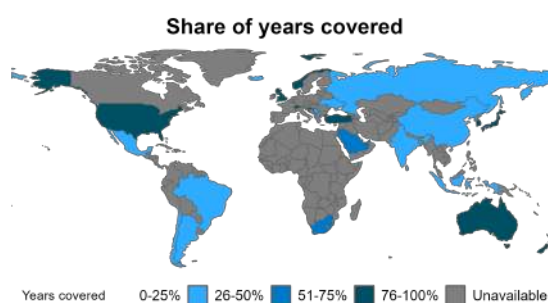
Description:
Average of the political participation strand. The Political Participation section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: Are immigrants granted the right and opportunity to participate in political life?

Values:
0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.5.0.1 Right to vote (national, local) and stand

Code:
mipex_db65db67db68

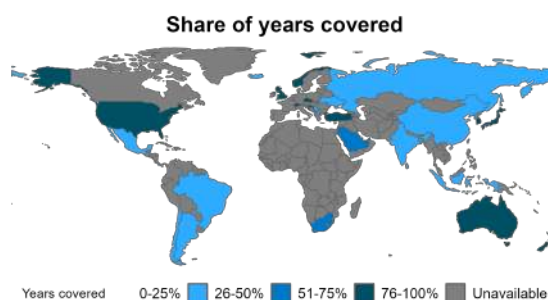
Description:
Right to vote at national and/or local elections, and to stand in local elections

Values:
0 - No right to vote in local elections for foreign or non-EU citizens
25 - Local right to vote but with major restrictions (more than five years of residence, reciprocity, other special conditions or special registration procedure, or only in certain municipalities)
50 - Local right to vote (no restrictions: Equal rights as nationals or requirement of less than or equal to five years of residence) and no or restricted right to stand in local elections
75 - Local right to vote (no restrictions) and unrestricted right to stand in local elections
100 - National right to vote (no restrictions): Equal rights as nationals after certain period of residence

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.5.0.2 Membership in political parties

Code:
mipex.db70

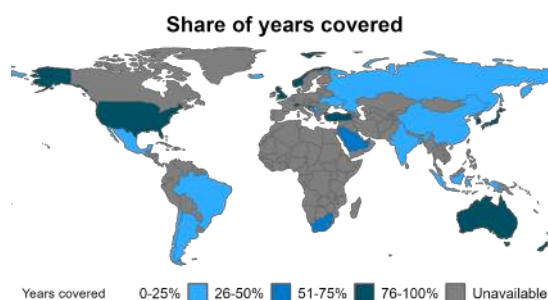
Description:
Membership of and participation to political parties

Values:
100 - Equal access with nationals (no restrictions imposed by government)
50 - Restricted access to internal elected positions
0 - Other official/legal restrictions apply

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.5.0.3 Strenght of national consultive body

Code:
mipex_dc71abd

Description:
Consultation of foreign residents on national level:
Regular consultation: consultation of immigrant population or of immigrant associations is structurally organised for policies which are relevant for foreign residents
Ad-hoc consultation: consultation of immigrant population or immigrant associations exists but is not structurally organised

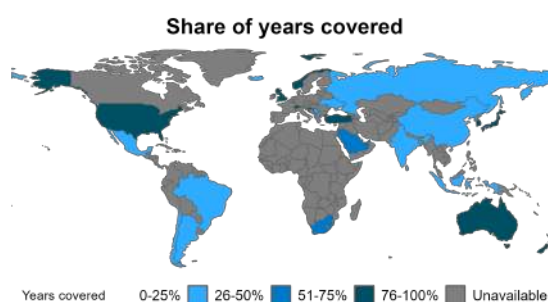
Consultation powers:
a) Right of initiative to make its own reports or recommendations, even when not consulted.
b) Right to a response by the national authority to the its advice or recommendations.

Values:
100 - Regular consultation, together with a) and b)
75 - Regular consultation, with members elected or appointed by foreign residents or associations (with or without state intervention)
50 - Regular consultation of foreign residents on national level, with members selected/appointed by state only
25 - ad-hoc consultation of foreign residents on national level
0 - No consultation at the national level

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.5.0.4 Active information policy

Code:
mipex_dd75

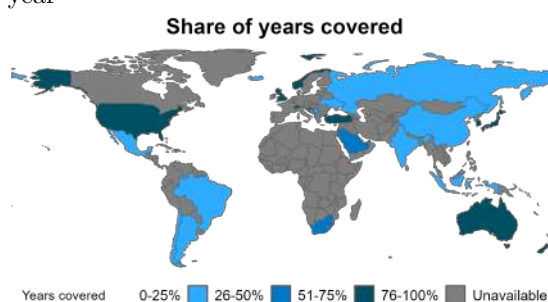
Description:
Active policy of information by national level (or regional in federal states) on political participation/political or related rights

Values:
100 - Policy of information by state targeted at migrant on individual basis (through individualised meeting or one-stop-shop)
50 - Policy of information on general basis (through individual campaigns in certain regions, brochures, websites updated on a regular basis)
0 - No active policy of information in the last year

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.5.0.5 Public funding/support for national immigrant bodies

Code:
mipex_dd76

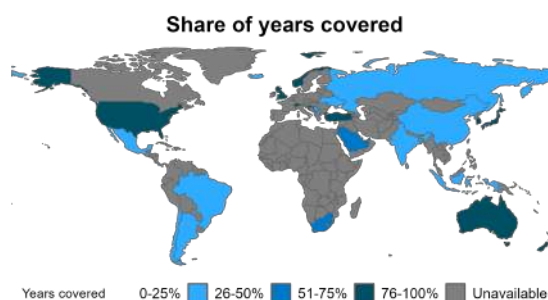
Description:
Public funding or support of immigrant organisations on national level

Values:
100 - Funding or support (in kind) for immigrant organisations involved in consultation and advice at national level without further conditions than being a partner in talks
50 - Funding or support (in kind) dependent on criteria set by the state (beyond being a partner in consultation and different than for non-immigrant groups)
0 - No support funding

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.6 Permanent Residence

Code:
mipex_e

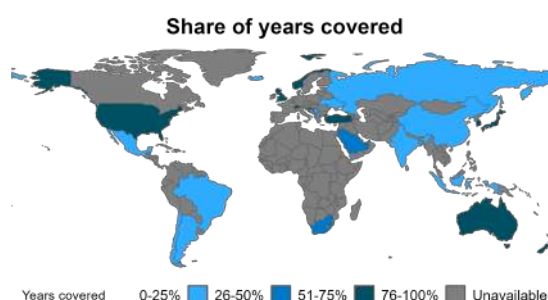
Description:
Average of the permanent residence strand. The Permanent Residence section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: How easily can immigrants become permanent residents?

Values:
0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.6.0.1 Residence period

Code:
mipex_ea80

Description:
Required time of habitual residence

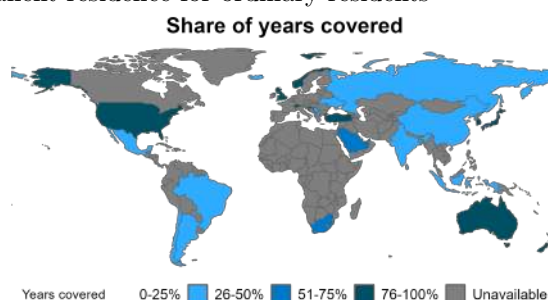
(Please specify in the comment box the exact number of months required)

Values:
100 - < 5 years
50 - 5 years
0 - > 5 years or no legal entitlement to permanent residence for ordinary residents

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.6.0.2 Language requirement

Code:

mipex_eb84a

Description:

a. LTR language form

Form of language requirement (if no requirement, skip to question 84c

Note: Can be test, interview, completion of course, or other for country of assessments.

Values:

100 - No Requirement OR Voluntary course/information (please specify which)

50 - Requirement to take a language course

0 - Requirement includes language test/assessment

Missings:

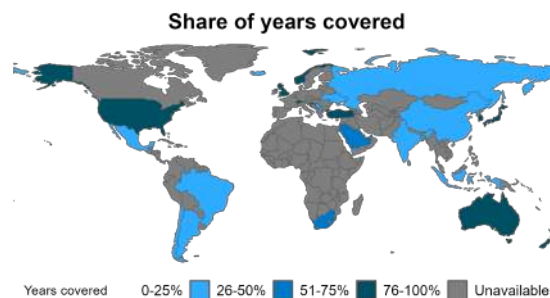
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.6.0.3 Economic resources

Code:

mipex_eb85

Description:

Economic resources requirement

Values:

100 - None or at/below level of social assistance and no income source is excluded (please specify)

50 - Higher than social assistance and no income source is excluded

0 - Income source linked to employment or no use of social assistance

Missings:

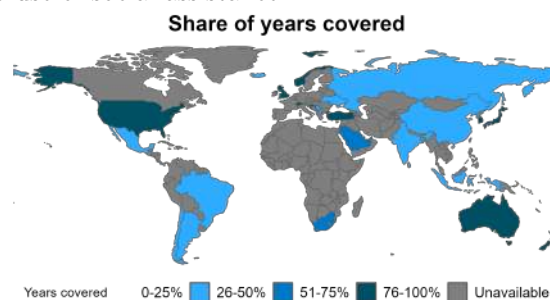
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.6.0.4 Duration of validity

Code:

mipex_eb88

Description:

Duration of validity of permit

Values:

100 - > 5 years

50 - 5 years

0 - < 5 years

Missings:

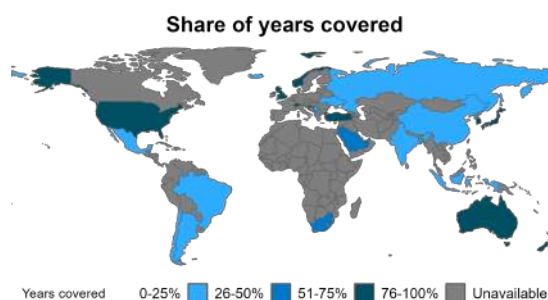
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.6.0.5 Renewable permit

Code:

mipex_eb89

Description:

Renewable permit

Values:

100 - Automatically

50 - Upon application

0 - Provided original requirements are still met

Missings:

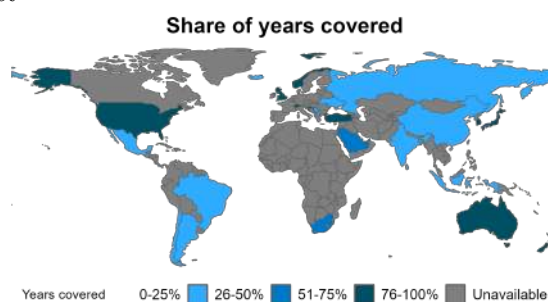
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.6.0.6 Periods of absence allowed

Code:

mipex_eb90

Description:

Periods of absence allowed for renewal, after granting of status (continuous or cumulative)

Note: for EU countries, this refers to time outside the EU.

Values:

100 - ≥ 3 years

50 - 1 year < , < 3 years

0 - ≤ 1 year

Missings:

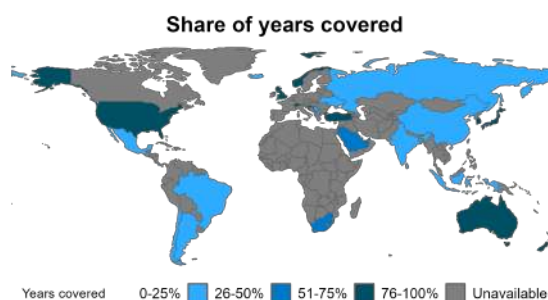
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.6.0.7 Access to social security and assistance

Code:

mipex_ed96

Description:

Access to social security (unemployment benefits, old age pension, invalidity benefits, maternity leave, family benefits, social assistance)

Values:

100 - Equal access with nationals

50 - Priority to nationals

0 - Other limiting conditions apply

Missings:

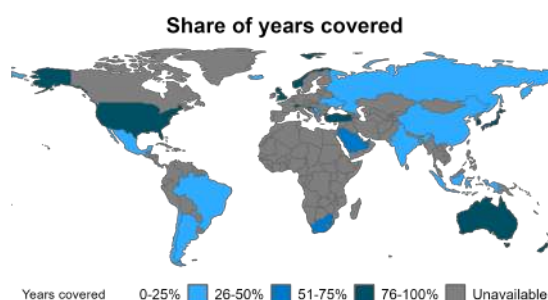
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.7 Citizenship

Code:
mipex_f

Description:

Average of the citizenship strand. The Acquisition of Citizenship section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: How easily can immigrants become citizens?

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

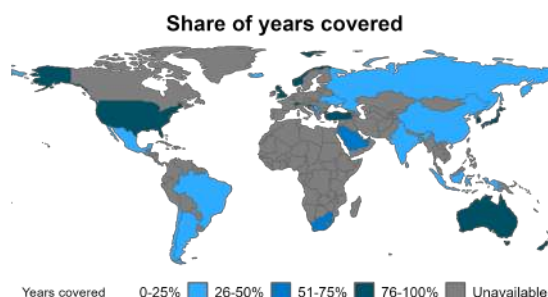
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.7.0.1 Residence conditions for ordinary naturalisation

Code:

mipex_fa98

Description:

Residence requirement for ordinary legal residents

Note: "Residence" is defined as the whole period of lawful and habitual stay since entry. For instance, if the requirement is 5 years as a permanent residence, which itself can only be obtained after 5 years' residence, please select "After \geq 10 years"

(Please specify in the comment box the exact number of years required)

Values:

100 - After \leq 5 years of total residence (please specify)

50 - After $> 5 < 10$ years of total residence (please specify)

0 - After ≥ 10 years of total residence (please specify)

Missings:

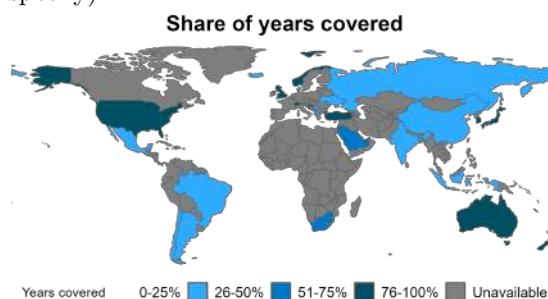
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.7.0.2 Citizenship for immigrant children (birthright and socialisation)

Code:

mipex_fa102_new

Description:

Can citizenship be acquired by children born on the territory to nonnational parents or by immigrant children (socialisation)?

Values:

100 - Automatic at birth – unconditional

67 - Automatic, but attached to conditions related to the parents' status or to other requirements (e.g., age of majority)

33 - Upon simple application or declaration after birth

0 - naturalization procedure (facilitated or not)

Missings:

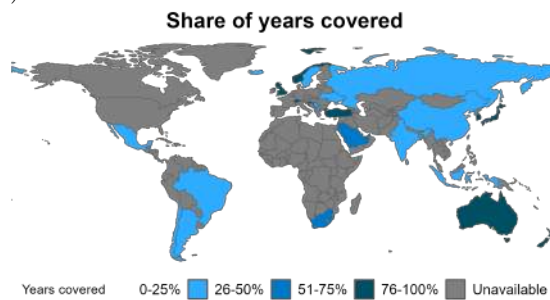
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.7.0.3 Naturalisation requirements

Code:

mipex_fb_new

Description:

Average of naturalization requirements

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

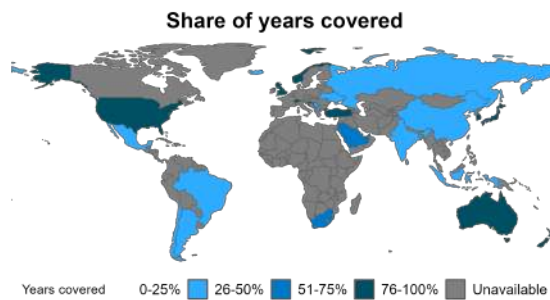
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.7.0.4 Citizenship for immigrant children (birthright and socialisation)

Code:

mipex_fb102_new

Description:

Can citizenship be acquired by children born on the territory to nonnational parents or by immigrant children (socialisation)?

Values:

100 - Automatic at birth – unconditional

67 - Automatic, but attached to conditions related to the parents' status or to other requirements (e.g., age of majority)

33 - Upon simple application or declaration after birth

0 - naturalization procedure (facilitated or not)

Missings:

Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.7.0.5 Naturalisation language level

Code:

mipex_fb104a

Description:

Language requirement

Note: Can be test, interview, completion of course, or other for country of assessments.

Values:

100 - No Assessment OR A1 or less set as standard (please specify which)

50 - A2 set as standard

0 - B1 or higher set as standard. OR no standards, based on administrative discretion.(please specify which)

Missings:

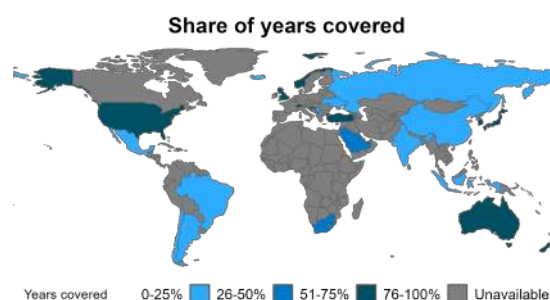
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.7.0.6 Naturalisation integration form

Code:

mipex_fb105a

Description:

Citizenship/integration requirement

Note: Can be test, interview, or other for country of assessments.

Values:

100 - No Requirement OR Voluntary provision of information (please specify which)

50 - Requirement to complete a course

0 - Requirement to pass an integration test/assessment

Missings:

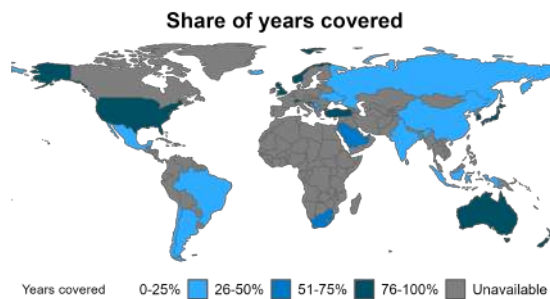
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.7.0.7 Economic resources

Code:

mipex_fb106

Description:

Economic resources requirement

Values:

100 - None

50 - Minimum income (e.g. acknowledged level of poverty threshold)/no income source is excluded

0 - Additional requirements (e.g. employment, stable and sufficient resources, higher levels of income)

Missings:

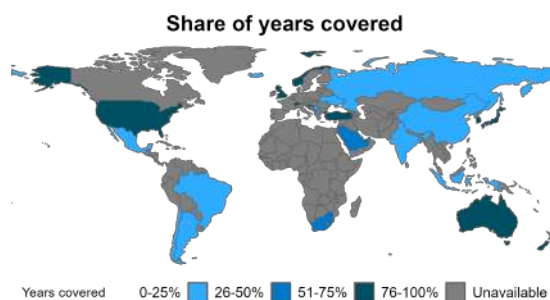
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.7.0.8 Criminal records

Code:

mipex_fb107

Description:

Criminal record requirement

Values:

100 - Crimes with sentences of imprisonment for ≥ 5 years OR Use of qualifying period instead of refusal

50 - Crimes with sentences of imprisonment for < 5 years

0 - For other offences (e.g. misdemeanours, minor offenses, pending criminal procedure)

Missings:

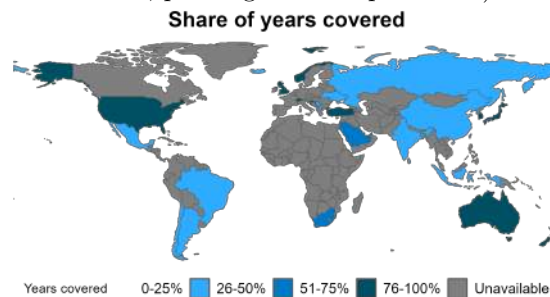
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.7.0.9 Dual Citizenship

Code:

mipex_fd115ab

Description:

Is there a requirement to renounce foreign nationality before naturalization for first generation immigrants?

Values:

100 - No requirement for anyone

50 - Yes, but with multiple substantial exemptions: a. On humanitarian grounds (e.g. for refugees, stateless); b. On accessibility grounds (e.g. cost, distance, impossibility)

0 - Yes, and no substantive exceptions (beyond humanitarian reasons, e.g., exemptions only for spouses, citizens of certain countries /person not being able to renounce origin country citizenship)

Missings:

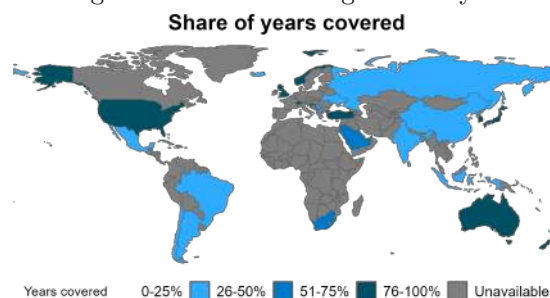
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8 Antidiscrimination

Code:

mipex_g

Description:

Average of the discrimination strand. The Antidiscrimination section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: Is everyone effectively protected from racial/ethnic, religious, and nationality discrimination in all areas of life?

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

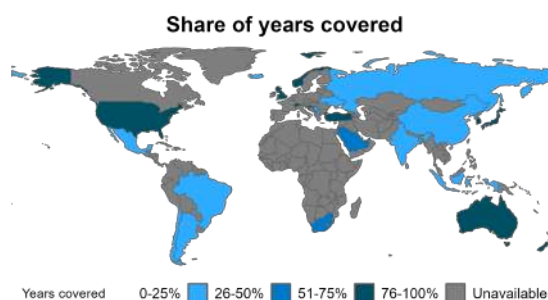
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.1 Law covers direct/indirect discrimination, harassment, instruction

Code:

mipex_ga117

Description:

Prohibition in the law includes direct and/or indirect discrimination, and/or harassment and/or instruction to discriminate on grounds of:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

C means that nationality/citizenship is a protected ground in national law or established through case law . If discrimination is prohibited only for national origin only, please do not chose C.

Values:

100 - All three grounds

50 - Two grounds (please specify which ones)

0 - Ground a, none, or only based on international standards or constitution, subject to judicial interpretation

Missings:

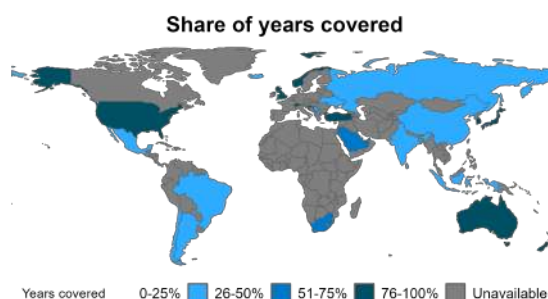
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.2 Fields of applications

Code:

mipex_gb

Description:

Average of gb123-gb126, measuring whether the law covers employment in different fields of application.

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

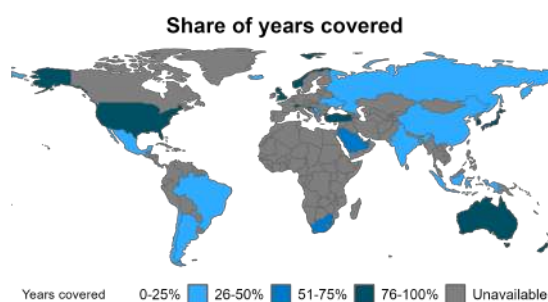
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.3 Employment & vocational training

Code:

mipex_gb123

Description:

Law covers employment and vocational training:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

Values:

100 - All three grounds

50 - Two grounds

0 - Ground a, none, or only based on international standards or constitution, subject to judicial interpretation

Missings:

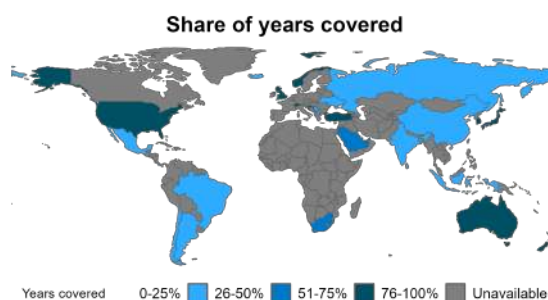
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.4 Education

Code:

mipex_gb124

Description:

Law covers education (primary and secondary level):

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

Values:

100 - All three grounds

50 - Two grounds

0 - Ground a, none, or only based on international standards or constitution, subject to judicial interpretation

Missings:

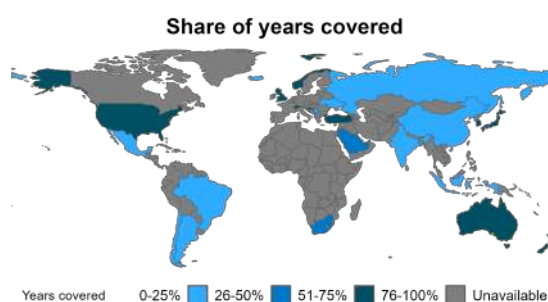
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.5 Social protection

Code:

mipex_gb125

Description:

Law covers social protection, including social security:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

Values:

Law covers social protection, including social security:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

Missings:

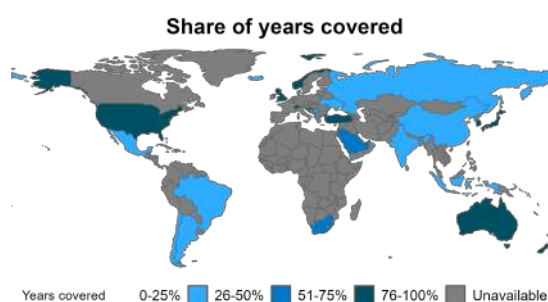
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.6 Access to and supply of public goods and services, including housing

Code:

mipex_gb126

Description:

Law covers access to and/or supply of goods and services available to the public, including housing:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

Values:

Law covers access to and/or supply of goods and services available to the public, including housing:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

Missings:

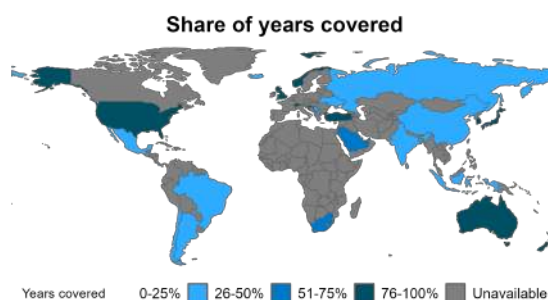
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.7 Enforcement mechanisms_new

Code:

mipex_gc_new

Description:

- A) Access for victims to all the following procedures: juridical civil, criminal, administrative
- B) Shift in burden of proof in judicial civil OR administrative procedures
- C) Legal entities with a legitimate interest in defending the principle of equality may engage in proceedings on behalf OR in support of victims
- D) At least c, e and h of the following sanctions (below)

Sanctions include:

- a) financial compensation to victims for material damages
- b) financial compensation to victims for moral damages/ damages for injuries to feelings
- c) restitution of rights lost due to discrimination/ damages in lieu
- d) imposing positive measures on discrimination
- e) imposing negative measures to stop offending
- f) imposing negative measures to prevent repeat offending
- g) specific sanctions authorising publication of the verdict (in a non-judicial publication, i.e. not in documents produced by the court)
- h) specific sanctions for legal persons

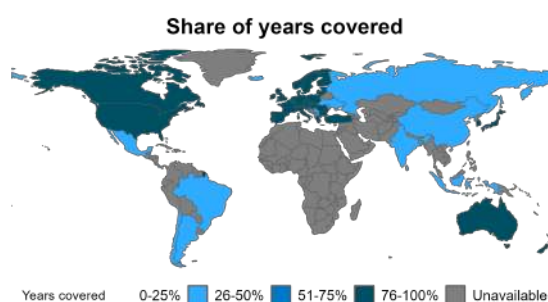
Values:

- 0 - None
- 25 - One of these
- 50 - Two of these
- 75 - Three of these
- 100 - All four of these

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2019

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.8 Enforcement mechanisms

Code:
mipex_gc

Description:

- A) Access for victims to all the following procedures: juridical civil, criminal, administrative
- B) Shift in burden of proof in judicial civil OR administrative procedures
- C) Legal entities with a legitimate interest in defending the principle of equality may engage in proceedings on behalf OR in support of victims
- D) At least c, e and h of the following sanctions (below)

Sanctions include:

- a) financial compensation to victims for material damages
- b) financial compensation to victims for moral damages/ damages for injuries to feelings
- c) restitution of rights lost due to discrimination/ damages in lieu
- d) imposing positive measures on discrimination
- e) imposing negative measures to stop offending
- f) imposing negative measures to prevent repeat offending
- g) specific sanctions authorising publication of the verdict (in a non-judicial publication, i.e. not in documents produced by the court)
- h) specific sanctions for legal persons

Values:

- 0 - None
- 25 - One of these
- 50 - Two of these
- 75 - Three of these
- 100 - All four of these

Missings:
Empty cell

Coverage:
2007-2024

Citation:
Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.9 Mandate of specialised equality body

Code:

mipex_gd136

Description:

Specialised Equality body has been established with a mandate to combat discrimination on the grounds of:

- a) race and ethnicity
- b) religion and belief
- c) nationality

Note: If there is no dedicated specialised equality body, then answer with option 3 to Q137-140 and skip to Q 141

Values:

100 - All three grounds

50 - Two grounds

0 - Ground A

Missings:

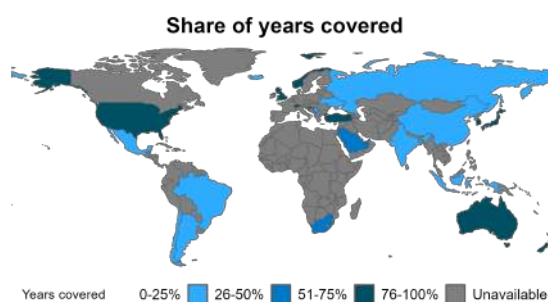
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.10 Equality bodies

Code:

mipex_gd137gd140

Description:

Specialised Body has the mandate to:

- a) assist victims with independent legal advice to victims on their case
- b) assist victims with independently investigation of the facts of the case
- c) instigation of own proceedings OR investigations

Values:

0 - No specialized Body

33 - One of these

67 - Two of these

100 - Three of these

Missings:

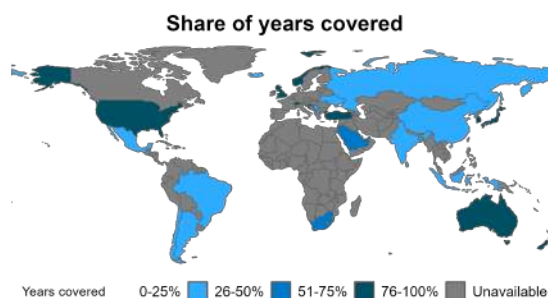
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.8.0.11 Law covers positive action measures

Code:

mipex_gd144

Description:

Law provides for:

- a) introduction of positive action measures on issues of ethnicity, race or religion that could also benefit people of immigrant background
- b) assessment of these measures (ex. research, statistics)

Positive action: is a specific temporary measure adopted in order to compensate/or prevent the disadvantage suffered by a specific group compared to another.

Values:

100 - Both of these

50 - Only A

0 - None of these

Missings:

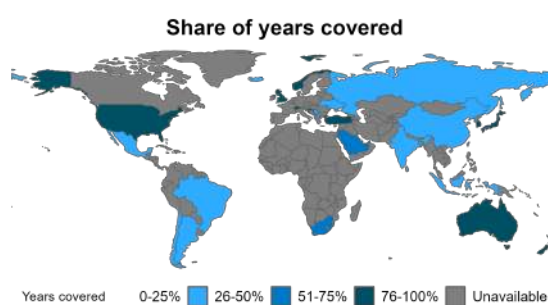
Empty cell

Coverage:

2007-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9 Health

Code:

mipex_h

Description:

Average of the health strand. The Health section of the MIPEX dataset contain variables which try to answer the following question: Is the health system responsive to immigrants' needs?

Values:

0 (lowest) - 100 (highest)

Missings:

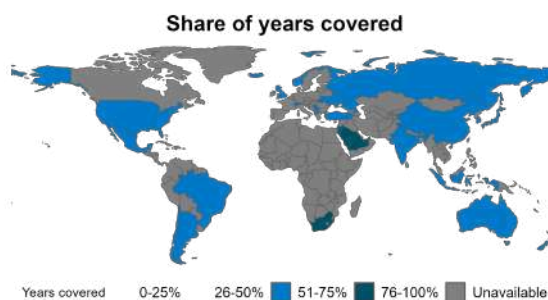
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.1 a. Conditions for legal migrants

Code:

mipex_h145a

Description:

Legal migrants: conditions for inclusion in a system of health care coverage

Please specify any conditions for obtaining health care coverage, such as length of stay or other conditions (e.g. residing in a State facility). (Ignore the conditions which have to be satisfied in order to be classed as a 'migrant' rather than a 'visitor'.)

Values:

100 - Inclusion is unconditional

50 - Some conditions for inclusion

0 - No inclusion (costs must be paid in full by the user or by a commercial insurance policy)

Missings:

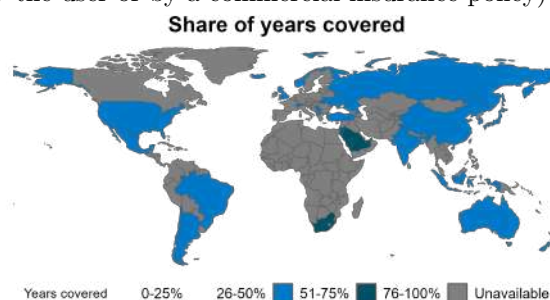
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.2 Administrative discretion and documentation for legal migrants

Code:

mipex_h148

Description:

A. Administrative demands for documents which may be difficult for migrants to produce

B. Coverage for migrants may depend on decisions with uncertain outcome.

examples of A: proof of low income on the basis of tax returns; identity documents available only from the police; proof of address from local authority records.

Example of B: Decision made for example by administrators (receptionists, managers or committees), health workers making clinical judgements about criteria for entitlement such as 'urgency', financial departments deciding how rigorously to pursue unpaid bills, etc.

Values:

100 - Neither

50 - A or B (please specify)

0 - A and B

Missings:

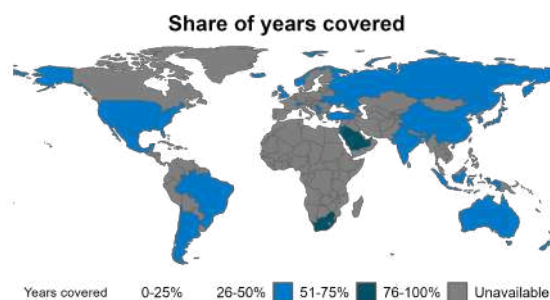
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.3 a. Conditions for asylum-seekers

Code:

mipex_h146a

Description:

Asylum-seekers: conditions for inclusion in a system of health care coverage

Please specify any conditions for obtaining health care coverage, such as length of stay or other conditions (e.g. residing in a State facility). (Ignore the conditions which have to be satisfied in order to be classed as a 'migrant' rather than a 'visitor'.)

Values:

100 - Inclusion is unconditional

50 - Some conditions for inclusion

0 - No inclusion (costs must be paid in full by the user or by a commercial insurance policy)

Missings:

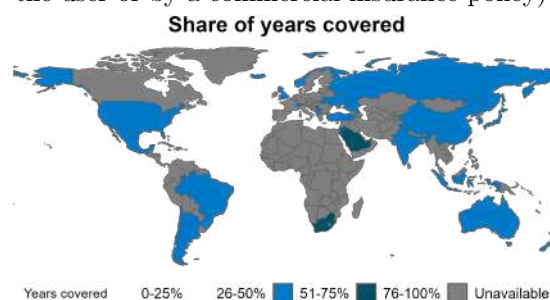
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.4 Administrative discretion and documentation for asylum-seekers

Code:

mipex_h149

Description:

A. Administrative demands for documents which may be difficult for migrants to produce

B. Coverage for migrants may depend on decisions with uncertain outcome.

examples of A: proof of low income on the basis of tax returns; identity documents available only from the police; proof of address from local authority records.

Example of B: Decision made for example by administrators (receptionists, managers or committees), health workers making clinical judgements about criteria for entitlement such as 'urgency', financial departments deciding how rigorously to pursue unpaid bills, etc.

Values:

100 - Neither

50 - A or B (please specify)

0 - A and B

Missings:

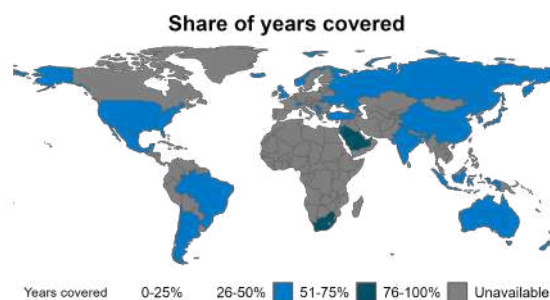
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.5 a. Conditions for undocumented migrants

Code:

mipex_h147a

Description:

Undocumented migrants: conditions for inclusion in a system of health care coverage

Please specify any conditions for obtaining health care coverage, such as length of stay or other conditions (e.g. residing in a State facility). (Ignore the conditions which have to be satisfied in order to be classed as a 'migrant' rather than a 'visitor'.)

Values:

100 - Inclusion is unconditional

50 - Some conditions for inclusion

0 - No inclusion (costs must be paid in full by the user or by a commercial insurance policy)

Missings:

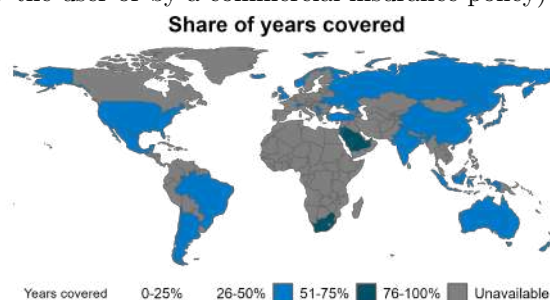
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.6 Administrative discretion and documentation for undocumented migrants

Code:

mipex_h150

Description:

A. Administrative demands for documents which may be difficult for migrants to produce

B. Coverage for migrants may depend on decisions with uncertain outcome.

examples of A: proof of low income on the basis of tax returns; identity documents available only from the police; proof of address from local authority records.

Example of B: Decision made for example by administrators (receptionists, managers or committees), health workers making clinical judgements about criteria for entitlement such as 'urgency', financial departments deciding how rigorously to pursue unpaid bills, etc.

Values:

100 - Neither

50 - A or B (please specify)

0 - A and B

Missings:

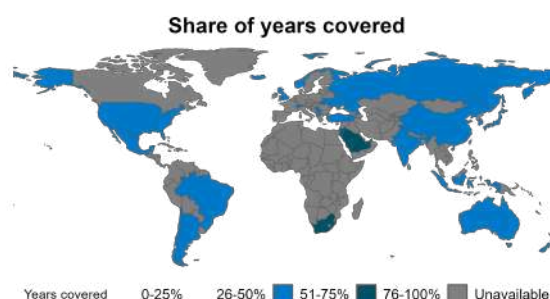
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.7 Information for migrants concerning entitlements and use of health services

Code:

mipex_h152c

Description:

Groups reached by information for migrants on entitlements and use of health services

- A. Legal migrants
- B. Asylum seekers
- C. Undocumented migrants

Values:

- 100 - All three groups
- 67 - Two groups (please specify)
- 33 - One group (please specify)
- 0 - None

Missings:

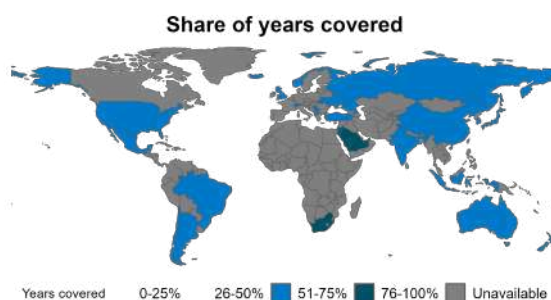
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.8 Information for migrants concerning health education and promotion

Code:

mipex_h153c

Description:

Groups reached by health education and health promotion:

- A. Legal migrants
- B. Asylum seekers
- C. Undocumented migrants

Values:

- 100 - All three groups
- 67 - Two groups (please specify)
- 33 - One group (please specify)
- 0 - None

Missings:

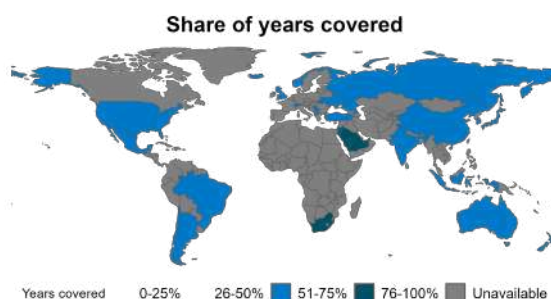
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.9 Cost/availability of interpreters

Code:

mipex_h156a

Description:

Availability of qualified interpretation services for patients with inadequate proficiency in the official language(s)

Values:

100 - Interpreters are available free of charge to patients

50 - Interpreters are available but patients must pay all (or a substantial part) of the costs

0 - No interpretation services available

Missings:

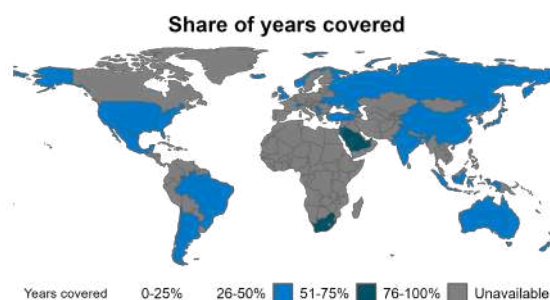
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.10 Involvement of migrants in information provision, service design and delivery

Code:

mipex_h159

Description:

A. Migrants are involved in service delivery (e.g. through the employment of 'cultural mediators')

B. Migrants are involved in the development and dissemination of information

C. Migrants are involved in research (not only as respondents)

D. Migrant patients or ex-patients are involved in the evaluation, planning and running of services.

E. Migrants in the community are involved in the design of services.

Mention only forms of migrant involvement that are explicitly encouraged by policy measures (at any level)

Values:

100 - 3-5 of these (please specify)

50 - 1-2 of these (please specify)

0 - None of these

Missings:

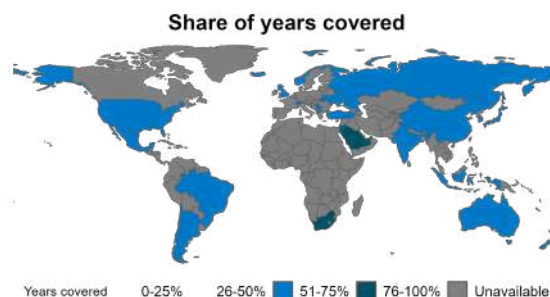
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.11 Support for research on migrant health

Code:

mipex_h163

Description:

Funding bodies have in the past five years supported research on the following topics:

- A. occurrence of health problems among migrant or ethnic minority groups
- B. social determinants of migrant and ethnic minority health
- C. issues concerning service provision for migrants or ethnic minorities
- D. evaluation of methods for reducing inequalities in health or health care affecting migrants or ethnic minorities

Values:

100 - 3-4 of these (please specify)

50 - 1-2 of these (please specify)

0 - None of these topics

Missings:

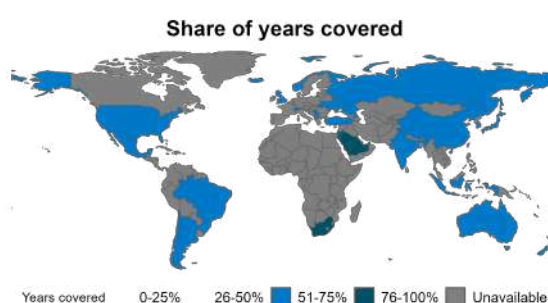
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



11.9.0.12 Whole organisation approach

Code:

mipex_h165

Description:

Migrant or ethnic minority health is a priority throughout service provider organisations and health agencies ("integrated" versus "categorical" approach).

Values:

100 - Commitment to providing equitable health care for migrants or ethnic minorities is present in all departments of service provider organisations and health agencies

50 - Concern for migrant or ethnic minority health is regarded as a priority only for specialised departments or organisations

0 - No systematic attention is paid to migrant or ethnic minority health in any part of the health system. Measures are left to individual initiative

Missings:

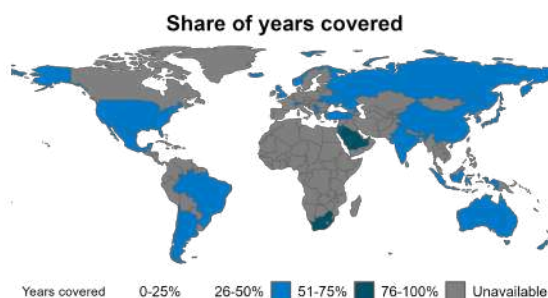
Empty cell

Coverage:

2014; 2019-2024

Citation:

Solano & Huddelston (2020); Yavçan & Gorgerino (2025)



References

- Helbling, M., Abou-Chadi, T., Berger, V., Bjerre, L., Breyer, M., Römer, F., & Zobel, M. (2024). "IMPIC database v2". *Immigration Policies in Comparison Project*.
- Helbling, M., Bjerre, L., Römer, F., & Zobel, M. (2017). Measuring immigration policies: The IMPIC database. *European Political Science*, 16(1), 79–98.
- Pedroza, L. (2022). *IMISEM dataset*. Retrieved from <https://search.gesis.org/research.data/SDN-10.7802-2380?doi=10.7802/2380> (Published: German Institute for Global and Area Studies (GIGA). Datenfile Version 1.0.0, <https://doi.org/10.7802/2380>) doi: 10.7802/2380
- Peters, M., Borang, F., Kalm, S., Lindvall, J., & Shin, A. (2024). *Historical Immigration Policy dataset (HIP)*. Harvard Dataverse. Retrieved from <https://doi.org/10.7910/DVN/F7V8YL> doi: 10.7910/DVN/F7V8YL
- Römer, F., Harris, E., Henninger, J., & Missler, F. (2021). *The immigrant social rights data set (immigrsr)*. Retrieved from <https://www.socialpolicydynamics.de/projekte/projektbereich-b-transregionale-entwicklungsdynamiken/teilprojekt-b04-2022-25-/immigrsr/download-immigrsr-data> (Version 2023. SFB 1342.)
- Schreier, S., Skrabal, L., & Czaika, M. (2023). *DEMIG-QuantMig migration policy database*. QuantMig Project Deliverable D5.4, version 1.2. Krems: University of Continuing Education.
- Solano, G., & Huddelston, T. (2020). *Migrant integration policy index 2020*.
- Vink, M., van der Baaren, L., Bauböck, R., Džankić, J., Honohan, I., & Manby, B. (2023). *GLOBALCIT citizenship law dataset, v2.0, country-year-mode data (acquisition/loss)*.
- Yavçan, B., & Gorgerino, M. (2025). *Mipex 2025 – a roadmap for inclusive policy in the eu*.